



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

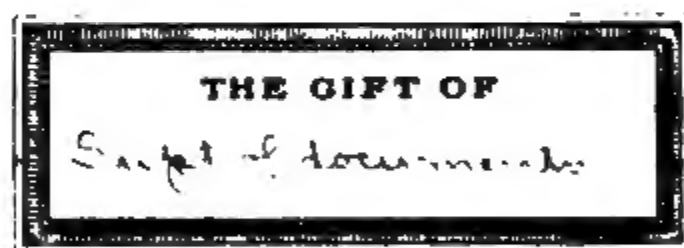
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



1000
5:47

5-874

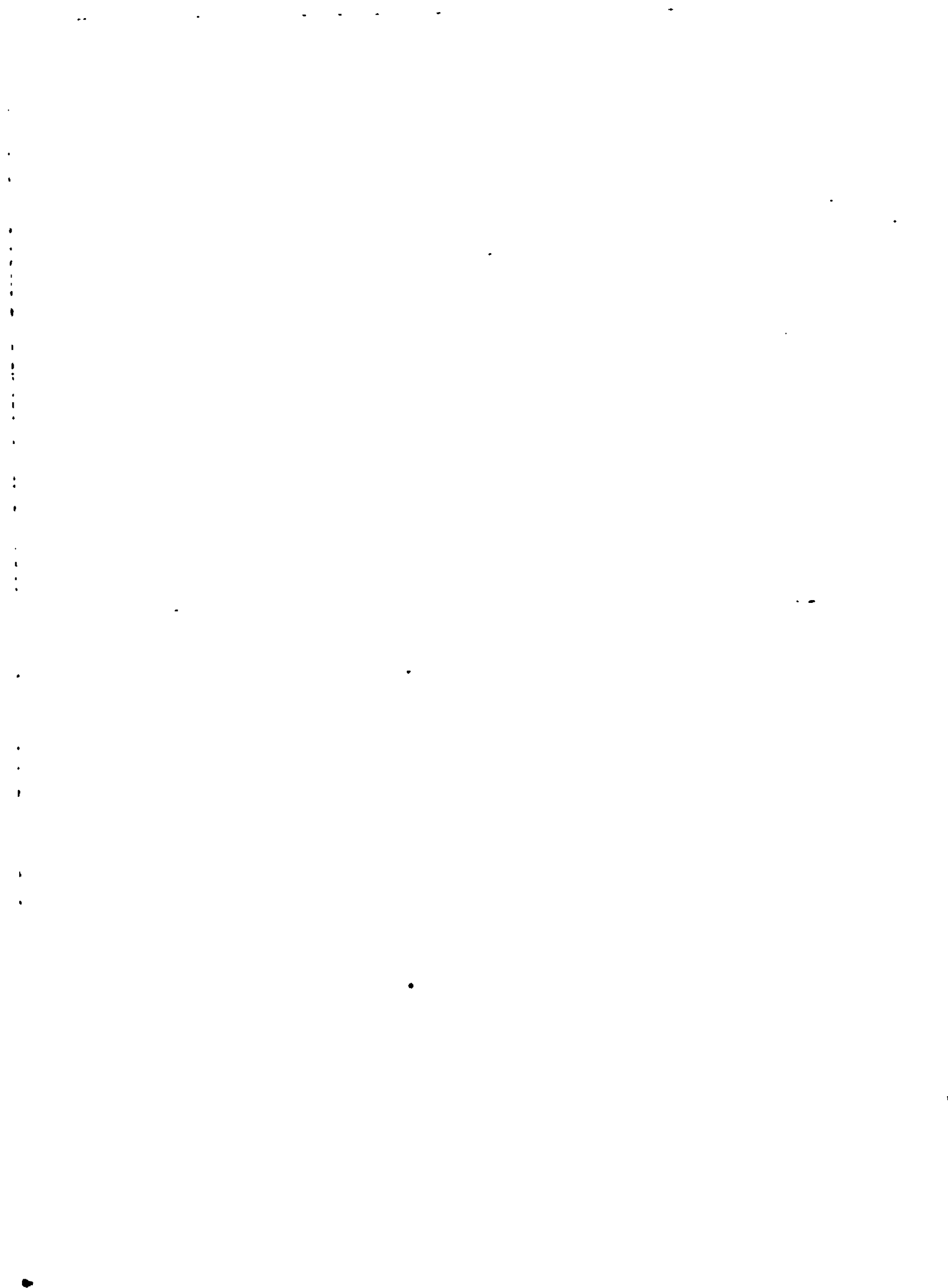
61ST CONGRESS : : 3D SESSION

DECEMBER 5, 1910 MARCH 4, 1911

SENATE DOCUMENTS

VOL. 16

WASHINGTON : GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1911



REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

**THE CHILDREN OF IMMIGRANTS
IN SCHOOLS**

(IN FIVE VOLUMES VOL. IV)

GENERAL TABLES

**MILWAUKEE, MINNEAPOLIS, NEWARK, NEW BEDFORD,
NEW BRITAIN, NEW ORLEANS, NEW YORK,
AND PHILADELPHIA**



PRESENTED BY MR. DILLINGHAM

December 1, 1910. Referred to the Committee on Immigration
and Naturalization and ordered to be printed with the report.

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM,
Chairman.

Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.

Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.^a

Senator ANSELM J. McLAURIN.^b

Senator LE ROY PERCY.^c

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.

Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.

Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.

Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.

Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.

Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

Secretaries:

MORTON E. CRANE. W. W. HUSBAND.
C. S. ATKINSON.

Chief Statistician:

FRED C. CROXTON.

Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; * * *

^a Died February 20, 1908.

^b Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1909.

^c Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.

LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

- Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819-1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850-1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 23-25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volumes 29-33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)
- Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819-1906—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)
- Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

5-874

61ST CONGRESS : : 3D SESSION

DECEMBER 5, 1910 MARCH 4, 1911

SENATE DOCUMENTS

VOL. 16

WASHINGTON : GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1911

.....

•

•

•

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

**THE CHILDREN OF IMMIGRANTS
IN SCHOOLS**

(IN FIVE VOLUMES VOL. IV)

GENERAL TABLES

MILWAUKEE, MINNEAPOLIS, NEWARK, NEW BEDFORD,
NEW BRITAIN, NEW ORLEANS, NEW YORK,
AND PHILADELPHIA



Presented by MR DILLINGHAM

December 1900. Referred to the Committee on Immigration
and Naturalization and printed with the report.

of pupil. The age of the pupils is not shown. From this table are computed the percentages showing "race distribution" in Table 5 and the percentages showing "grade distribution" in Table 6.

Table 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.—This table takes up separately the kindergarten, each of the elementary grades, each year of the high school, and the special grades. For each grade or year of school work the table shows the number of boys and the number of girls of each age at last birthday. The data are presented by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

Table 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.—In this table the pupils of each age are taken up separately. The table shows the distribution throughout the grades or years of school work. Boys and girls are shown separately, and the information is presented by general nativity and race of father of pupil. This table presents, differently arranged, the same information which is shown in Table 3.

Table 5.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.—This table shows for the kindergarten, for each of the grades, for each year of the high school, and for the special schools, the proportion of pupils whose fathers were of each specified general nativity and race.

The table shows for the public schools of Pittsburg, for instance, the following proportion of races among the pupils in the first grade:

Children of native-born—	Per cent.	Children of foreign-born—Con.	Per cent.
White fathers.....	43. 0	Irish fathers.....	5. 8
Negro fathers.....	7. 3	North Italian fathers.....	3. 0
Children of foreign-born—		South Italian fathers.....	5. 0
Canadian fathers (other than		Magyar fathers.....	. 6
French).....	. 4	Polish fathers.....	2. 7
English fathers.....	3. 8	Russian fathers.....	. 4
French fathers.....	. 2	Scotch fathers.....	1. 0
German fathers.....	7. 7	Slovak fathers.....	1. 3
German Hebrew fathers.....	. 7	Swedish fathers.....	. 7
Polish Hebrew fathers.....	1. 4	Welsh fathers.....	. 9
Roumanian Hebrew fathers....	1. 6	Fathers of other races.....	2. 4
Russian Hebrew fathers.....	10. 0		
Hebrew fathers other than those			
specified	1. 1		

Only races represented in the public schools of the city by 100 or more pupils are shown in detail; all others are shown under "Other races" in this table.

Table 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.—This table shows for the pupils of each race the proportion in the kindergarten, in each of the elementary grades, in each year of the high school, and in the special schools. In the public schools of Pittsburg, for instance, of the 3,626 pupils present who are children of Russian Hebrew fathers the table shows the following percentages in the various grades:

	Per cent.		Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	5. 3	Seventh grade.....	4. 9
First grade.....	23. 4	Eighth grade.....	3. 4
Second grade.....	17. 2	First year high school.....	2. 2
Third grade.....	13. 6	Second year high school.....	1. 6
Fourth grade.....	11. 4	Third year high school.....	1. 0
Fifth grade.....	8. 2	Fourth year high school.....	. 4
Sixth grade.....	7. 4		

Only races represented in the public schools of the city by 100 or more pupils are shown in detail; all others are shown under "Other races" in this table.

The object of the first table is to obtain a general characterization of the pupils in the city schools. From it we learn the grade distribution of the pupils, and can group them, if so desired, according to types of schools, kindergarten, elementary, with divisions into primary and grammar grades, and secondary schools. From it we learn also the age distribution of the pupils and can form some idea of the ages at which pupils enter the schools and when they leave them. From the combination of grades and ages which the table presents can be deduced figures showing the extent of retardation. This can be expressed as the number of pupils in a given grade who are over age or the number of pupils of a given age who are under grade.

Table 2 gives the details of racial distribution among the pupils, while Tables 5 and 6 reduce the facts of the table to convenient percentages. These tables not only show the whole number and per cent of pupils of each race in the schools as a whole, but give this information by grades. From them can be gathered in convenient form information regarding the number and proportion of pupils of the different races in the secondary as compared with the elementary schools, or in upper grades compared with the lower ones.

Tables 3 and 4 bring the facts of race into connection with those of age as well as grade. From Table 3 a combined grade and age, similar to Table 1, can be derived for each race. Such a derived table will lend itself for the particular race concerned to a convenient study of grade distribution, age distribution, and retardation in its several aspects. If the question is as to the retardation of a particular race in a given grade, the answer can be obtained directly from Table 3. If the question is as to the retardation of pupils of a particular race at a given age, the answer can be obtained directly from Table 4. It may be suggested that a short method of comparing the relative standing of the different races would be to determine from Table 1 the grade which had the maximum retardation and from Table 3 the retardation in this grade of the several races. Table 4 can be used in a similar manner to determine relative retardation at a given age, but care should be exercised to choose a year of age before there is any considerable dropping off of pupils, as otherwise the numbers of the individual races may be too small to furnish a broad enough basis for the calculation of proportions.

SPECIAL TABLES FOR PUPILS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The special tables for public school pupils are the result of an intensive investigation carried on in seven cities and in selected schools of five cities included in the general investigation. The procedure adopted was to secure from each pupil an individual card upon which were given not only the facts of sex, race, grade, and age, but a variety of other facts concerning birthplace of the pupil and parents, the social environment and school history of the pupil. On the receipt of the cards they were sorted first by grade and sex, and then by race. A further sorting of the cards by ages furnished the material from which the general tables were derived.

The age sort permitted a grouping of the cards in three groups of children under 8 years of age to whom the criterion of retardation does not apply, those 8 years and over who were of normal age or under with reference to their grades, and those of 8 years and over who were retarded. The cards were then sorted in these groups with respect to the various other facts for which the cards gave information. What these are can be conveniently shown by a description of the special tables resulting from these operations.

In each of these tables the pupils are classified according to general nativity and race of father. A grouping of foreign races also classifies the children of foreign-born fathers according to English-speaking and non-English-speaking races. Each of the twenty-four tables shows data relative to retardation of pupils. A list of the tables follows:

Table 1.—Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.—In this table all of the pupils included in the investigation are divided according to place of birth into three groups, as follows:

1. Those born in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
2. Those born in the United States, but elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
3. Those born abroad.

Under each of the three groups are shown the number and per cent of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 2.—School attendance of pupils born in the United States, but elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation, by general nativity and race of father.—In this table the pupils included are divided into two groups:

1. Those having attended school elsewhere.
2. Those not having attended school elsewhere.

Under each of the above groups are shown the number and per cent of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 3.—Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.—In this table all foreign-born pupils are separated into four groups according to age at time of arrival in the United States:

1. Those who were under 6 years of age.
2. Those who were 6 or 7 years of age.
3. Those who were 8 or 9 years of age.
4. Those who were 10 years of age or over.

The proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded is shown under each of the above groups.

Table 4.—School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.—This table separates all foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States into two groups, as follows:

1. Those having attended school abroad.
2. Those not having attended school abroad.

Under each of the above groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 5.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.—By entrance into public school is meant entrance into the grades, and no account is taken of

kindergarten. The table separates the pupils into six groups according to age at time of entering public school in the United States, as follows:

1. Those who were 5 years of age or under.
2. Those who were 6 years of age.
3. Those who were 7 years of age.
4. Those who were 8 years of age.
5. Those who were 9 years of age.
6. Those who were 10 years of age or over.

The proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded is shown under each of the groups.

Table 6.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 5 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born children.

Table 7.—Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.—This table refers to the grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten. The table separates the pupils into five groups according to grade first entered, as follows:

1. Those who entered first grade.
2. Those who entered second grade.
3. Those who entered third grade.
4. Those who entered fourth grade.
5. Those who entered fifth grade or above.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded.

Table 8.—Grade entered by pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 7 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born children.

Table 9.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.—This table refers to the grade entered in public school, and no account is taken of entrance into kindergarten. The pupils included in the table are separated into eight groups according to grade entered, as follows:

1. Those who entered first grade.
2. Those who entered second grade.
3. Those who entered third grade.
4. Those who entered fourth grade.
5. Those who entered fifth grade.
6. Those who entered sixth grade.
7. Those who entered seventh grade.
8. Those who entered eighth grade or above.

Table 10.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 9 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 11.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.—In this table the pupils are separated into three groups according to progress in school, as follows:

1. Those who have been in school in the United States a less number of years than the number of the grade.
2. Those who have been in school in the United States the same number of years as the number of the grade.
3. Those who have been in school in the United States a greater number of years than the number of the grade.

Under each of these groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 12.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 11 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 13.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.—This table includes only non-English-speaking races. The pupils included are separated into two groups as follows:

1. Those whose fathers speak English.
2. Those whose fathers do not speak English.

Under each of the two groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 14.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 13 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 15.—Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.—The pupils included in this table are separated into two groups, as follows:

1. Those whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.
2. Those whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.

Under each of the two groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 16.—Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 15 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 17.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.—The pupils included in this table are separated into four groups, as follows:

1. Those whose fathers first came to the United States less than 5 years ago.
2. Those whose fathers first came to the United States from 5 to 9 years ago.
3. Those whose fathers first came to the United States from 10 to 19 years ago.
4. Those whose fathers first came to the United States 20 or more years ago.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 18.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 17 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 19.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.—The pupils included in this table are separated into two groups according to home language, as follows:

1. Those in homes where English is used.
2. Those in homes where English is not used.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 20.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 19 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 21.—Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.—This table shows, separately, data for primary grades (grades 1 to 4) and for grammar grades (grades 5 to 8) and also data for all elementary grades combined. The meaning of "term" as used in this table is the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908. The pupils are separated into four groups according to proportion of "term" attended, as follows:

- 1 Those who attended nine-tenths or more of the time.
- 2 Those who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths of the time.
- 3 Those who attended one-half and less than three-fourths of the time.
- 4 Those who attended less than one-half of the time.

For the purpose of showing the data relative to retardation the first and second groups and the third and fourth groups are combined, and under each of these two resulting groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 22.—Proportion of term attended, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only. This table is similar to Table 21 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 23.—Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father. By "Access to present grade" is meant how the pupil was admitted in the fall of 1908 to the class he was in at the time the investigation was made. The pupils are separated into five groups, as follows:

- 1 Those who were admitted to the grade in "regular order," that is, either by promotion from a lower grade in the same school or as a pupil entering school for the first time.
- 2 Those who were admitted by transfer from another public school in the same city.
- 3 Those who were admitted by transfer from a public school elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
- 4 Those who were admitted by transfer from a private school. Private schools as here used include all schools attended where the pupils are not in "regular order."
- 5 Those who had failed of promotion at the end of the previous school year.

In the section of the table relating to retardation, groups 2, 3, and 4 are combined under the heading "By transfer." Under each of the three groups which remain is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 24.—Access to present grade, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only. This table is similar to Table 23 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

The purpose of these tables is to give more details in regard to the personal and school history of the children and their home environment, and to bring these facts into relation with the question of school progress. The former appears in the various items tabulated in the descriptive tables, the latter is accomplished by the distinction of the children of 8 years of age and upward into the normal and retarded groups.

The shifting of the population from which the school children are drawn is reflected in Table 1, which deals with the birthplace of pupils. From it can be learned the number and proportion of the children who are natives of the city in which they were attending school.

Table 2 shows for those who were born elsewhere in the United States how far the changing residence of the parents has affected the school history of the children. It may be assumed that the children born elsewhere, but not having attended school elsewhere, were young

when the change of residence occurred and have not been influenced in their school life by it. Those who have been to school elsewhere and whose education has therefore been interrupted by a change of schools are, in some instances, a considerable proportion of the group.

The foreign-born pupils are a class by themselves. Their promise of satisfactory progress in the American schools depends in large measure upon their age at the time of arrival, concerning which information is given in the third table, supplemented by the fourth which shows whether the children of school age at the time of arrival in the United States had attended school in the land of their birth.

Tables 5 to 10 throw light upon the important questions of when children enter school, and the effect of age upon school progress. They show the ages at which all children entered the graded schools, in which matter there is considerable divergence between the records in the different cities. They show that though compulsory education begins with 8 years of age, but a very small proportion of children defer entrance till they have attained this age. These tables also show that the number of pupils entering school at 8 years of age or over is largely accounted for by the pupils of foreign birth. They show that very few pupils enter school above the first grade, though this is relatively more frequent among pupils of foreign than of native birth. In view of the statements sometimes heard in educational discussion that pupils entering late frequently enter grades higher than the first, a special test is made in Tables 9 and 10 which are devoted to the grades entered by older pupils. The tables are so constructed that as far as possible the influence of the foreign-born pupil in swelling the number of pupils who enter school late is eliminated.

Educational circles have been discussing for some time whether age with reference to grade is a proper criterion of retardation. Those who oppose this view take the ground that the only proper test is whether a child has taken longer to reach a given point in school work than the regular program provides. Tables 11 and 12 are designed to show the mutual relations of these different standpoints. Information is here given as to the number of pupils who have progressed more rapidly than the school program, those who have kept pace with it, and those who have lagged behind.

Certain conditions of home environment among pupils whose parents were born abroad find expression in Tables 13 to 20. Here we can ascertain the facts concerning the ability of fathers to speak English, length of residence in the United States, citizenship, and home language.

The remaining tables, 21 to 24, deal with the school history of the pupil, relating, as they do, to the regularity of attendance and access to the present grade.

The general purposes which these tables serve being thus indicated, it should be noted that throughout the pupils are divided by racial groups and distinct races. Every combination of facts possible for the pupils as a whole is therefore possible for each group or race noted. It should, however, be remarked that for some of the special races the number of cases to which the figures apply is very small, and care should be exercised lest too sweeping conclusions be drawn from a too narrow basis of fact.

The value of these tables is enhanced by the special mention in each case of the retarded group. By this means it is designed to give some

indication of the general influence of these factors successively exhibited by the tables upon the school progress of the children. The analysis of these figures in detail can not fail to be illuminating in this respect. But, as before stated, for some of the details considered the recorded facts in a given city are often meager, and in such cases a combination of figures from several cities is advisable.

TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In those cities where information concerning public school pupils was obtained by means of the grade record sheets, certain information was collected in regard to the teachers. Besides the grade taught and the sex of the teacher, questions were asked as to country of birth, years in the United States if born abroad, country of birth and race of father, and the number of years engaged in teaching. This information was not asked in the high schools, because in those institutions the sheets were as a rule filled out by the principals and not by the individual teachers. The facts brought out by these inquiries have been summarized in the general tables as follows:

Table 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.—This table shows for the kindergarten and for each of the elementary grades the number of male and the number of female teachers of each race.

Table 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.—This table shows for the teachers of each race the number who have been engaged in teaching—

Less than 5 years.
5 to 9 years.
10 to 14 years.
15 to 19 years.

20 to 24 years.
25 to 29 years.
30 years or over.

The general purpose of this investigation was to secure information regarding the racial antecedents of the teachers. From the tables considerable interesting information can be gathered. The distribution of the number of teachers by grades naturally follows that of the pupils, though in some cases it might be found that there were interesting variations in the size of the average class by grades. Of wider interest is the distribution of the teachers by race in the several grades. The second table gives information as to the length of service. Contrary to the general belief that few teachers have a long term of service, it is found generally that at least half of them have served in the profession ten years or more. The division by race affords an opportunity of discovering whether there is any difference with respect to racial composition between the older and the younger groups of teachers.

PUPILS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Through the courtesy of the church authorities an investigation was made of the pupils in parochial schools, parallel to the general investigation of the pupils in public schools. The same schedules were used to collect the information, the same methods were employed to tabulate the returns, and the results are presented in these volumes in statistical tables of the same form. A general description of these

tables and an account of the uses to which they may be put has already been given in connection with the general tables for pupils in public schools, to which the reader is referred.^a It would seem needless to repeat the statement here. These tables give a wealth of detailed information in regard to the parochial schools and permit the test of the same aspects of school life as in the case of the public schools.

The division of the pupils by race in particular lends itself not only to an interesting comparison of the two sets of schools, but the combination of the two permits an admirable survey of the racial composition of the population of school age. The parochial schools draw upon a somewhat different constituency than the public schools, and without them an incorrect view of the general status of the races would be obtained. It seems proper also to remark that, though designed primarily to supplement the information gathered with respect to the races in public schools, the statistics of parochial schools here published are, for the areas to which they relate, the most detailed statements which have been made public concerning schools of this category.

SUMMARY.

A bird's-eye view of the contents of these volumes of general tables for the school investigation can best be obtained from a statement by cities of the information gathered in each. The following table shows the number of pupils or teachers comprehended in the several investigations conducted by the Commission. It shows where each investigation was carried on and, conversely, shows for each city what information is available concerning it.

^a See pp. VII-IX.

Character and extent of school inquiries.

No.	City.	Public schools.				Parochial schools.
		General tables. Number of pupils.	Special tables. Number of pupils.	Special tables, selected schools. Number of pupils.	Teachers' tables. Number of teachers.	General tables. Number of pupils.
1	Baltimore, Md.....	59,876			1,806	10,181
2	Bay City, Mich.....	5,474	5,148			
3	Boston, Mass.....	91,443			1,997	11,009
4	Buffalo, N. Y.....	49,111		2,453	1,320	
5	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	2,231	2,200			
6	Chelsea, Mass.....	3,903	3,810			
7	Chicago, Ill.....	235,452		7,272	6,340	
8	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	33,621			859	
9	Cleveland, Ohio.....	58,941		5,540	1,596	12,156
10	Detroit, Mich.....	42,760			1,426	13,449
11	Duluth, Minn.....	10,896			460	1,008
12	Fall River, Mass.....	13,926			413	5,723
13	Haverhill, Mass.....	4,264	4,128			1,737
14	Johnstown, Pa.....	5,320	5,073			
15	Kansas City, Mo.....	27,159			672	963
16	Los Angeles, Cal.....	33,422			1,147	2,200
17	Lowell, Mass.....	11,011			285	4,412
18	Lynn, Mass.....	9,583			219	2,959
19	Manchester, N. H.....	5,078			268	1,499
20	Meriden, Conn.....	4,014			99	1,594
21	Milwaukee, Wis.....	38,650			1,195	6,999
22	Minneapolis, Minn.....	38,578			1,083	1,392
23	Newark, N. J.....	44,605		7,836	1,186	9,408
24	New Bedford, Mass.....	8,435	8,067			
25	New Britain, Conn.....	4,718	4,614			1,444
26	New Orleans, La.....	30,199			965	4,211
27	New York, N. Y.....	569,163			14,904	72,887
28	Philadelphia, Pa.....	145,285			3,958	45,604
29	Pittsburg, Pa.....	45,378		5,090	1,142	
30	Providence, R. I.....	25,260			1,000	3,296
31	St. Louis, Mo.....	70,928			1,876	
32	San Francisco, Cal.....	33,547			1,055	3,156
33	Scranton, Pa.....	16,157			447	3,382
34	Shenandoah, Pa.....	3,519			88	486
35	South Omaha, Nebr.....	4,246			120	
36	Worcester, Mass.....	18,224			823	
37	Yonkers, N. Y.....	10,841			289	
Total.....		1,815,217	33,040	28,191	49,067	221,189

The quantity of information gathered prohibits its publication in a single volume. Since, however, the cities are arranged alphabetically and all information relative to any city is assembled in one place, it should not be difficult for the inquirer to find conveniently in the series of volumes the places in which he is especially interested. The present volume contains the tables for the following cities: Milwaukee, Minneapolis, Newark, New Bedford, New Britain, New Orleans, New York, and Philadelphia.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS - GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES
AND KINDERGARTEN.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS - GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

	Page.
TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.	15-17
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	18-21
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil..	22-59
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	60-75
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	76
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	77

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.....	78, 79
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.....	80

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex..	82
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	83
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil..	84-94
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	95
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	95

MILWAUKEE.

In Milwaukee information was collected for the Immigration Commission concerning the pupils in the public schools, the teachers in those schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. The results of these three investigations are presented herewith in a series of general tables. These tables are described in full in the introduction to this volume,^a where an account will be found of the methods which were adopted in collecting and in tabulating the material, together with a general statement as to the purposes which these tables serve. The present note is concerned with the results of the investigation in the city of Milwaukee.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There were enumerated as being in actual attendance in the public schools of Milwaukee on a day early in December, 1908, 38,650 pupils. The number so reported is superior to the annual average attendance for the school year 1908-9, which is reported by the school authorities as 37,780. Some divergence between the average for the year and the results of any given day is to be expected, but the fact that the two figures so closely approximate one another affords evidence that the enumeration made for the Immigration Commission was comprehensive and complete, and that the resulting figures give a satisfactory account of conditions generally prevailing in the public schools of the city.

Returns by grade were made for all of the pupils, excepting those of one of the high schools. The division of the remaining pupils by grades is given in the statement following:

Kindergarten.....	3, 992	Second year high school.....	558
First grade.....	5, 232	Third year high school.....	382
Second grade.....	4, 454	Fourth year high school.....	302
Third grade.....	4, 365	Special and ungraded.....	251
Fourth grade.....	4, 343		
Fifth grade.....	4, 355	Total.....	37, 995
Sixth grade.....	3, 755	South division high school not	
Seventh grade.....	2, 964	reported by grades	555
Eighth grade.....	2, 207		
First year high school.....	837	Grand total.....	38, 650

An examination of this table shows a very large number of pupils in the kindergarten. It also indicates a considerably larger number in the first grade than in the second and in those which follow. From the second to the fourth grade the numbers are strikingly uniform. In the sixth grade there is a diminution in number, which is even more marked in the seventh and eighth grades. A comparison of

^a See pp. vii to xvii.

the grade numbers in the elementary school with those in the high school is not permissible because of the large number of high school pupils not distributed by grades.

A summary of these figures is given in the following statement where the pupils of grades one to four and five to eight are given in two groups, designated, respectively, as primary and grammar, and compared with the high school and with the kindergarten.

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	3,992	10.4
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	18,394	47.9
Grammar, grades 5 to 8.....	13,281	34.6
High school.....	2,732	7.1
Total.....	38,399	100.0

Nearly 10 per cent of all the children in the Milwaukee schools are in the kindergarten, and the number in this grade exceeds that in the high school. The primary grades comprise a much larger number of children than do the grammar grades.

By reason of the large number of children in the kindergarten, we find in Table 1 a larger representation than usual of children of 5 years of age and less, who number 3,220 pupils. At the age of 6 years there are 3,570, and the number remains at about this point up to and including the age of 13 years. With the age of 14 years there is a loss of about one-fourth of the students, and at the age of 15 years there are only about one-half as many as in the ages preceding 13 years.

Table 1 shows also in each grade the distribution of pupils by ages, and thus enables us to compare the standing attained by pupils in comparison with their ages. The most convenient form of expressing this comparison is to divide the pupils of each grade into two groups, the first including all those pupils who are of normal or appropriate age for the grade in which they are found, and the second group including pupils who are beyond the age appropriate to their respective grade. The latter group of pupils are designated in current educational discussion as "overage," or as "retarded" pupils. Using as a key to this table the idea that there is for each grade an appropriate age, it is equally permissible to say that for each age there is an appropriate grade. Hence the pupils of a given age can be divided into two similar groups, first, those who have attained the grade corresponding to this age, and second, those who have not done so. The latter group can be designated as "undergrade," or "retarded." The most usual form of expression is that which distinguishes in each grade the number of overage pupils.

In the following table a statement is given for Milwaukee of the number of overage pupils in each grade and the proportion which such pupils form of the total number of pupils in the grade:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	5,232	8 years and over.....	645	12.3
Second.....	4,454	9 years and over.....	934	21.0
Third.....	4,365	10 years and over.....	1,252	28.7
Fourth.....	4,343	11 years and over.....	1,591	36.6
Fifth.....	4,355	12 years and over.....	1,848	42.4
Sixth.....	3,755	13 years and over.....	1,760	46.9
Seventh.....	2,964	14 years and over.....	1,187	40.0
Eighth.....	2,207	15 years and over.....	794	36.0
Total.....	31,675	.....	10,011	31.6

If the whole number of overage or retarded pupils, 10,011, be compared with the aggregate number of pupils in the elementary grades, we find that of all the pupils 31.6 per cent belong in the retarded class. In the first, second, and third grades the proportion of retarded pupils falls below the average, though it rises with each of the grades and continues to increase until it reaches a maximum in the sixth grade, where 46.9 per cent of the pupils are in the retarded class. By reason of the falling off in the whole number of pupils in the seventh and eighth grades the proportion of retarded pupils who diminish in number at an even greater rate is somewhat less than in the preceding grades.

It has already been noted that the number of retarded pupils can be indicated by showing at each age the number of pupils who have not attained the proper grade for their years. Such comparison, however, can not comprise the whole school population, since after passing beyond the age of 13 years the compulsory school law no longer obtains, and the undergrade pupils of these ages escape record by leaving school. In the statement following, therefore, this calculation of the number of undergrade pupils is confined to those of 10, 11, and 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	3,463	4	1,010	29.2
11 years.....	3,440	5	1,235	35.9
12 years.....	3,455	6	1,592	46.1
Total.....	10,358	.....	3,837	37.1

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS - GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES
AND KINDERGARTEN.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS - GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Accordingly the matter of grade distribution is here indicated by classing the elementary schools into primary and grammar grades. For the two racial groups and for the separate races noted in the preceding table, the figures for such distribution are here given:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kinder-garten.	Pri-mary.	Gram-mar.	High.	Total.	Kinder-garten.	Pri-mary.	Gram-mar.	High.
Native-born:									
White.....	2,061	8,267	5,868	1,715	17,911	11.5	46.2	32.8	9.6
Negro and Indian.....	7	37	24	6	74	9.5	50.0	32.4	8.1
Total native-born.....	2,068	8,304	5,892	1,721	17,985	11.5	46.2	32.8	9.6
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.	45	275	200	26	546	8.2	50.4	36.6	4.8
Canadian (other than French).....	25	109	106	27	267	9.4	40.8	39.7	10.1
English.....	38	216	232	42	528	7.2	40.9	43.9	8.0
German.....	1,064	5,969	4,734	424	12,211	8.7	49.0	38.8	3.5
Hebrew, German.....	31	169	188	25	413	7.5	40.9	45.5	6.1
Hebrew, Russian.....	176	833	371	47	1,427	12.3	58.4	26.0	3.3
Irish.....	15	95	73	19	202	7.4	47.0	36.1	9.4
Italian, South.....	71	328	39	2	440	16.1	74.5	8.9	.5
Norwegian.....	64	286	260	45	655	9.8	43.7	39.7	6.9
Polish.....	239	975	610	7	1,831	13.1	53.2	33.3	.4
Swedish.....	9	112	101	12	234	3.8	47.9	43.2	5.1
All others.....	147	703	475	335	1,660	8.9	42.3	28.6	20.2
Total foreign-born.....	1,924	10,090	7,389	1,011	20,414	9.4	49.4	36.2	5.0
Grand total.....	3,992	18,394	13,281	2,732	38,399	10.4	47.9	34.6	7.1

It appears from this table that while 10 per cent of the pupils are in the kindergarten, this percentage is somewhat larger among children of native parents than among those of foreign parents. It can not fail to be remarked that an unusually large proportion of the children of Russian Hebrews, South Italians, and Poles are found in these schools. This result may be due to exceptional opportunities offered for this kind of instruction in the sections of the city where these races are most numerous, or it may be due to the fact that there is among these races a relatively larger number of very young children than is found in other racial groups.

In the primary schools the percentage of children of foreign parents is somewhat larger than that of native parents, but the divergence is not great. Much greater diversity is shown by the different races which constitute the foreign-born element. These races already noted as having large proportions in the kindergarten have also very large proportions in the primary schools. On the other hand there are certain races, the English Canadians, the English, and the Norwegians, who have a smaller proportion of children in the primary schools than exists in the case of children having native parents. In the grammar schools conditions similar to those found in the primary schools prevail, although here the South Italians have a very feeble representation. In the high schools the children of native-born parents are represented by 9.6 per cent of their number, while those of foreign parents are represented by only 5 per cent. One race, the English Canadians, has a larger proportion of pupils in these high schools than the natives. In the case of the Italian and Polish children, the percentage found in the high schools is insignifi-

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

In the kindergarten and elementary grades of the public schools of Milwaukee, there were employed 1,195 teachers. Of this number 36 were men, and these, with 2 exceptions, were employed in the grammar grades. The distribution of the teachers according to racial groups is as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers.....	487	40.8
Native white of foreign fathers.....	647	54.1
Foreign white.....	61	5.1
Total.....	1,195	100.0

Two-fifths of the teachers had native fathers and three-fifths foreign fathers. With the exception of 5.1 per cent of the teachers, those having foreign fathers were born in the United States. Teachers of foreign parentage but of native birth numbered 647, or 54.1 per cent of all the teachers. The teachers most numerously represented in this group are those of German parentage, with 19.4 per cent of the whole number of teachers, and those of Irish parentage, with 15.2 per cent. The division of teachers between the primary and the grammar grades is shown by race in the following table:

	Kinder- garten and primary.	Gram- mar and special.	Total.	Per cent in gram- mar grades.
Native white of native fathers.....	301	186	487	38.2
Native white of foreign fathers.....	364	283	647	43.7
Foreign white.....	27	34	61	55.7
Total.....	692	503	1,195	42.1

In all, 42 per cent of the teachers employed are occupied in the grammar and special grades. This percentage is smaller among the pupils of native fathers than it is among those of foreign fathers.

Of these teachers, 1,178 reported length of service, as follows:

Under 5 years.....	243
From 5 to 9 years.....	330
From 10 to 14 years.....	268
From 15 to 19 years.....	124
From 20 to 24 years.....	107
From 25 to 29 years.....	68
30 years and over.....	38
Total.....	1,178

In this table divided by five-year periods, that period which is most numerously represented is the one giving the teachers from five to nine years' experience. It is noticeable that the next higher group, that of teachers with from ten to fourteen years' experience, is larger than the group of younger teachers who had less than five years'

experience. If the table be divided into groups of ten years' experience, it will be found that nearly one-half of the teachers, 48.6 per cent, had an experience of less than ten years, one-third of the teachers an experience of from ten to nineteen years, and the remainder a longer experience, of twenty years or more.

The relation between the length of service and the race of the teachers is summarized in the table following.

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers.....	285	140	59	484
Native fathers, foreign fathers.....	271	232	132	635
Foreign white.....	17	20	22	59
Total.....	573	392	213	1,178
Percentages: All teachers.....	48.6	33.3	18.1	100.0

It will be noted in this table that in the group of teachers having less than ten years' experience the teachers of native parentage constitute practically one-half of the whole number. In the group of teachers having from ten to nineteen years' experience, those with foreign fathers far outnumber those with native fathers. It would therefore appear that the younger teachers are being recruited to a greater extent than formerly among persons of native parentage.

PUPILS IN THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Information was collected for the Immigration Commission concerning 6,999 pupils in the parochial schools of Milwaukee. This number, though large, is little more than one-third of the total enrollment of those schools as reported in the official directory of the Roman Catholic Church, which gives for these schools an enrollment of 18,253. It has already been explained that omissions in the case of parochial schools do not refer to individual grades but to entire schools. The available figures for a part of the parochial school pupils may therefore be characteristic so far as the distribution by grade and age is concerned, but are likely to be misleading so far as the distribution of pupils in these schools by race is concerned. In view of the incompleteness of these figures, the main results may be summarized without laying too much stress upon conclusions which might be drawn from such summaries. Divided by grades, the pupils for whom information was given showed the following distribution:

Kindergarten.....	120	Sixth grade.....	729
First grade.....	1,555	Seventh grade.....	388
Second grade.....	1,135	Eighth grade.....	293
Third grade.....	1,066	Mixed.....	62
Fourth grade.....	890		
Fifth grade.....	761	Total.....	6,999

The number in the first grade is considerably larger than that in the second, but with the second grade the numbers decrease in regular sequence, declining gradually from 1,000 to about 300 in the eighth

grade. In grades 1 to 4, the primary grades, there were 4,446 of these students. This is about two-thirds of the whole number, precisely 67 per cent.

The relation of the ages of pupils to the grades in which they are found is shown in the table following, which gives for each grade the number of retarded pupils and the percentage which this forms of the whole number of pupils.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	1,555	8 years and over.....	721	46.4
Second.....	1,135	9 years and over.....	714	62.9
Third.....	1,066	10 years and over.....	775	72.7
Fourth.....	890	11 years and over.....	614	69.0
Fifth.....	761	12 years and over.....	502	66.0
Sixth.....	729	13 years and over.....	385	52.8
Seventh.....	388	14 years and over.....	188	48.5
Eighth.....	293	15 years and over.....	111	37.9
Total.....	6,817		4,010	58.8

For the pupils here under consideration the percentage of retardation in the schools as a whole is 58.8. This number is greatly exceeded in the third grade, where 72.7 per cent are retarded.

If a special computation be made, as in the case of the public schools for the pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age, it is found that in these ages there are 2,831 pupils, of whom 956, or 69.1 per cent, are retarded. The distribution of pupils among the schools recorded is as follows:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	2,882	41.2	Polish.....	1,979	28.3
Total native-born.....	2,882	41.2	Slovak.....	103	1.5
Foreign-born:			All others.....	330	4.7
Bohemian and Moravian..	270	3.9	Total foreign-born.....	4,117	58.8
German.....	1,276	18.2	Grand total.....	6,999	100.0
Irish.....	159	2.3			

It is obvious by a reference to the list that the schools for which figures were obtained were those which appealed especially to the Polish and German elements among the foreign population of Milwaukee. The group "All others" includes the following: Canadian, French (18), Canadian, other than French (26), Danish (7), Dutch (14), English (30), French (26), Hebrew, Roumanian (1), Italian, North (17), Italian, South (1), Magyar (58), Norwegian (7), Roumanian (91), Ruthenian (1), Scotch (9), Slovenian (6), and Syrian (18).

PUPILS OF PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

In the distribution of pupils by race the addition to the pupils of the public schools of those who were recorded in the parochial schools brings about a slightly different distribution than is observed in either class alone. It is not, however, a complete picture of the school children of Milwaukee by reason of the fact, already stated, that a considerable proportion of the pupils attending parochial schools were not recorded for the Immigration Commission. The combined figures are given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White.....	17,954	2,882	20,836	45.6
Negro and Indian.....	74	.....	74	.2
Total native-born.....	18,028	2,882	20,910	45.8
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	553	270	823	1.8
Canadian (other than French).....	275	26	301	.7
English.....	553	30	583	1.3
German.....	12,380	1,276	13,656	29.9
Hebrew, German.....	418	.....	418	.9
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,478	.....	1,478	3.2
Irish.....	209	159	368	.8
Italian, South.....	440	1	441	1.0
Norwegian.....	656	7	663	1.5
Polish.....	1,931	1,979	3,910	8.6
Swedish.....	245	.....	245	.5
All others.....	1,484	369	1,853	4.1
Total foreign-born.....	20,622	4,117	24,739	54.2
Grand total.....	38,650	6,999	45,649	100.0

Among the pupils here recorded 54.2 per cent had foreign fathers. The Germans constitute only three-tenths of the whole number of pupils. The race next in importance is the Polish, which had 8.6 per cent of all the pupils. By reason of the incompleteness of figures for parochial schools no numerical comparison should be made between the pupils of these schools and those of the public schools.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS--GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. --(Grade and age)--Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

BOYS

Age	Inter- part	Elementary grades								Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
6-7	1	23	25	24	23	20	24	25	20	184
7-8	2	25	27	26	24	21	24	25	20	197
8-9	3	27	29	28	26	23	26	27	21	217
9-10	4	29	31	30	28	25	28	29	23	233
10-11	5	31	33	32	30	27	30	31	25	250
11-12	6	33	35	34	32	29	32	33	27	268
12-13	7	35	37	36	34	31	34	35	29	286
13-14	8	37	39	38	36	33	36	37	31	308
14-15	9	39	41	40	38	35	38	39	33	323
15-16	10	41	43	42	40	37	40	41	35	340
16-17	11	43	45	44	42	39	42	43	37	358
17-18	12	45	47	46	44	41	44	45	39	376
18-19	13	47	49	48	46	43	46	47	41	398
19-20	14	49	51	50	48	45	48	49	43	417
20-21	15	51	53	52	50	47	50	51	45	437
21-22	16	53	55	54	52	49	52	53	47	458
22-23	17	55	57	56	54	51	54	55	49	479
23-24	18	57	59	58	56	53	56	57	51	501
24-25	19	59	61	60	58	55	58	59	53	523
25-26	20	61	63	62	60	57	60	61	55	545
26-27	21	63	65	64	62	59	62	63	57	567
27-28	22	65	67	66	64	61	64	65	59	589
28-29	23	67	69	68	66	63	66	67	61	611
29-30	24	69	71	70	68	65	68	69	63	633
30-31	25	71	73	72	70	67	70	71	65	655
31-32	26	73	75	74	72	69	72	73	67	677
32-33	27	75	77	76	74	71	74	75	69	699
33-34	28	77	79	78	76	73	76	77	71	721
34-35	29	79	81	80	78	75	78	79	73	743
35-36	30	81	83	82	80	77	80	81	75	765
36-37	31	83	85	84	82	79	82	83	77	787
37-38	32	85	87	86	84	81	84	85	79	809
38-39	33	87	89	88	86	83	86	87	81	831
39-40	34	89	91	90	88	85	88	89	83	853
40-41	35	91	93	92	90	87	90	91	85	875
41-42	36	93	95	94	92	89	92	93	87	897
42-43	37	95	97	96	94	91	94	95	89	919
43-44	38	97	99	98	96	93	96	97	91	941
44-45	39	99	101	100	98	95	98	99	93	963
45-46	40	101	103	102	100	97	100	101	95	985
46-47	41	103	105	104	102	99	102	103	97	1007
47-48	42	105	107	106	104	101	104	105	99	1029
48-49	43	107	109	108	106	103	106	107	101	1051
49-50	44	109	111	110	108	105	108	109	103	1073
50-51	45	111	113	112	110	107	110	111	105	1095
51-52	46	113	115	114	112	109	112	113	107	1117
52-53	47	115	117	116	114	111	114	115	109	1139
53-54	48	117	119	118	116	113	116	117	111	1161
54-55	49	119	121	120	118	115	118	119	113	1183
55-56	50	121	123	122	120	117	120	121	115	1205
56-57	51	123	125	124	122	119	122	123	117	1227
57-58	52	125	127	126	124	121	124	125	119	1249
58-59	53	127	129	128	126	123	126	127	121	1271
59-60	54	129	131	130	128	125	128	129	123	1293
60-61	55	131	133	132	130	127	130	131	125	1315
61-62	56	133	135	134	132	129	132	133	127	1337
62-63	57	135	137	136	134	131	134	135	129	1359
63-64	58	137	139	138	136	133	136	137	131	1381
64-65	59	139	141	140	138	135	138	139	133	1403
65-66	60	141	143	142	140	137	140	141	135	1425
66-67	61	143	145	144	142	139	142	143	137	1447
67-68	62	145	147	146	144	141	144	145	139	1469
68-69	63	147	149	148	146	143	146	147	141	1491
69-70	64	149	151	150	148	145	148	149	143	1513
70-71	65	151	153	152	150	147	150	151	145	1535
71-72	66	153	155	154	152	149	152	153	147	1557
72-73	67	155	157	156	154	151	154	155	149	1579
73-74	68	157	159	158	156	153	156	157	151	1601
74-75	69	159	161	160	158	155	158	159	153	1623
75-76	70	161	163	162	160	157	160	161	155	1645
76-77	71	163	165	164	162	159	162	163	157	1667
77-78	72	165	167	166	164	161	164	165	159	1689
78-79	73	167	169	168	166	163	166	167	161	1711
79-80	74	169	171	170	168	165	168	169	163	1733
80-81	75	171	173	172	170	167	170	171	165	1755
81-82	76	173	175	174	172	169	172	173	167	1777
82-83	77	175	177	176	174	171	174	175	169	1799
83-84	78	177	179	178	176	173	176	177	171	1821
84-85	79	179	181	180	178	175	178	179	173	1843
85-86	80	181	183	182	180	177	180	181	175	1865
86-87	81	183	185	184	182	179	182	183	177	1887
87-88	82	185	187	186	184	181	184	185	179	1909
88-89	83	187	189	188	186	183	186	187	181	1931
89-90	84	189	191	190	188	185	188	189	183	1953
90-91	85	191	193	192	190	187	190	191	185	1975
91-92	86	193	195	194	192	189	192	193	187	1997
92-93	87	195	197	196	194	191	194	195	189	2019
93-94	88	197	199	198	196	193	196	197	191	2041
94-95	89	199	201	200	198	195	198	199	193	2063
95-96	90	201	203	202	200	197	200	201	195	2085
96-97	91	203	205	204	202	199	202	203	197	2107
97-98	92	205	207	206	204	201	204	205	199	2129
98-99	93	207	209	208	206	203	206	207	201	2151
99-100	94	209	211	210	208	205	208	209	203	2173
100-101	95	211	213	212	210	207	210	211	205	2195
101-102	96	213	215	214	212	209	212	213	207	2217
102-103	97	215	217	216	214	211	214	215	209	2239
103-104	98	217	219	218	216	213	216	217	211	2261
104-105	99	219	221	220	218	215	218	219	213	2283
105-106	100	221	223	222	220	217	220	221	215	2305
106-107	101	223	225	224	222	219	222	223	217	2327
107-108	102	225	227	226	224	221	224	225	219	2349
108-109	103	227	229	228	226	223	226	227	221	2371
109-110	104	229	231	230	228	225	228	229	223	2393
110-111	105	231	233	232	230	227	230	231	225	2415
111-112	106	233	235	234	232	229	232	233	227	2437
112-113	107	235	237	236	234	231	234	235	229	2459
113-114	108	237	239	238	236	233	236	237	231	2481
114-115	109	239	241	240	238	235	238	239	233	2503
115-116	110	241	243	242	240	237	240	241	235	2525
116-117	111	243	245	244	242	239	242	243	237	2547
117-118	112	245	247	246	244	241	244	245	239	2569
118-119	113	247	249	248	246	243	246	247	241	2591
119-120	114	249	251	250	248	245	248	249	243	2613
120-121	115	251	253	252	250	247	250	251	245	2635
121-122	116	253	255	254	252	249	252	253	247	2657
122-123	117	255	257	256	254	251	254	255	249	2679
123-124	118	257	259	258	256	253	256	257	251	2701
124-125	119	259	261	260	258	255	258	259	253	2723
125-126	120	261	263	262	260	257	260	261	255	2745
126-127	121	263	265	264	262	259	262	263	257	2767
127-128	122	265	267	266	264	261	264	265	259	2789
128-129	123	267	269	268	266	263	266	267	261	2811
129-130	124	269	271	270	268	265	268	269	263	2833
130-131	125	271	273	272	270	267	270	271	265	2855
131-132	126	273	275	274	272	269	272	273	267	2877
132-133	127	275	277	276	274	271	274	275	269	2899
133-134	128	277	279	278	276	273	276	277	271	2921
134-135	129	279	281	280	278	275	278	279	273	2943
135-136	130	281	283	282	280	277	280	281	275	2965
136-137	131									

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.
GIRLS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years.....	409	1								1
5 years.....	1,196	69								69
6 years.....	434	1,329	51							1,380
7 years.....	10	895	924	36						1,855
8 years.....	2	241	786	735	44					1,806
9 years.....		34	237	790	673	39	1			1,774
10 years.....		13	79	323	740	496	43			1,694
11 years.....		5	20	111	375	818	316	23		1,698
12 years.....		6	9	43	172	441	693	244	33	1,641
13 years.....		1	2	17	76	224	456	646	271	1,685
14 years.....				3	17	50	162	337	451	1,020
15 years.....				1	3	2	22	74	254	356
16 years.....					1		5	18	56	80
17 years.....								2	7	9
18 years.....							1		1	2
19 years.....							1			1
20 years or over.....										
Total.....	2,051	2,594	2,108	2,059	2,101	2,070	1,720	1,344	1,073	15,089

Age.	High school.				Total.	Special and un- graded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.s	Second year.s	Third year.s	Fourth year.s			
4 years.....							410
5 years.....							1,265
6 years.....							1,814
7 years.....						1	1,806
8 years.....						8	1,816
9 years.....						5	1,779
10 years.....						12	1,706
11 years.....						7	1,695
12 years.....		1			3	10	1,654
13 years.....	14	3			22	23	1,738
14 years.....	101	9			158	13	1,191
15 years.....	178	71	6		360	5	721
16 years.....	61	157	23	5	333	2	415
17 years.....	24	28	136	28	280		280
18 years.....	11	10	30	86	163		165
19 years.....	3	3	5	32	55		55
20 years or over.....		1	1	2	4	1	5
Total.....	392	283	201	153	1,378	87	18,585

* Not including South Division High School, which was not reported by years.

TABLE 1. Grade and age - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex- Contd.

TOTAL										
Age	Elementary grades								Total	
	Kindergarten	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
5-5.9	73	110								183
6-6.9	237	110								347
7-7.9	21	110								131
8-8.9		110								110
9-9.9			110							110
10-10.9			110							110
11-11.9			110							110
12-12.9			110							110
13-13.9				110						110
14-14.9				110						110
15-15.9					110					110
16-16.9						110				110
17-17.9							110			110
18-18.9								110		110
19-19.9									110	110
20-20.9										
21-21.9										
22-22.9										
23-23.9										
24-24.9										
25-25.9										
26-26.9										
27-27.9										
28-28.9										
29-29.9										
30-30.9										
31-31.9										
32-32.9										
33-33.9										
34-34.9										
35-35.9										
36-36.9										
37-37.9										
38-38.9										
39-39.9										
40-40.9										
41-41.9										
42-42.9										
43-43.9										
44-44.9										
45-45.9										
46-46.9										
47-47.9										
48-48.9										
49-49.9										
50-50.9										
51-51.9										
52-52.9										
53-53.9										
54-54.9										
55-55.9										
56-56.9										
57-57.9										
58-58.9										
59-59.9										
60-60.9										
61-61.9										
62-62.9										
63-63.9										
64-64.9										
65-65.9										
66-66.9										
67-67.9										
68-68.9										
69-69.9										
70-70.9										
71-71.9										
72-72.9										
73-73.9										
74-74.9										
75-75.9										
76-76.9										
77-77.9										
78-78.9										
79-79.9										
80-80.9										
81-81.9										
82-82.9										
83-83.9										
84-84.9										
85-85.9										
86-86.9										
87-87.9										
88-88.9										
89-89.9										
90-90.9										
91-91.9										
92-92.9										
93-93.9										
94-94.9										
95-95.9										
96-96.9										
97-97.9										
98-98.9										
99-99.9										
100-100.9										
Total	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	11,021

Age	High school				Total	Special and ungraded schools	Grand total
	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year			
15-15.9							70
16-16.9							1,000
17-17.9							1,000
18-18.9							1,000
19-19.9							1,000
20-20.9							1,000
21-21.9							1,000
22-22.9							1,000
23-23.9							1,000
24-24.9							1,000
25-25.9							1,000
26-26.9							1,000
27-27.9							1,000
28-28.9							1,000
29-29.9							1,000
30-30.9							1,000
31-31.9							1,000
32-32.9							1,000
33-33.9							1,000
34-34.9							1,000
35-35.9							1,000
36-36.9							1,000
37-37.9							1,000
38-38.9							1,000
39-39.9							1,000
40-40.9							1,000
41-41.9							1,000
42-42.9							1,000
43-43.9							1,000
44-44.9							1,000
45-45.9							1,000
46-46.9							1,000
47-47.9							1,000
48-48.9							1,000
49-49.9							1,000
50-50.9							1,000
51-51.9							1,000
52-52.9							1,000
53-53.9							1,000
54-54.9							1,000
55-55.9							1,000
56-56.9							1,000
57-57.9							1,000
58-58.9							1,000
59-59.9							1,000
60-60.9							1,000
61-61.9							1,000
62-62.9							1,000
63-63.9							1,000
64-64.9							1,000
65-65.9							1,000
66-66.9							1,000
67-67.9							1,000
68-68.9							1,000
69-69.9							1,000
70-70.9							1,000
71-71.9							1,000
72-72.9							1,000
73-73.9							1,000
74-74.9							1,000
75-75.9							1,000
76-76.9							1,000
77-77.9							1,000
78-78.9							1,000
79-79.9							1,000
80-80.9							1,000
81-81.9							1,000
82-82.9							1,000
83-83.9							1,000
84-84.9							1,000
85-85.9							1,000
86-86.9							1,000
87-87.9							1,000
88-88.9							1,000
89-89.9							1,000
90-90.9							1,000
91-91.9							1,000
92-92.9							1,000
93-93.9							1,000
94-94.9							1,000
95-95.9							1,000
96-96.9							1,000
97-97.9							1,000
98-98.9							1,000
99-99.9							1,000
100-100.9							1,000
Total	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	11,000

* Not including South Division High School, which was not reported by year.

Dutch—	4	10	11	10	14	11	9	3	7	76	6	2	1	10	1	1	90
Male.....	5	10	10	12	9	7	8	5	6	67	2	3	1	6	.....	.....	78
Female.....	9	20	21	22	23	18	17	8	13	142	8	5	2	16	.....	1	168
Total.....	English—																
Male.....	19	19	31	34	28	44	24	29	19	228	7	6	.....	24	.....	.....	271
Female.....	19	22	33	25	24	36	31	23	26	220	5	6	8	43	.....	.....	282
Total.....	38	41	64	59	52	80	55	52	45	448	12	12	8	67	.....	.....	553
Finnish—																	
Male.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Female.....	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	.....	3	13	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	17
Total.....	6	2	1	2	3	1	3	.....	3	15	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	23
French—																	
Male.....	1	5	2	3	7	5	5	4	1	32	2	3	2	7	.....	.....	40
Female.....	1	6	3	2	4	1	8	5	4	33	7	1	1	10	.....	.....	44
Total.....	2	11	5	5	11	6	13	9	5	65	9	4	3	17	.....	.....	84
German—																	
Male.....	513	771	719	802	785	809	717	581	430	5,614	116	57	36	299	2	35	6,463
Female.....	551	735	646	764	747	783	635	449	330	5,109	79	47	35	236	7	14	5,917
Total.....	1,046	1,506	1,365	1,566	1,532	1,592	1,352	1,030	760	10,723	195	104	71	535	9	49	12,380
Greek—																	
Male.....	.....	4	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	20
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total.....	.....	4	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	22
Hebrew, German—																	
Male.....	15	22	21	18	25	23	26	22	15	172	3	5	1	12	.....	.....	199
Female.....	16	15	20	20	28	36	32	17	17	185	5	3	4	18	.....	.....	219
Total.....	31	37	41	38	53	59	58	39	32	357	8	8	5	30	.....	.....	418
Hebrew, Polish—																	
Male.....	5	1	1	3	4	2	4	9	3	27	.....	2	1	4	.....	.....	36
Female.....	3	2	2	8	.....	1	3	1	3	20	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	26
Total.....	8	3	3	11	4	3	7	10	6	47	2	2	2	7	.....	.....	62
Hebrew, Roumanian—																	
Male.....	10	12	9	5	9	5	6	3	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Female.....	3	10	4	8	4	10	6	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	47
Total.....	13	22	13	13	13	15	12	3	1	92	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	107
Hebrew, Russian—																	
Male.....	91	106	111	102	97	91	60	32	29	628	16	8	2	29	.....	32	780
Female.....	85	117	91	112	97	76	40	16	27	576	8	7	1	20	.....	17	698
Total.....	176	223	202	214	194	167	100	48	56	1,204	24	15	3	49	.....	49	1,478
Hebrew, Other—																	
Male.....	6	7	6	7	8	20	2	2	3	55	2	1	.....	4	.....	.....	65
Female.....	9	7	6	6	8	8	7	3	2	47	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	58
Total.....	15	14	12	13	16	28	9	5	5	102	3	1	1	6	.....	.....	123
Irish—																	
Male.....	4	16	13	17	13	11	18	9	3	100	2	3	1	11	.....	.....	115
Female.....	11	10	7	12	7	6	11	8	7	68	4	2	4	15	.....	.....	94
Total.....	15	26	20	29	20	17	29	17	10	168	6	5	5	26	.....	.....	209

• Not Including South Division High School, which was not reported by year.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
Italian, North—																	
Male.....	10	6	12	6	5	1	3	4	4	41							51
Female.....	4	3	7	6	7	1	6	3	4	37							41
Total.....	14	9	19	12	12	2	9	7	8	78							92
Italian, South—																	
Male.....	42	63	48	38	19	13	7	3		191	1				1		234
Female.....	29	72	40	33	15	7	6	2	1	176	1				1		206
Total.....	71	135	88	71	34	20	13	5	1	367	2				2		440
Magyar—																	
Male.....	13	6	8	6	6	3	4	2		35		3	1		4	1	53
Female.....	2	12	3	4		3	2	1	1	26	2	1	1		4	1	33
Total.....	15	18	11	10	6	6	6	3	1	61	2	4	2		8	2	86
Norwegian—																	
Male.....	24	34	33	40	43	44	38	35	16	283	3	3	1	1	21	1	329
Female.....	40	37	26	31	42	38	32	31	26	263	3	1		2	24		327
Total.....	64	71	59	71	85	82	70	66	42	546	6	4	1	3	45	1	656
Polish—																	
Male.....	112	231	130	94	71	120	193	70	20	929	4				18	50	1,109
Female.....	127	186	136	63	64	70	73	47	17	656	1		1	1	11	28	822
Total.....	239	417	266	157	135	190	266	117	37	1,585	5		1	1	29	78	1,931
Roumanian—																	
Male.....		3	1	1				1		6							6
Female.....		3					1			4							4
Total.....		6	1	1			1	1		10							10
Russian—																	
Male.....	3	6	8	4		1	2	3		24	1	1	2	2	7	1	35
Female.....	3	2	11	3	1		2			19		1			1		23
Total.....	6	8	19	7	1	1	4	3		43	1	2	2	2	8	1	58
Scotch—																	
Male.....	5	6	5	8	9	8	10	11	8	65	8	4	3	1	21		91
Female.....	7	7	4	8	17	11	9	8	14	78	3	4	1	2	16	1	102
Total.....	12	13	9	16	26	19	19	19	22	143	11	8	4	3	37	1	193
Slovak—																	
Male.....	4	6	3	1	1	1	1			15						1	20
Female.....	2	4	2	1	1		1			9							11
Total.....	6	10	5	2	2	1	2			24						1	31
Slovenian—																	
Male.....	5	11	2	5	3	1				22						3	30
Female.....	5	9	3	3						15						2	22
Total.....	10	20	5	8	3	1				37						5	52

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Milwaukee.

日期	姓名	性别	年龄	籍贯	职业	住址	备注
1949.10.1	张三	男	25	山西	工人	太原市	
1949.10.2	李四	女	30	河北	教师	石家庄市	
1949.10.3	王五	男	35	山东	农民	济南市	
1949.10.4	赵六	男	40	河南	商人	郑州市	
1949.10.5	孙七	女	20	浙江	学生	杭州市	
1949.10.6	周八	男	28	江苏	医生	南京市	
1949.10.7	吴九	男	32	安徽	工程师	合肥市	
1949.10.8	郑十	女	38	湖北	记者	武汉市	
1949.10.9	冯十一	男	42	湖南	教授	长沙市	
1949.10.10	陈十二	女	45	四川	作家	成都市	
1949.10.11	林十三	男	48	广东	画家	广州市	
1949.10.12	黄十四	女	50	广西	音乐家	南宁市	
1949.10.13	刘十五	男	52	福建	诗人	福州市	
1949.10.14	周十六	女	55	江西	小说家	南昌市	
1949.10.15	吴十七	男	58	贵州	散文家	贵阳市	
1949.10.16	郑十八	女	60	云南	剧作家	昆明市	
1949.10.17	冯十九	男	62	陕西	导演	西安市	
1949.10.18	孙二十	女	65	甘肃	制片人	兰州市	
1949.10.19	周二十一	男	68	宁夏	编剧	银川市	
1949.10.20	吴二十二	女	70	青海	制片人	西宁市	
1949.10.21	郑二十三	男	72	新疆	制片人	乌鲁木齐市	
1949.10.22	冯二十四	女	75	内蒙古	制片人	呼和浩特市	
1949.10.23	孙二十五	男	78	辽宁	制片人	沈阳市	
1949.10.24	周二十六	女	80	吉林	制片人	长春市	
1949.10.25	吴二十七	男	82	黑龙江	制片人	哈尔滨市	
1949.10.26	郑二十八	女	85	河北	制片人	石家庄市	
1949.10.27	冯二十九	男	88	山西	制片人	太原市	
1949.10.28	孙三十	女	90	山东	制片人	济南市	
1949.10.29	周三十一	男	92	河南	制片人	郑州市	
1949.10.30	吴三十二	女	95	浙江	制片人	杭州市	
1949.10.31	郑三十三	男	98	江苏	制片人	南京市	

The above information is being furnished to you for your information only. It is not intended to be used for any other purpose.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White.....	176	587	218	7		988
Negro.....		2				2
Total native-born.....	176	589	218	7		990
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	18	4			24
Canadian, French.....		1				1
Canadian, Other.....	2	11	1			14
Danish.....	1	4	1			6
Dutch.....		4				4
English.....	4	8	7			19
Finnish.....	1	3				4
French.....			1			1
German.....	81	294	127	9	2	513
Hebrew, German.....	2	12	1			15
Hebrew, Polish.....		5				5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	7	2			10
Hebrew, Russian.....	13	54	23	1		91
Hebrew, Other.....	1	4	1			6
Irish.....		4				4
Italian, North.....	2	8				10
Italian, South.....	10	31	1			42
Magyar.....	6	3	4			13
Norwegian.....	5	13	6			24
Polish.....	11	59	37	4	1	112
Russian.....	1	2				3
Scotch.....	2	3				5
Slovak.....	1		3			4
Slovenian.....		4	1			5
Swedish.....	2	3	1			6
Syrian.....	2	3				5
Welsh.....		2				2
Other races *.....		2	1			3
Total foreign-born.....	150	562	222	14	3	951
Grand total.....	326	1,151	440	21	3	1,941

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

Table 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued.)

KINDERGARTEN (Continued)						
GIRLS						
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.					Total
	4	5	6	7	8	
Native-born						
White	215	470	310	3	1	1,079
Colored		2	1			3
Total native-born	215	472	311	3	1	1,102
Foreign-born						
German and American		12	9			21
Irish and French		1				1
Italian and Slav	1	8	2			11
Polish	1	5	2			8
Swedish	2	2	1			5
English	3	13	2			18
French		1	1			2
American	15	31	17	2	1	66
Swedish		1	1			2
Polish and German	2	11	3			16
Polish and French		3				3
Polish and American	1	2				3
Polish and Russian	1	6	21			28
Polish and other	4	6	1			11
Irish	2	7	2			11
Irish and French	1	2	1			4
Irish and English	14	15				29
Irish and	1	25	3			29
Irish and American	5	24	42	2		73
Irish and French	1	2	1			4
Irish and English	1	2				3
Irish and American	3	1	1			5
Irish and	1	1	1			3
Irish and French	1	1				2
Irish and English		1				1
Total foreign-born	104	244	227	7	1	583
Total total	319	716	538	10	2	1,685

* Other races include races having less than 10 representatives in this city and county, as well as races not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White.....	391	1,237	422	10	1	2,061
Negro.....		4	2			6
Indian.....			1			1
Total native born.....	391	1,241	425	10	1	2,068
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	30	13			45
Canadian, French.....		2				2
Canadian, Other.....	3	19	3			25
Danish.....	2	9	3			14
Dutch.....	2	6	1			9
English.....	7	21	10			38
Finnish.....	1	4	1			6
French.....		1	1			2
German.....	186	606	255	14	3	1,064
Greek.....		1	1			2
Hebrew, German.....	4	23	4			31
Hebrew, Polish.....		8				8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	9	2			13
Hebrew, Russian.....	28	101	46	1		176
Hebrew, Other.....	5	8	2			15
Irish.....	2	11	2			15
Italian, North.....	3	10	1			14
Italian, South.....	24	46	1			71
Magyar.....	6	5	4			15
Norwegian.....	15	38	11			64
Polish.....	38	115	79	6	1	239
Russian.....	1	4	1			6
Scotch.....	3	9				12
Slovak.....	1	2	3			6
Slovenian.....	3	5	2			10
Swedish.....	3	4	2			9
Syrian.....	3	3				6
Welsh.....		3				3
Other races ^a		3	1			4
Total foreign-born.....	344	1,106	449	21	4	1,924
Grand total.....	735	2,347	874	31	5	3,992

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. - Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Native-born													
W. C.	1	24	645	289	90	23	6	1	2				1,222
English					3								3
Total native-born	1	24	645	289	93	23	6	1	2				1,225
Foreign-born													
American and Mexican		2	18	10	3	1							24
Argentinian				1									1
American French			2	1		1							4
American other			3	3	1								7
French			6	6	1								13
Irish			5	5									10
English		1	9	9									19
French			3	2									5
American	15	17	27	21	11	6		1		2			71
Irish			1	1									2
Native German			17	3	1	1							22
Native French			1										1
Native Scandinavian			1	4	1								6
Native Italian	2	41	29	20	6								78
Native other		3	4										7
Irish	2	8	8	1									19
French North		1	3	2									6
Irish North	6	26	16	5	3	6		2	1				65
English		3	3										6
Scandinavian		25	16	3	1								45
Polish	2	2	65	121	25	8	2						225
Scandinavian			2	1									3
Irish			3	3		1							7
Swedish			3	3									6
German			3	1	1		1						6
Scandinavian			6	6	2	1							15
Polish American	1												1
Swedish			9	3	1	2							15
Irish				1	2								3
Irish			1										1
Other race				3	1								4
Total foreign-born	2	27	672	339	105	34	16	3	1	2	1	1	627
Total	3	51	1,317	628	198	57	22	4	3	3	2	2	1,852

* Other race includes race having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:												
White.....		33	709	389	88	12	5	2	4	1	....	1,243
Negro.....		1	1	3								5
Indian.....				1								1
Total native-born.....		34	710	393	88	12	5	2	4	1	....	1,249
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	14	12	2							29
Canadian, Other.....			3	10	1							14
Danish.....			2	2								4
Dutch.....			5	2	3							10
English.....		1	10	10			1					22
Finnish.....			2									2
French.....			2	3	1							6
German.....	1	18	378	254	67	10	4	2	1			735
Hebrew, German.....			9	6								15
Hebrew, Polish.....			1		1							2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			5	2	3							10
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	49	43	19	3						117
Hebrew, Other.....			4	3								7
Irish.....		1	4	3	2							10
Italian, North.....			1	2								3
Italian, South.....		5	27	28	9	1	1		1			72
Magyar.....			4	5	1	1		1				12
Norwegian.....			21	12	3	1						37
Polish.....		3	59	90	27	5	2					186
Roumanian.....			2		1							3
Russian.....			1		1							2
Scotch.....		2	1	1	3							7
Slovak.....			1	3								4
Slovenian.....			2	4	2	1						9
Spanish-American.....			1	1								2
Swedish.....			10	4	1							15
Syrian.....			1		1							2
Welsh.....				1	1							2
Other races ^a		1		1	4							6
Total foreign-born.....	1	35	619	502	153	22	8	3	2			1,345
Grand total.....	1	69	1,329	895	241	34	13	5	6	1	....	2,594

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. - Race, sex and age by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued)

FIRST GRADE (Continued)

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age											Total
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
White	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
White, native-born	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
White, foreign-born												
Polish	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Polish, native-born												
Polish, foreign-born	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
German	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
German, native-born												
German, foreign-born	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Irish	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Irish, native-born												
Irish, foreign-born	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Italian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Italian, native-born												
Italian, foreign-born	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
French	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
French, native-born												
French, foreign-born	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Swedish	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Swedish, native-born												
Swedish, foreign-born	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Other	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Other, native-born												
Other, foreign-born	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Total foreign-born	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Total	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	121

* "Other races" includes races having less than 5 representatives in this city and for whom no race was reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White.....	176	587	218	7		988
Negro.....		2				2
Total native-born.....	176	589	218	7		990
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	18	4			24
Canadian, French.....		1				1
Canadian, Other.....	2	11	1			14
Danish.....	1	4	1			6
Dutch.....		4				4
English.....	4	8	7			19
Finnish.....	1	3				4
French.....			1			1
German.....	81	294	127	9	2	513
Hebrew, German.....	2	12	1			15
Hebrew, Polish.....		5				5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	7	2			10
Hebrew, Russian.....	13	54	23	1		91
Hebrew, Other.....	1	4	1			6
Irish.....		4				4
Italian, North.....	2	8				10
Italian, South.....	10	31	1			42
Magyar.....	6	3	4			13
Norwegian.....	5	13	6			24
Polish.....	11	59	37	4	1	112
Russian.....	1	2				3
Scotch.....	2	3				5
Slovak.....	1		3			4
Slovenian.....		4	1			5
Swedish.....	2	3	1			6
Syrian.....	2	3				5
Welsh.....		2				2
Other races ^a		2	1			3
Total foreign-born.....	150	562	222	14	3	951
Grand total.....	326	1,151	440	21	3	1,941

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued)

KINDERGARTEN (Continued)

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.					Total
	4	5	6	7	8	
Native-born						
White	215	620	204	3	1	1,443
negro		2	2			4
Latin			1			1
Total native-born	215	622	207	3	1	1,446
Foreign-born						
American and Mexican		12	9			21
Other non-French		1				1
French Canadian	1	8	2			11
English	1	3	2			6
Irish	2	2	1			5
Portuguese	2	12	3			17
Polish		1	1			2
French		1				1
German	11	212	120	5	1	349
Latvian		1	1			2
Polish-German	2	11	3			16
Polish-Lithuanian		1				1
Polish-Lithuanian	1	2				3
Polish-Lithuanian	1	6	21			28
Polish-Lithuanian	6	6	1			13
Irish	2	2	2			6
Irish-Lithuanian	1	2	1			4
Irish-Lithuanian	16	13				29
Irish-Lithuanian		2				2
Irish-Lithuanian	1	25	3			29
Irish-Lithuanian	27	9	62	2		98
Irish-Lithuanian		2	1			3
Irish-Lithuanian	1	6				7
Irish-Lithuanian		2				2
Irish-Lithuanian	3	1	1			5
Irish-Lithuanian	1	1	1			3
Irish-Lithuanian	1					1
Irish-Lithuanian		1				1
Irish-Lithuanian		1				1
Total foreign-born	104	266	227	7	1	605
Grand total	319	888	434	10	2	2,053

* Other races include races having less than 10 representatives in this city and sex, as well as races not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White.....	391	1,237	422	10	1	2,061
Negro.....		4	2			6
Indian.....			1			1
Total native born.....	391	1,241	425	10	1	2,068
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	30	13			45
Canadian, French.....		2				2
Canadian, Other.....	3	19	3			25
Danish.....	2	9	3			14
Dutch.....	2	6	1			9
English.....	7	21	10			38
Finnish.....	1	4	1			6
French.....		1	1			2
German.....	186	606	255	14	3	1,064
Greek.....		1	1			2
Hebrew, German.....	4	23	4			31
Hebrew, Polish.....		8				8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	9	2			13
Hebrew, Russian.....	28	101	46	1		176
Hebrew, Other.....	5	8	2			15
Irish.....	2	11	2			15
Italian, North.....	3	10	1			14
Italian, South.....	24	46	1			71
Magyar.....	6	5	4			15
Norwegian.....	15	38	11			64
Polish.....	38	115	79	6	1	239
Russian.....	1	4	1			6
Scotch.....	3	9				12
Slovak.....	1	2	3			6
Slovenian.....	3	5	2			10
Swedish.....	3	4	2			9
Syrian.....	3	3				6
Welsh.....		3				3
Other races ^a		3	1			4
Total foreign-born.....	344	1,106	449	21	4	1,924
Grand total.....	735	2,347	874	31	5	3,992

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. - Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.**FIRST GRADE.****BOYS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Native-born													
W. B. C.	1	24	645	200	90	23	6	1	2				1,208
Anglo					3								3
Total native-born	1	24	645	200	93	23	6	1	2				1,211
Foreign-born													
Polish and Moravian		2	16	10	3	1							28
Polish				1									1
Czechoslovak			2	1		1							4
Czechoslovak (Other)			3	3	1								9
Czech			6	6	1								14
Swedish			3	3									6
English		1	9	9									19
French			3	2									5
German		13	27	20	31	11	6		1		2		71
Irish			2		1		1						4
Italian (American)			17	3	1	1							22
Italian (Other)			1										1
Italian American			7	6	1								14
Italian American (Other)		2	41	20	20	6							89
Italian (Other)			3	6									9
Irish		2	3	6	1								12
Italian North			1	3	2								6
Italian South		6	24	12	3	3	6		2	1			45
Magyar			3	3									6
Norwegian			20	10	3	1							34
Polish		2	2	61	171	25	8	2					231
Polish American			2	1									3
Polish American (Other)			1	3		1							5
Swedish			3	2									5
Swedish American			3	1	1		1						6
Swedish American (Other)			6	6	2	1							15
Spanish American		1											1
Spanish			9	3	1	2							15
Portuguese				1	2								3
Other			1										1
Other race				3	1								4
Total foreign-born	3	21	672	230	143	34	16	3	1	2	1	2	1,012
Total	4	45	1,317	430	236	57	22	4	3	3	3	2	2,223

* This race includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:												
White.....		33	709	389	88	12	5	2	4	1	.....	1,243
Negro.....		1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Indian.....		.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	.....	34	710	393	88	12	5	2	4	1	.....	1,249
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	14	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Canadian, Other.....		.....	3	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Danish.....		.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Dutch.....		.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
English.....		1	10	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Finnish.....		.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French.....		.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
German.....	1	18	378	254	67	10	4	2	1	.....	.....	735
Hebrew, German.....		.....	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Polish.....		.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	49	43	19	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
Hebrew, Other.....		.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Irish.....		1	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Italian, North.....		.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South.....		5	27	28	9	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	72
Magyar.....		.....	4	5	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Norwegian.....		.....	21	12	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Polish.....		3	59	90	27	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	186
Roumanian.....		.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian.....		.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....		2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Slovak.....		.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Slovenian.....		.....	2	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Spanish-American.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish.....		.....	10	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Syrian.....		.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh.....		.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races *.....		1	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born.....	1	35	619	502	153	22	8	3	2	.....	.....	1,345
Grand total.....	1	69	1,329	895	241	34	13	5	6	1	.....	2,594

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. Race, sex and age by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued)

FIRST GRADE (Continued)

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age										Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
White	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	2 408	
Black	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Chinese	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	2 455	
Japanese	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
German	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Irish	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Polish	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Swedish	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Norwegian	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Danish	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
English	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Scottish	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Welsh	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Portuguese	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Spanish	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Italian	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
French	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Belgian	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Hungarian	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Russian	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Ukrainian	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Polish American	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Other	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
Total	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	

1. Not more than one race having more than 100 representatives in this city and 100 is where race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:										
White.....	15	416	433	160	48	3	4			1,079
Negro.....			3	1	1					5
Total native-born.....	15	416	436	161	49	3	4			1,084
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....		13	13	5	1	1				33
Bulgarian.....				1	1					2
Canadian, French.....		1		1				1		3
Canadian, Other.....		10	3	1						14
Danish.....		4	3	5		1				13
Dutch.....		5	4	2						11
English.....	2	11	8	7	1	2				31
French.....		1			1					2
German.....	18	264	264	124	31	15	2	1		719
Hebrew, German.....	2	5	7	6	1					21
Hebrew, Polish.....		1								1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	2	4		1				9
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	33	37	15	14	9	2			111
Hebrew, Other.....		2	2	2						6
Irish.....		3	4	2	3	1				13
Italian, North.....		3	3	2	2	1	1			12
Italian, South.....	1	5	11	10	10	6	1	3	1	48
Magyar.....		2	2	2	1		1			8
Norwegian.....		16	11	5	1					33
Polish.....	9	36	36	28	13	3	1	2	2	130
Roumanian.....		1								1
Russian.....		5	1	1	1					8
Scotch.....		2	3							5
Slovak.....			1		2					3
Slovenian.....		1		1						2
Swedish.....		5	7	1	2					15
Syrian.....			1		1					2
Welsh.....		1								1
Other races*.....		1	3	1						5
Total foreign-born.....	33	433	426	226	86	40	8	6	4	1,262
Grand total.....	48	849	862	387	135	43	12	6	4	2,346

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. -- Race, sex, and age, by grade--Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil--Continued.

SECOND GRADE Continued.

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born										
White	16	65	179	91	25	6	1	1		345
Negro	1	4	3	2						10
Total native-born.	17	69	182	93	25	6	1	1		355
Foreign-born										
Belgian and Norwegian		9	6	4	3	1		1		24
Bulgarian		1		1						2
Canadian French			1							1
Canadian (Other)	1	9	3	3	2	1	1			18
Danish		6	3							9
French		6	3	1						10
English		12	17	1	1					31
Finnish				1						1
French		1	1			1				3
German	13	77	26	75	27	6	2			239
Belgian, German	3	10	3	1			1			18
Belgian, French		3								3
Belgian, Norwegian		1	2		1					4
Belgian, Russian	1	27	25	19	7	1				60
Belgian, Other		2	1	3						6
Irish		6	3					1		10
Italian North		2	4	1						7
Italian South	3	17	14	3	1	6	2			36
Mayan		1	1	1						3
Norwegian	1	10	9	3	1					24
Polish	13	30	67	17	7	1	1			132
Russian		6	3	2	1					12
Slovak		3	1	1						5
Swedish							1			1
Spanish American		1	3							4
Swedish		7	4	3						14
White	1					1				2
Total foreign-born.	29	117	145	104	41	14	6	1		388
Grand total	46	186	327	197	66	20	7	2		743

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:										
White.....	29	879	771	251	76	7	5	1	.....	2,019
Negro.....	1	4	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Total native-born.....	30	883	777	254	77	7	5	1	.....	2,034
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	22	19	9	4	2	.....	1	.....	57
Bulgarian.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8
Canadian, Other.....	1	19	10	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	38
Danish.....	.....	12	5	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	23
Dutch.....	.....	9	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
English.....	2	23	25	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	64
Finnish.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
German.....	31	540	532	200	58	19	4	1	.....	1,385
Hebrew, German.....	5	15	12	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	41
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.....	3	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	60	73	34	21	10	2	.....	.....	202
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	4	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Irish.....	.....	7	7	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	20
Italian, North.....	.....	5	7	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	19
Italian, South.....	4	17	25	12	11	12	3	3	1	88
Magyar.....	.....	3	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	11
Norwegian.....	1	26	20	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
Polish.....	22	86	83	45	20	4	2	2	2	208
Roumanian.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian.....	.....	11	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Scotch.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Slovak.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Slovenian.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish-American.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	.....	12	13	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Syrian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races ^a.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born.....	60	890	871	370	137	56	16	7	4	2,420
Grand total.....	90	1,773	1,648	624	214	63	21	8	4	4,454

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. - Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born										
White	24	230	271	106	66	23	5	1		1,026
Negro			2		1					3
Total native-born..	24	230	273	106	67	23	5	1		1,029
Foreign-born										
Austrian and Moravian	1	12	9	12	2	1	1			41
Czech					1					1
German	1	4	7	2						15
Irish		1	2	2	2					11
Polish		4	1	2	1	1				10
English		10	20	2	2					34
French		1	2							3
Italian	6	221	223	106	62	16	10	2		322
Other						1	1	2	1	5
Native German		9	6	2	1					18
Native Irish			1		2					3
Native Hungarian			1	2		1				4
Native Russian	1	19	47	27	10	6		1	1	102
Native Other		4	1		1		1			7
Swedish		2	6	2	1					17
Italian (Sicily)			1	1		2	1			5
Italian (Sicily)	1	4	2	11	2	7	2	2		25
Magyar				2		2	2			6
Norwegian		12	16	9	1	2				30
Polish		20	26	21	14	1	9	1		82
Romanian					1					1
Russian			2		1					3
Slovak	1	2	4	1						8
Slovenian		1				1		1		3
Slovakian			1	2						3
Spanish American		1								1
Portuguese		4	2	2	2					10
Other		1								1
Other		1	1			1				3
Other same			2							2
Total foreign-born..	11	251	643	274	131	45	20	10	2	1,307
Grand total..	35	481	916	480	198	68	25	11	2	2,336

* "Other same" includes same having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White.....	18	335	330	121	34	11	2	.....	.....	851
Negro.....				2				.....	.....	2
Total native-born.....	18	335	330	123	34	11	2	.....	.....	853
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	12	16	5	2					37
Bulgarian.....		1								1
Canadian, French.....		1	2							3
Canadian, Other.....		4	1	1	1					7
Danish.....		4	3	1	3					11
Dutch.....	1	7	3	1						12
English.....	1	6	15	2	1					25
Finnish.....			1							1
French.....			2							2
German.....	9	277	280	132	39	19	7	.....	1	764
Hebrew, German.....		7	9	2	2					20
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	3	1	1					8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	2	2	2					8
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	30	35	24	13	5	2	1		112
Hebrew, Other.....			4		1	1				6
Irish.....		2	6	3	1					12
Italian, North.....		1	3		1	1				6
Italian, South.....		6	14	10	2	1				33
Magyar.....			2	1		1				4
Norwegian.....	1	9	14	4		1	2			31
Polish.....	2	17	25	8	5	1	3	2		63
Russian.....			1		2					3
Scotch.....		3	5							8
Slovak.....							1			1
Slovenian.....				1	1	1				3
Swedish.....		5	11	2		1				19
Welsh.....		2	2							4
Other races ^a		1	1							2
Total foreign-born.....	18	400	460	200	77	32	15	3	1	1,206
Grand total.....	36	735	790	323	111	43	17	3	1	2,059

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. - Sex, age, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL

Number of pupils of each age.										
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
White	62	663	701	247	100	24	7	1		1,637
Colored			2	2	1					5
Foreign born	62	663	701	247	100	24	7	1		1,642
German	2	2	25	10	3	1	1			38
Irish		1	2		1					4
Polish	1	8	6	6	1					22
Czech		3	5	6	3					22
Austrian	1	11	6	6	1	1				23
Slovak	1	17	25	6	3					50
Croatian		1	1							2
Hungarian	1	1	6							8
Rumanian		300	301	201	122	35	17	3	1	1,360
Slovene						3	1	2	1	6
Serbian		10	1	6	3					20
Croat		3	6	1	3					13
Slovenian		2	3	1	2	1				10
Croatian	3	60	77	6	21	11	2	2	1	216
Slovene		6	3	2	2	1	1			15
Croatian		7	12	6	2					28
Slovak		1	6	1	1	6	1			15
Croatian	1	10	17	21	7	6	1	2		71
Slovak			7	1		3	2			13
Croatian	1	21	21	13	1	2				71
Slovak	2	20	31	29	19	2	12	2		137
Croatian					1					1
Slovak			6		3					9
Croatian	1	3	9	1						14
Slovak		1				1	1	1		4
Croatian		1	1	6	1	1				10
Slovak		1								1
Croatian		9	13	6	2	1				30
Slovak		1								1
Croatian		3	1			1				7
Slovak		1	2							4
Croatian	29	7	10	61	24	7	6	13	3	210
Slovak										
Croatian	1	65	100	24	20	11	12	16	3	216

* "Foreign born" includes those having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White.....	17	270	267	199	92	46	16	2	.....	1,009
Negro.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total native-born.....	17	271	269	199	93	46	16	2	.....	1,013
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	8	11	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other.....	.....	3	2	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Danish.....	1	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Dutch.....	.....	5	4	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	14
English.....	1	7	9	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	28
French.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	7
German.....	6	164	253	193	116	35	17	1	.....	785
Greek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German.....	1	7	10	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	26
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.....	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	22	26	20	11	8	6	1	.....	97
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Irish.....	.....	3	5	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	13
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	1	4	10	2	2	.....	.....	19
Magyar.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Norwegian.....	.....	12	13	11	2	5	.....	.....	.....	43
Polish.....	.....	6	7	7	5	31	14	1	.....	71
Scotch.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Slovak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovenian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Spanish-American.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	1	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Welsh.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races*.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born.....	15	259	364	283	175	86	44	3	.....	1,229
Grand total.....	32	530	733	482	268	132	60	5	.....	2,242

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued.)

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.									
GIRLS									
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.								
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Total
Native-born									
White	16	220	225	164	60	17	6	1	609
Negro		1	3						4
Total native-born	16	220	228	164	60	17	6	1	613
Foreign-born									
Belgian and Moroccan		12	16	6	1	1	1		37
Canadian French			1						1
Canadian (Other)		6	3	3		1			13
Czech		3	6	1	1				11
Danish		1	3	1	2				7
English	6	6	3	3	1	1			20
Finnish		3							3
French		1	3		1				5
German	12	225	220	164	67	20	3	1	702
Hungarian	1	6	13	6	1	1			29
Italian American		1	1	3					5
Italian European	3	16	34	16	16	4	3	1	97
Italian (Other)		3	3	1		1			8
Irish		6	3						9
Jamaican		1	3		3			1	7
Latin South		3	1	6	3	3	3		15
Norwegian	1	12	16	7	3	3			35
Polish	3	13	12	7	6	17	3		64
Rumanian			1						1
Swedish		3	16	6					25
Slovak			1						1
Spanish American		1							1
Soviet	1	3	3	3					10
S-Span				1					1
S-Sw		3	3						6
Other races		1							1
Total foreign-born	20	243	261	221	108	20	13	3	1,149
Grand total	46	673	709	385	178	70	17	4	2,162

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White.....	33	599	723	343	161	63	20	2	1	1,945
Negro.....		2	5		1					8
Total native-born.....	33	601	728	343	162	63	20	2	1	1,953
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	20	27	20	5	1	1			75
Canadian, French.....			3							3
Canadian, Other.....		9	5	9	1	2				26
Danish.....	1	6	11	3	3					24
Dutch.....		6	9	2	5		1			23
English.....	7	13	14	11	5	2				52
Finnish.....		3								3
French.....		1	3	2	4		1			11
German.....	18	399	491	357	183	63	19	2		1,532
Greek.....							1			1
Hebrew, German.....	2	13	25	7	4	2				53
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	1	1				1			4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		6	4	3						13
Hebrew, Russian.....	8	40	60	38	25	12	9	2		154
Hebrew, Other.....		6	5	4		1				16
Irish.....		7	8	1	3		1			20
Italian, North.....		1	4	2	4			1		12
Italian, South.....		3	2	8	12	5	4			34
Magyar.....		2		1	2	1				6
Norwegian.....	1	27	27	18	5	7				85
Polish.....	2	19	19	14	13	48	19	1		135
Russian.....			1							1
Scotch.....		7	13	6						26
Slovak.....			1		1					2
Slovenian.....					2	1				3
Spanish-American.....		1	1							2
Swedish.....	2	8	6	4	1					21
Syrian.....				1						1
Welsh.....		3	3	2						8
Other races ^a		1	2	1						4
Total foreign-born.....	43	602	745	514	278	145	57	6		2,300
Grand total.....	76	1,203	1,473	857	440	208	77	8	1	4,253

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. - Race, sex, and age, by grade - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil - Continued

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.								Total
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native-born									
White	9	204	111	241	120	51	0	1	677
Colored									0
Total native-born	9	204	111	241	120	51	0	1	677
Foreign-born									
American and Mexican		9	11	10	6	1			35
Canadian French				1		1			2
Canadian other		4	2	4	1				11
British		2	3	2	2	2			11
French		2	2	2	1	2			11
German	1	11	11	1	4	2			24
Irish	1		2	1					4
Italian	0	11	20	21	10	6	1	1	69
Japanese				1	3				4
Portuguese		1		1					2
Russian		10	2	1	2	1		1	16
Scandinavian			11	6	2	2			21
Swedish		2	1	2	2	2			11
Swiss						1			1
Teutonic		2	2	2	2	1			11
Ukrainian				1		1			2
Other		6	11	14	3				34
Polish		7	11	9	24	2	1		53
Slovak			1						1
Bohemian			2	2	1				5
Czech		1							1
Other						1			1
Other races			1		2				3
Total foreign-born	11	34	34	40	20	14	2	2	153
Grand total	20	238	145	281	140	65	2	3	830

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and for which no race is specified.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White.....	17	236	379	176	61	15	1	.....	685
Negro.....				1	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Total native-born.....	17	236	379	177	61	17	1	.....	886
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		9	6	9	6	.....	.....	.....	30
Canadian, French.....			2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other.....	1	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Danish.....		2	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	18
Dutch.....	1	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
English.....		8	15	9	3	1	.....	.....	26
Finnish.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....			.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	14	182	308	182	75	21	1	.....	783
Hebrew, German.....		9	19	3	5	.....	.....	.....	36
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	1	4	1	2	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	15	24	19	10	6	.....	.....	76
Hebrew, Other.....			3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	8
Irish.....		3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian, North.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South.....	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Magyar.....			.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian.....		9	17	7	4	1	.....	.....	28
Polish.....	2	5	11	6	44	2	.....	.....	70
Scotch.....		2	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Swedish.....	1	6	4	7	2	.....	.....	.....	20
Welsh.....		1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races *.....			3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born.....	22	260	439	264	463	33	1	.....	1,182
Grand total.....	39	496	818	441	524	50	2	.....	2,070

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil -Continued.

FIFTH GRADE -Continued.

TOTAL

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born	25	600	604	417	180	65	9	1	1,602
W. race			2	3		4			9
Boys									
Total native-born.	25	600	606	420	180	70	9	1	1,611
Foreign-born									
Belgium and Moroccan		16	17	10	10	1			54
Canadian, French			2	1		1			4
Canadian, Other	1	6	11	5	2				25
Danish		4	10	7	4	2			27
Greek	1	4	4	4	2	2			18
English	1	10	20	21	7	4			63
Finnish		1							1
French	1		2	2					6
German	22	261	274	607	212	60	12	1	1,353
Belgian, German		14	25	9	10				58
Belgian, Polish		1	1	1					3
Belgian, Roumanian		2	2	2	2	2			11
Belgian, Russian	2	24	24	40	27	11	1	1	140
Belgian, Other			16	3	7	2			28
Irish		3	2	3	2	2			17
Italian, North		1				1			2
Italian, South	1	2	8	4	4	1			20
Mexican				1	2	1			4
Norwegian		17	24	21	9	1			72
Polish	2	12	22	15	20	20	2		100
Portuguese		4	7	4	2				17
Rumanian	2	8	11	10	6				37
Slovak		1	2		1				4
Other races*			4		2				6
Total foreign-born...	23	434	541	660	300	102	17	2	1,469
Grand total	48	1,034	1,147	1,080	480	212	26	3	3,081

* Other races include those having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White.....		19	132	301	240	118	19	2					831
Negro.....				1	1	2							4
Indian.....							1						1
Total native-born.....		19	132	302	241	120	20	2					836
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian..		1	7	4	10	4	1						27
Canadian, French.....				1									1
Canadian, Other.....				4	3	3	1						11
Danish.....			2	2	6	1							11
Dutch.....			3	3	1	1	1						9
English.....		1	4	6	8	3	1	1					24
Finnish.....			1										1
French.....				1	2	2							5
German.....		2	100	218	235	130	27	5					717
Greek.....											1		1
Hebrew, German.....			6	9	6	5							26
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	2	1								4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2		2	1	1						6
Hebrew, Russian.....			10	21	17	10	2						60
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1									2
Irish.....			4	3	3	3	3	1			1		18
Italian, North.....				2	1								3
Italian, South.....				3	1	2	1						7
Magyar.....		1		2	1								4
Norwegian.....			7	13	11	6	1						38
Polish.....		1		5	93	73	18	3					193
Russian.....				1	1								2
Scotch.....		1	2	4	2		1						10
Slovak.....						1							1
Spanish-American.....						2							2
Swedish.....			1	4	5	2							12
Syrian.....					1								1
Welsh.....			1	1	1								3
Total foreign-born.....		7	152	310	411	249	58	10			1	1	1,199
Grand total.....		26	284	612	652	369	78	12			1	1	2,035

TABLE 2. *Age and sex by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued)*

SIXTH GRADE—Continued

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age												Total
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native born													
White	1	1	175	212	134	57	7	2		1			724
Colored					1	4							5
Total native born	1	1	175	212	135	61	7	2		1			729
Foreign born													
Italian				12	4	3	1						20
Polish				1	1	2	1						5
German				1	1	1							3
French				3	2								5
Irish	4	2	6	9	7	3	2						23
English				2									2
Scottish				1	1								2
Swedish		1	10	27	100	60	3	2					183
Norwegian				1	7	6	1	1					15
Danish				1	1	1							3
Portuguese				1	1	1							3
Spanish				1	1	1							3
Belgian				1	1	1							3
Swiss				1	1	1							3
Austrian				1	1	1							3
Prussian				1	1	1							3
Russian				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							3
Russian American				1	1	1							3
Ukrainian American				1	1	1							3
Polish American				1	1	1							3
Belgian American				1	1	1							3
Swiss American				1	1	1							3
Austrian American				1	1	1							3
Prussian American				1	1	1							

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White.....	1	40	307	603	308	175	26	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1,555
Negro.....	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Indian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	1	40	307	604	400	181	27	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1,565
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	10	17	16	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other.....	3	11	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Danish.....	3	7	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Dutch.....	6	6	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
English.....	3	12	16	15	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Finnish.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French.....	1	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
German.....	17	206	488	423	179	32	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,352
Greek.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew, German.....	13	22	13	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	3	1	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	13	34	31	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Hebrew, Other.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Irish.....	1	6	7	5	4	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	29
Italian, North.....	1	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Italian, South.....	1	7	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Magyar.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Norwegian.....	1	16	26	18	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Polish.....	1	1	13	130	97	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	266
Roumanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch.....	1	5	8	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Slovak.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish-American.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish.....	1	3	9	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Syrian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born.....	29	313	701	708	350	73	13	.....	.....	2	1	2,190
Grand total.....	1	69	620	1,305	1,108	531	100	17	.....	1	2	1	3,755

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil (continued)

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age								Total.
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Nat. native-born									
White	12	134	271	213	81	19		1	721
Total native-born	12	134	271	213	81	19		1	721
Foreign-born									
Swedish and Norwegian		4	6	9	3				22
Bulgarian		1							1
Canadian French			2	1					3
Canadian Other		5	5	6	3	1			25
Czech		1	6	3					10
Polish			2		1				3
English		6	9	10	6				31
French			1	2	1				4
German	3	25	213	201	73	7	1		520
Native German	1	3	11	3					22
Native Polish		1	1	6	1				9
Native Scandinavian		1		2					3
Native Russian	3	7	10	7	6	1			34
Native Other		1		1					3
Irish			5	2	1	1			9
Italian North			2	2					4
Italian South	1				2				3
Magyar			1	1					2
Portuguese		4	10	11	2				27
Ruthenian		1	14	25	12	3			55
Rumanian			1						1
Russian			2	1					3
Scotch			5	6	2				13
Spanish American		1							1
Slovak		4	4	1	1				10
Ukrainian			1	1					2
Other races		1		1					2
Total foreign-born	13	179	315	315	112	13	1		638
Grand total	25	253	586	528	193	32	1	1	1,359

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:									
White.....	15	131	303	169	35	12	1		666
Negro.....				1					1
Total native-born.....	15	131	303	170	35	12	1		667
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	5	7	2					15
Canadian, French.....		1							1
Canadian, Other.....		1	5	3	2				11
Danish.....		1	2	5					8
Dutch.....	1	1	3						5
English.....	1	7	12	2	1				23
French.....			2	2	1				5
German.....	4	78	226	117	18	6			449
Hebrew, German.....		4	11	1	1				17
Hebrew, Polish.....			1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	6	4	3				16
Hebrew, Other.....			3						3
Irish.....		1	6	1					8
Italian, North.....			1	2					3
Italian, South.....		1	1						2
Magyar.....				1					1
Norwegian.....		4	17	8	2				31
Polish.....		3	27	10	6		1		47
Scotch.....			4	3	1				8
Swedish.....		3	7	2	2				14
Welsh.....	1		2	3	2				8
Other races ^a				1					1
Total foreign-born.....	8	113	313	167	39	6	1		677
Grand total.....	23	244	616	337	74	18	2		1,344

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. Race and age, by grade. Number of pupils in each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity at time of father's birth. Continued

SEVENTH GRADE (cont.)

TOTAL[illegible]

... ..
... ..

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:								
White.....	10	85	215	156	49	7	3	525
Negro.....							1	1
Total native-born.....	10	85	215	156	49	7	4	526
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		8	13	2	4			27
Canadian (other than French).....		1	4	2				7
Danish.....				4				4
Dutch.....			5	2				7
English.....	1	5	5	7	1			19
French.....			1					1
German.....	6	78	159	155	29	3		430
Hebrew, German.....	2	4	5	4				15
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	1	1				3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	4	10	9	2	1		29
Hebrew, Other.....			2	1				3
Irish.....		1		2				3
Italian, North.....			1	2	1			4
Norwegian.....		3	4	6	3			16
Polish.....			8	7	5			20
Scotch.....		4	4					8
Swedish.....			1	3		1		5
Welsh.....		1	1		1			3
Other foreign races *.....			1	1	1			3
Total foreign-born.....	13	110	225	208	47	5		608
Grand total.....	23	195	440	364	96	12	4	1,134

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Sex, age, and age, by grade -- Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil -- (Continued).

EIGHTH GRADE--Continued.

GIRLS.

Sex, nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age							Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Native-born								
White	16	125	217	133	31	5		527
Colored		1			1			2
Total native-born	16	126	217	133	32	5		529
Foreign-born								
German and Moravian		4	5	4	1			14
Irish		1	1		1			3
One not other than French		4	2	1	1			8
Swedish		2	4	1				7
Other		2	2	2				6
English	1	6	10	9				26
Polish		2	1					3
French		1	2					3
German	10	22	104	20	12	1		169
Belgian	2	6	4	3				15
Other		1		1	1			3
Other	1	6	8	9	2			27
Other				1	1			2
Irish		2	2	1			1	6
Irish North		2			1			3
Irish South			1					1
Other	1							1
Other	1	4	10	10		1		26
Other							1	1
Other			8	9				17
Other		6	4	6				16
Other	1	2	2	2	1			9
Other			1					1
Other					1			1
Total foreign-born	17	125	216	119	24	2	1	523
Grand total	33	251	433	252	56	7	1	1052

"Other race" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and for which no race is designated.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:								
White.....	26	220	432	291	80	12	3	1,064
Negro.....		1			1		1	3
Total native-born.....	26	221	432	291	81	12	4	1,067
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		12	18	6	5			41
Bulgarian.....		1	1		1			3
Canadian (other than French)....		5	7	3	1			16
Danish.....		2	4	5				11
Dutch.....		2	7	4				13
English.....	2	11	15	16	1			45
Finnish.....		2	1					3
French.....		1	4					5
German.....	16	160	323	215	42	4		760
Hebrew, German.....	4	10	9	9				32
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	1	2	1			6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	10	18	18	5	1		56
Hebrew, Other.....			2	2	1			5
Irish.....		3	3	3			1	10
Italian, North.....		3	1	2	2			8
Italian, South.....			1					1
Magyar.....	1							1
Norwegian.....	1	7	14	16	3	1		42
Polish.....			16	16	5			37
Scotch.....		10	8	4				22
Swedish.....	1	3	3	5	1	1		14
Welsh.....		1	2		1			4
Other races *.....			1	1	2			4
Total foreign-born.....	30	245	459	327	71	7	1	1,140
Grand total.....	56	466	891	618	152	19	5	2,207

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS

Race, sex, and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age								Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
White	13	40	90	67	18	9	6		
Native born	13	40	90	64	18	10	6		
Foreign born									
German		1	3	2	1			1	
Irish			1	1					
Polish		1	2	1					
Russian			2						
Czech					1				
Slovak		1	3	1				1	
Austrian			1	1					
Hungarian	3	20	20	14	10	2			
Swedish		2	1						
Norwegian		3	10	1					
Danish	1			1					
Finnish			1		1				
Lithuanian				1					
Latvian	1			2	1				
Estonian				1					
Belgian		1							
Dutch									
Portuguese									
Spanish									
Italian									
Greek									
Turkish									
Syrian									
Chinese									
Japanese									
Korean									
Filipino									
Hawaiian									
Other									
Total foreign born	6	43	113	24	11	2	1	1	
Total	19	105	207	91	29	12	7	1	

GIRLS

White	6	43	117	20	10	4			
Native born									
Foreign born									
German		2	3	1					
Irish			1	1					
Polish									
Russian			2						
Czech		1	1	2					
Slovak	1	2	2		1	1			
Austrian	2	10	27	13	3	2	3		
Hungarian			3	2					
Swedish	1	1							
Norwegian	1	4	1		2				
Danish		1							
Finnish									
Lithuanian									
Latvian									
Estonian									
Belgian		2							
Dutch									
Portuguese									
Spanish	1	1	2						
Italian									
Greek									
Turkish									
Syrian									
Chinese									
Japanese									
Korean									
Filipino									
Hawaiian									
Other									
Total foreign born	4	20	47	22	6	3	3		
Total	10	63	164	42	16	7	4		

* "Other race" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White.....	21	123	216	81	36	15	6	.....	428
Negro.....				2	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Total native-born.....	21	123	216	83	36	16	6	.....	501
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	8	3	1	.....	.....	1	14
Canadian, French.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other.....		3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Danish.....			3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Dutch.....			7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8
English.....		2	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
French.....	1	2	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	9
German.....	5	48	95	27	13	4	3	.....	195
Hebrew, German.....		2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	9	11	1	2	.....	.....	.....	24
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish.....		3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6
Italian, South.....			2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar.....		1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Polish.....			3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Russian.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....		6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Swedish.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Welsh.....	1	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Other races ^a			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	12	83	164	46	19	7	4	1	336
Grand total.....	33	206	380	129	55	23	10	1	837

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. *Race, sex, and age, by grade - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued*

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Non-naturalized Whites ..			3	24	25	25	9	7	1	102
Foreign-born										
American and Mexican				1	2	1				4
Canadian (other than French)..			1	1	2		2			6
Irish								1		1
Polish				1	1	2	1			5
Russian					2					2
Swedish			1	6	5	7	1	1	1	22
Norwegian				1	2	1				4
German				1	1					2
Austrian			2	2	4					8
Other					2					2
Total foreign-born				14	25	17	5	2	1	54
Grand total			3	24	52	22	14	6	2	156

GIRLS.

Non-naturalized Whites ..	1	1	4	23	12	6	1			48
Foreign-born										
American and Mexican				1	2					3
Canadian (other than French)..					2					2
Irish				1						1
Polish				1	2					3
Russian					2					2
Swedish		1	5	12	11	8	3	1	1	36
Norwegian				1	1	1				3
German					1					1
Austrian					1					1
Other					2					2
Total foreign-born		2	8	22	27	12	4	1	1	67
Grand total	1	3	12	25	39	18	5	2	1	115

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White.....	1	1	7	72	208	51	13	3	1	357
Negro.....								1		1
Total native-born.....	1	1	7	72	208	51	13	4	1	358
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				2	4	1				7
Canadian (other than French).....			1	1	5		2			9
Danish.....			1	1				1		3
Dutch.....				1	3	1				5
English.....				2	6	3	1			12
French.....				1	3					4
German.....		1	6	21	53	15	4	2	2	104
Hebrew, German.....			1	1	3	2	1			8
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	1					2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	2	3	7	1	1			15
Hebrew, Other.....					1					1
Irish.....				1	3		1			5
Magyar.....					3	1				4
Norwegian.....					2	2				4
Russian.....					2					2
Scotch.....				1	6	1				8
Swedish.....				1	1	1	1			4
Welsh.....						1				1
Total foreign-born.....		2	11	37	103	29	11	3	2	198
Grand total.....	1	3	18	109	311	80	24	7	3	556

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White.....	1	5	12	75	26	2	2	123
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1				1
Canadian (other than French).....			1		2			3
Dutch.....				1				1
French.....					2			2
German.....		2	7	21	6			36
Hebrew, German.....					1			1
Hebrew, Polish.....			1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1			2
Irish.....			1					1
Magyar.....		1						1
Norwegian.....				1				1
Russian.....			1		1			2
Scotch.....				1		2		3
Swedish.....				2				2
Other races *.....				1				1
Total foreign-born.....		3	12	28	13	2		58
Grand total.....	1	8	24	103	39	4	2	181

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—(Continued).*

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.							Total
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born								
White		3	10	26	17	6		127
Colored				1				1
Total native-born		3	10	27	17	6		128
Foreign-born								
American other than French				2	1			3
Irish				1				1
Polish				1				1
English		1	1	3	1			6
French					1			1
German			1	22	10	1	1	26
Other German			1	2				4
Other Irish								1
Other Polish								1
Other English								1
Other French								1
Other American								1
Other								1
Total foreign-born		3	3	27	13	1	1	48
Total		6	13	54	30	7	1	204

TOTAL

Native-born	1	0	20	177	43	6	2	269
Foreign-born								
Total native-born	1	0	20	177	43	6	2	269
Foreign-born								
American and Mexican (American other than French)			1	2	2			5
Irish				1				1
Polish				2				2
English		1	1	3	1			6
French					2			2
German		2	0	23	14	1	1	41
Other German			2	1	1			4
Other Irish				1				1
Other Polish				1	1			2
Other English								1
Other French								1
Other American								1
Other								1
Total foreign-born		3	3	33	20	2	2	63
Total	1	3	23	210	63	8	4	332

* "Other race" includes those having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:						
White.....	3	17	54	28	1	103
Negro.....					1	1
Total native-born.....	3	17	54	28	2	104
Foreign-born:						
English.....		2	1	1		4
German.....		3	19	4	2	28
Hebrew, German.....			1	1		2
Hebrew, Polish.....				1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1			1		2
Irish.....		1				1
Norwegian.....		1				1
Russian.....			2			2
Scotch.....	1					1
Welsh.....			1			1
Other races ^a					2	2
Total foreign-born.....	2	7	24	8	4	45
Grand total.....	5	24	78	36	6	149

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	2	18	55	20	2	97
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	1	1		4
Canadian, French.....			1			1
Canadian, Other.....			2	1		3
Danish.....			1			1
English.....		2	1	3		6
German.....	2	1	18	5		26
Hebrew, German.....	1		1			2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1	1		3
Irish.....			1	1		2
Norwegian.....		1	1			2
Polish.....		1				1
Scotch.....			2			2
Swedish.....		1				1
Welsh.....			1			1
Total foreign-born.....	3	10	31	12		56
Grand total.....	5	28	86	32	2	153

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. - Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.						
TOTAL						
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age					Total
	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born						
Male	5	15	100	68	1	189
Female					1	1
Total native-born	5	15	100	68	2	191
Foreign-born						
Eastern and Mexican		2	1	1		4
and Irish			1			1
and Italian			2	1		3
and Polish			1			1
and English		4	2	4		10
and German	2	4	17	9	2	34
and French	1		2	1		4
and Dutch				1		1
and Scandinavian		1				1
and American	1	1	1	2		5
and		1	1	1		3
and Russian		2	1			3
and Polish		1				1
and			2			2
and	1		2		1	4
and		1				1
and			2			2
and					2	2
Total foreign-born	3	17	22	21	6	69
Grand total	8	32	122	89	8	260

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SOUTH DIVISION HIGH SCHOOL—ALL GRADES.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White.....		2	14	60	47	34	20	4	1	182
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	3	1					5
Canadian, Other.....							2			2
Danish.....					1	1				2
Dutch.....				1						1
English.....				2	2	1	1	1		7
German.....	1		8	22	11	9	8	2	1	62
Hebrew, German.....								1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....					1					1
Hebrew, Other.....	1									1
Irish.....			1		2	1				4
Norwegian.....			2	7	4					13
Polish.....			1	2	5	5		1		14
Russian.....			1							1
Scotch.....				3	1	1				5
Swedish.....		1	2	1						4
Welsh.....					1					1
Other races.....							2			2
Total foreign-born.....	2	1	16	41	29	18	11	5	1	124
Grand total.....	2	3	30	101	76	52	31	9	2	306

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	4	31	65	55	39	17	6		218
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	1					2
Canadian, French.....				1						1
Canadian, Other.....				1	3		1			5
Danish.....			1		1	1				3
English.....			1	5	5	4	1	2		18
Finnish.....					1		1			2
French.....				1						1
German.....		1	7	18	7	9	4	3		49
Hebrew, German.....				3		1				4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....				1						1
Irish.....					2			1		3
Norwegian.....			3	2	5	7	1			18
Polish.....	1		1	3	2	1				8
Scotch.....			1		3	1	1			6
Swedish.....			2	3	1	1				7
Welsh.....			1							1
Other races.....				1						1
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	17	40	32	25	9	6		131
Grand total.....	2	5	48	105	87	64	26	12		349

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued.)

SOUTH DIVISION HIGH SCHOOL ALL GRADES—(Continued.)

TOTAL

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born, White	1	4	65	124	102	73	37	10	1	423
Foreign-born										
American and Mexican			1	4	2					7
Irish, French				1	2					3
Other				1	2		3			6
Danish			1		2	2				5
Finn				1						1
English			1	7		5	2	3		28
French					1		1			2
Irish				1						1
German	1	1	13	60	18	18	13	5	1	111
Polish				3		1		1		6
Russian, R. - Russian					1					1
Russian, P. - Russian				1	1					2
Swedish	1									1
Irish			1		4	1		1		7
Norwegian			5	9	9	7	1			31
Finn	1		2	5	7	6		1		22
Danish			1							1
Swedish			1	3	4	3	1			12
Norwegian			1	4	1	1				7
Finn			1		1					2
Other race				1			1			3
Total foreign-born	2	2	21	81	41	43	20	11	2	213
Grand total	3	6	86	205	143	116	57	21	3	636

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SPECIAL GRADE.								
BOYS.								
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	20.	
Native-born, White.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Polish.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4
Grand total.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6
GIRLS.								
Native-born, White.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	4
Foreign-born:								
German.....	2	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	7
Polish.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	2	1	2	2	1	3	.....	11
Grand total.....	2	2	2	3	2	3	1	15
TOTAL.								
Native-born, White.....	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	6
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German.....	2	1	1	1	1	3	.....	9
Polish.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	2	3	2	2	1	4	1	15
Grand total.....	3	5	2	3	2	4	2	21

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil -Continued

UNGRADED SCHOOL.																
BOYS																
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.															Total
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
Native-born, White		2	4	1	3	6	2	5	1				1			24
Foreign-born																
other than French							1									1
Irish			1													1
German	1	5	4	5	6	6	5	2	2							25
Swedish								2		1			1	4	1	9
other Russian	1	6	2	2	2	6	2	1								23
Magyar			1													1
Czech				1												1
Polish	1	2	1		1	2	14	10	2	2						30
Slovak							1									1
Rumanian			1													1
Swedish					1			1	1							3
Total	2	13	10	9	10	16	22	25	7	3			1	6	1	124
Grand total	2	13	10	9	10	16	22	25	7	3			1	6	1	124
GIRLS																
Native-born, White		1	2	3	2		2	2						1		13
Foreign-born																
other than French																
Irish			2				2	2	1	1						6
German	1	2		3	1	4	1	1	1	1						17
Swedish					1											1
other Russian					1											1
Magyar					1											1
Polish		2	1	2	1	2	11	5	1							25
Slovak							2									2
Total	1	5	5	6	5	6	17	9	3	2						39
Grand total	1	5	5	6	5	6	17	9	3	2						39
TOTAL.																
Native-born, White		3	6	4	3	6	3	7	1							27
Foreign-born																
other than French					1		1									2
Irish			1													1
German	1	5	4	5	6	6	10	2	2	1						39
Swedish								2		1			1	4	1	9
other Russian	2	6	2	2	2	12	2	2	1	1						30
Magyar			1		1											2
Czech				1												1
Polish	1	4	2	2	2	4	20	24	4	2						36
Slovak							1									1
Rumanian			1													1
Swedish					1			2	1							3
Total	4	23	13	16	13	22	30	34	9	5			1	6	1	124
Grand total	4	23	13	16	13	22	30	34	9	5			1	6	1	124

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born, White.....	176	1	177
Foreign-born:			
German.....	81	.....	81
Hebrew, Russian.....	13	.....	13
Italian, South.....	10	.....	10
Polish.....	11	2	13
Other races ^a	35	1	36
Total.....	150	3	153
Grand total.....	326	4	330

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

Native-born:			
White.....	587	34	621
Negro.....	2	.....	2
Total native-born.....	589	34	623
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian.....	18	2	20
Canadian (other than French).....	11	.....	11
German.....	294	15	309
Hebrew, German.....	12	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian.....	54	2	56
Hebrew, Other.....	16	.....	16
Italian, South.....	31	6	37
Norwegian.....	13	.....	13
Polish.....	59	2	61
Other races ^a	54	3	57
Total foreign-born.....	562	30	592
Grand total.....	1,151	64	1,215

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.		Grand total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born, White.....	218	646	15	879
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4	18	.....	22
English.....	7	9	2	18
German.....	127	370	18	515
Hebrew, German.....	1	17	2	20
Hebrew, Russian.....	23	41	1	65
Hebrew, Other.....	3	11	.....	14
Italian, South.....	1	24	1	26
Norwegian.....	6	20	.....	26
Polish.....	37	60	9	106
Swedish.....	1	9	.....	10
Other races ^a	12	43	.....	55
Total.....	222	622	33	877
Grand total.....	440	1,268	48	1,756

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—(continued).

BOYS AGE 7 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades			Ungraded school	Grand total
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born, White	7	200	414	74		688
Foreign-born						
German and Norwegian		10	11	1		22
Canadian other than French		3	10	1		14
Swedish		6	6			12
Irish		3	3			6
English		9	11			20
Polish	9	27	24	6	1	58
Czech & Slovak	1	20	23	1	1	46
Austrian, other		11	10			21
Italian		9	3			12
Italian, South		16	6	1		23
Norwegian		10	14			24
Finnish	4	121	26		1	132
Danish		3	3			6
Other races		25	17	1		43
Have not specified		1	1			2
Total	14	516	623	111	3	1,153
Grand total	28	957	849	23	3	1,843

* This race includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 8 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades				Ungraded school	Grand total
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born		57	423	220	17	2	699
Foreign-born		3	3				6
Total native-born		60	426	220	17	2	705
Foreign-born							
German and Norwegian		3	13	13	1		30
English			6	1	1		8
Polish	2	61	24	23	6	3	119
Czech		1	7	9	1		18
Austrian, German		27	27	19	2		75
Czech, Slovak		1	4	4	1		10
Irish		1	4	3			8
Italian, South		3	11	4			18
Norwegian		3	11	12			26
Finnish	1	26	26	22		2	76
Danish		1	7	4	1		13
Other races		11	24	16	1		52
Total foreign-born	3	145	139	77	11	13	348
Grand total	3	205	565	297	28	15	1,053

* This race includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Un-graded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White.....	23	160	371	270	9	4	837
Negro.....		1	2	1			4
Total native-born.....	23	161	373	271	9	4	841
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	5	9	7			22
Canadian (other than French).....		1	7	3			11
Danish.....		5	5	3			13
English.....		7	20	7	1		35
German.....	11	124	283	164	8	4	594
Hebrew, German.....	1	6	6	7			20
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		4	1	5			10
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	15	42	22		2	85
Irish.....		2	6	3			11
Italian, South.....	3	10	3				16
Norwegian.....	1	5	16	12			34
Polish.....	8	28	28	6		1	69
Other races ^a	5	14	19	20	2	3	63
Total foreign-born.....	34	226	443	269	11	10	983
Grand total.....	57	387	816	540	20	14	1,824

^a“Other races” includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Un-graded and special schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White.....	6	48	166	367	224	19	2	832
Negro.....		1		2				3
Total native-born.....	6	49	166	369	224	19	2	835
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	12	11	9	1		34
Dutch.....			3	4	3			10
English.....		1	2	9	11	1		24
German.....	4	31	168	253	111	2	5	574
Hebrew, German.....		1	2	10	7			20
Hebrew, Russian.....		14	22	26	19		3	84
Hebrew, Other.....			3	6	1			10
Irish.....		3	5	5	2			15
Italian, South.....	6	10	11	1	2			30
Norwegian.....		1	9	13	8		1	32
Polish.....	2	13	21	7	7	1		51
Other races ^a	2	11	16	19	11	2		61
Total foreign-born.....	14	86	274	364	191	7	9	945
Grand total.....	20	135	440	733	415	26	11	1,780

^a“Other races” includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 6.—*Sex and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued*

BOYS AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades							Un-graded and over 8 months	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
Native-born									
White	1	3	65	100	315	122	12	6	713
Boys			1		2				3
Total native-born	1	3	67	100	317	122	12	6	716
Foreign-born									
American and Mexican		1	3	10	11	7			33
Canadian other than French				2	7				13
French		1	3	2	5	2			13
English		2	2	4	13	6			27
German		15	23	101	200	100	5	7	442
Belgian or French			1	1	4	4	1		17
Polish or Russian		9	10	20	8	10	3	2	54
Portuguese or Italian		1	3	4	12	4			34
Italian South		6	3	4	3		1		21
Norwegian			1	11	17	7			36
French		3	14	7	11			2	37
Swedish			2	1	7	1			11
Other races		2	3	12	12	11		13	53
Total foreign-born		29	131	261	492	192	13	13	1,011
Grand total	1	32	198	461	809	314	25	19	1,727

* "Other races" includes those having less than 50 representation of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								Un-graded and over 8 months	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
Native-born										
White	2	4	23	62	241	271	126	10	6	635
Boys				1	2	1				4
Total native-born	2	4	23	63	243	272	126	10	6	639
Foreign-born										
American and Mexican			1	6	10	6	6			29
Canadian other than French				1	4	6	3			14
French				4	12	6	6	1		29
German	1	2	10	116	225	216	85	6	1	657
Belgian or French				3	3	9	3	2		24
Polish or Russian		2	6	11	21	27	7	3	8	79
Portuguese or Italian			1	6	6	3	3	1		21
Italian South	2	1	7	10	2	3				25
Norwegian			2	2	16	13	6			35
French		1	1	6	9	3	1		2	23
Swedish				1	3	4	6			14
Other races		2	9	10	14	27	6			68
Total foreign-born			21	138	363	392	139	13	19	1,016
Grand total	2	6	44	201	606	664	265	23	25	1,655

* Including South American High which does not report a number of years.

* "Other races" includes those having less than 50 representation of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year. ^a	Total.	Un-graded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.				
Native-born:												
White.....			5	46	128	240	271	85	13	15	2	792
Negro.....						1						1
Total native-born..			5	46	128	241	271	85	13	15	2	793
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1		4	10	8	8				31
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1	3	5	1			1	12
Danish.....					2	6	6					14
English.....				1	3	8	9	5				26
German.....		1	10	35	140	235	203	78	3	3	5	710
Hebrew, German.....				1	5	6	11	4				27
Hebrew, Russian.....				8	12	17	10	4			7	58
Hebrew, Other.....			1		5	3	1	1	1	1		12
Irish.....					3	3	5	1				12
Italian, South.....	1	3	5	2	3	1						15
Norwegian.....				5	5	11	18	3	1	1		43
Polish.....		2	9	31	54	93	18				18	225
Scotch.....					1	2	5	4				12
Swedish.....					4	5	4		1	2		15
Other races ^b			4	2	4	8	12	1			1	32
Total foreign-born..	1	6	30	86	246	411	315	110	6	7	32	1,244
Grand total.....	1	6	35	132	374	652	586	195	19	22	34	2,037

^a Not including South Division High, which was not reported by years.
^b "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. *Race and grade by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued*

BOYS AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								First year	Second year	Third year	Total	Reported	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8						
Native born														
White	1		1	16	31	116	212	212	60	3	1	76	3	266
Total native born	1		1	16	31	116	212	212	60	3	1	76	3	766
Foreign born														
Italian and Mexican					1	6	9	13	1			2		29
Other than Italian and Mexican						3	9	6	1	1		2		17
English				1	3	1		3				1		20
German					3	3	30	3	1			1		20
American	3		3	17	67	130	204	130	30	1		26	3	560
Other than American						3	3	3	3	1		3		16
Other than American				1	6	7	10	7	10	3	3	7	1	60
Other than American				1	3	1	9	3						17
Other than American						6	11	6				3		26
Other than American			1	14	26	73	26	3				1	10	166
Other than American						6	6	6				6		13
Other than American			3	3	9	13	13	3	3	3		7	3	66
Total foreign born	3	6	3	46	116	240	311	223	41	6		67	25	1,000
Grand total	4	6	4	62	147	356	523	435	101	9	1	143	28	1,766

* Not reported (less than 11 1/2 years which was not reported) 1 year.

* Not reported (less than 11 1/2 years which was not reported) 1 year.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year. ^a	Second year. ^a	Third year. ^a	Total.		
Native-born:												
White.....		2	8	19	81	156	99	24	5	188	1	455
Indian.....				1								1
Total native-born.....		2	8	20	81	156	99	24	5	188	1	456
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian.....				1	3	2	3	1		7		13
Dutch.....				1	1	2	5			6		10
English.....				1	4	7	5	1		8		20
German.....		1	11	27	75	155	58	6	2	88	4	361
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	1	2	4	9	10	2		12		30
Hebrew, Other.....				1	1	6	1	2		3		11
Norwegian.....				1	2	6	2			9		18
Polish.....		1	3	18	12	7	3			8	3	49
Scotch.....				1	2		4	1		8		11
Other races ^a	1		1	5	8	14	12	1	1	15	1	45
Total foreign-born.....	2	3	16	58	112	208	103	14	3	161	8	568
Grand total.....	2	5	24	78	193	364	202	38	8	349	9	1,024

^a Not including South Division High, which was not reported by years.
^b "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.					Un-graded school.	Grand total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year. ^a	Second year. ^a	Third year. ^a	Fourth year. ^a	Total.		
Native-born:											
White.....	1	2	19	49	42	88	12	3	192		263
Negro.....					2				2		2
Total native-born.....	1	2	19	49	44	88	12	3	194		265
Foreign-born:											
German.....	1	5	7	29	14	40	7		72		114
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		1	2	1	4	1	1	8		12
Polish.....		3	3	5	1				6	2	19
Other races ^b		2	2	11	8	22	4	1	47	1	63
Total foreign-born.....	2	10	13	47	24	66	12	2	133	3	208
Grand total.....	3	12	32	96	68	154	24	5	327	3	473

^a Not including South Division High, which was not reported by years.
^b "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Milwaukee.

67

TABLE 6.—Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—(Continued).

BOYS AGE 17 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades		High school				Total	Grand total
	1	2	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year		
Native-born, White			10	21	22	17	70	120
Foreign-born								
German	1	3	10	7	21	3	35	34
Other races		2	3	10	7	6	28	23
Total	1	5	23	38	50	26	138	187
Grand total	1	5	23	38	50	26	138	273

* Not including South Division High which was not reported by year.
 * "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this race and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 18 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades		High school				Total	Grand total
	1	2	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year		
Native-born								
White	1	3	9	9	20	24	66	123
Negro		1	1				2	2
Total native-born	1	4	10	9	20	24	68	125
Foreign-born								
German			2	1	6	10	19	26
Other races				6		3	9	21
Total foreign-born			2	7	6	13	28	47
Grand total	1	4	12	16	26	37	96	172

* Not including South Division High which was not reported by year.
 * "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this race and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 19 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades		High school				Total	Grand total
	1	2	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year		
Native-born, White			6	2	2	20	30	62
Foreign-born, other races	1	1	2	2	2	8	16	23
Grand total	1		8	4	4	28	46	85

* Not including South Division High which was not reported by year.
 * "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this race and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	6.	First year. ^a	Second year. ^a	Third year. ^a	Fourth year. ^a	Total.		
Native-born:								
White.....			1	2	1	5		5
Negro.....					1	1		1
Total native-born.....			1	2	2	6		6
Foreign-born, Other races ^b	1	1	1		4	7	2	10
Grand total.....	1	1	2	2	6	13	2	16

^a Not including South Division High, which was not reported by years.^b "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born, White.....	215		215
Foreign-born:			
German.....	105	1	106
Hebrew, Russian.....	15		15
Italian, South.....	14		14
Norwegian.....	10		10
Polish.....	25		25
Other races ^a	25		25
Total.....	194	1	195
Grand total.....	409	1	410

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

Native-born:			
White.....	650	23	673
Negro.....	2	1	3
Total native-born.....	652	24	676
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian.....	12	1	13
English.....	13	1	14
German.....	312	18	330
Hebrew, German.....	11		11
Hebrew, Russian.....	47	3	50
Italian, South.....	15	5	20
Norwegian.....	25		25
Polish.....	56	3	59
Other races ^a	53	4	57
Total foreign-born.....	544	35	579
Grand total.....	1,196	59	1,255

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Milwaukee.

79

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race—(contd.)

MALE

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								Total	Total native-born
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born (native father, White)				1	1	1	4	4		11	11
Native-born (foreign father, by race)											
English								1		1	1
Irish						2	2	2	6	12	12
Total						2	4	4	7	13	13
Total native-born				1	1	3	6	10	11	24	24
Foreign-born (foreigner)									2	2	2
Total total				1	1	3	6	10	13	26	26

FEMALE

Native-born (native father, White)	23	49	44	73	71	52	57	55	24	481	472
Native-born (foreign father, by race)											
English	2	3	1	1	1				2	7	9
Irish	2	2	1		2					5	5
German	2	2	1		2	4	2	2	2	15	17
Polish	1									1	1
Czech			2	2	2			2		6	6
English	2	10	7	4	9	6	10	11	6	62	65
Irish			2							2	2
German	14	20	27	29	21	20	20	1	9	244	240
Polish	1	1	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	15	15
Czech										1	1
Total	12	35	35	10	27	28	10	27	19	174	174
Foreign-born											
English	2	2	1	1	2				1	9	9
Irish				2						2	2
German	2	6	7	2	2	6	2	1	4	30	30
Polish	1	1	2					2	1	7	7
Czech				2	1		2			5	5
Total		9	10	5	5	8	2			39	39
Total	47	62	64	66	67	66	20	47	40	654	654
Total native-born				1	1					1	1
Foreign-born											
English				2				1		3	3
Irish							2	1		3	3
German									4	4	4
Polish										2	2
Czech										2	2
Total				2			2	1	4	11	11
Total foreign-born				2			2	1	4	11	11
Total total				3	1		2	1	4	22	22

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.					Un- graded school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	Total.		
Native-born:								
White.....	1	88	338	335	16	777	1	779
Negro.....			3			3		3
Total native-born.....	1	88	341	335	16	780	1	782
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	6	12		20		20
Canadian (other than French)....		1	7	4		12		12
Dutch.....		3	5	7		15		15
English.....			17	6	6	29		29
German.....	1	67	268	277	12	624	3	628
Hebrew, German.....			5	7	1	13		13
Hebrew, Russian.....		19	36	30	5	90	2	92
Hebrew, Other.....		4	3	5		12		12
Italian, South.....		9	14	6		29		29
Norwegian.....		3	9	9	1	22		22
Polish.....		27	47	17	2	93	2	95
Swedish.....		1	6	5	1	13		13
Other races ^a		17	22	15		54		54
Total foreign-born.....	1	153	445	400	28	1,026	7	1,084
Grand total.....	2	241	786	735	44	1,806	8	1,816

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Un- graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White.....	12	91	330	329	17	1	2	782
Negro.....		2		1				3
Total native-born.....	12	93	330	330	17	1	2	785
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		4	16	12				32
Canadian (other than French)....		3	1	6	1			11
English.....		3	15	6				24
German.....	10	76	280	235	14		2	617
Hebrew, German.....		1	9	6				16
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	19	35	18	2			77
Hebrew, Other.....		3	9	4				16
Irish.....			6	4				10
Italian, South.....	1	2	14	3	1			21
Norwegian.....	1	5	14	15				35
Polish.....	5	17	25	13	2		1	63
Swedish.....		2	11	5	1			19
Other races ^a	2	9	25	16	1			53
Total foreign-born.....	22	144	460	343	22		3	994
Grand total.....	34	237	790	673	39	1	5	1,779

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.--Race and grade, by sex -- Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil -- (Continued.)

GIRLS AGE 10 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades						In grades or special schools	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6		
Native-born								
White	5	20	124	146	226	21	3	525
Negro			3	3				6
Total native-born	5	20	127	149	226	21	3	531
Foreign-born								
Indo-European and Mexican		3	5	14	9			31
American other than French		3	1	3	4			11
French			1	8	2			11
English	1	1	2	1	6	2		13
German	4	27	122	136	142	17	2	428
Polish-German			2	11	9			22
Polish-Russian			24	24	17	1	3	69
Polish, other		1	3	4	2			10
Irish			3	3	3	1		10
Latin South	1	1	10	1				13
Norwegian		1	4	14	9	1		29
Finnish	2		6	12	1		2	23
Swedish				13	2			15
Danish			2	3	4	1		10
Other races		1	3	17	4	1		26
Total foreign-born	6	34	269	301	301	22	7	931
Grand total	11	54	296	349	527	43	10	1,462

* Other races include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 11 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades						In grades or special schools	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6		
Native-born White	2	4	24	144	179	177	11	531
Foreign-born								
Indo-European and Mexican		1	2	9	6	3	1	22
American other than French		1	1	3	4	3		12
French			1	1	9	1		12
English			1	1	2	1		5
German	2	4	25	144	226	23	4	428
Polish-German			2	4	9			25
Polish-Russian		1	11	14	24	3	1	54
Polish, other			4	3	3	4		14
Latin South		4	2	4	3	1		14
Norwegian				2	17	9	1	29
Finnish		1	3		1	1	2	27
Swedish				4	1	3		12
Other races	1	2	3	3	13	1	1	41
Total	3	7	35	168	429	247	20	909
Grand total	5	11	70	317	456	421	30	1,400

* Other races include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Un-graded and special schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Second year. ^a	Total.		
Native-born:												
White.....	4	1	11	69	176	302	131	16	1	2		712
Negro.....					1							1
Total native-born....	4	1	11	69	177	302	131	16	1	2		713
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	9	13	5					28
Canadian (other than French).....		1			1	7	1					10
Danish.....				1	5	5	1					12
English.....				1	9	9	7	1				27
German.....	1	2	19	67	182	270	78	10			3	632
Hebrew, German.....		1		1	3	13	4	2				24
Hebrew, Russian.....			5	14	19	13	3	1			4	59
Hebrew, Other.....			1		5	4						10
Italian, South.....	1	2	1	2	2	4	1					13
Norwegian.....			1	3	7	13	4	1				29
Polish.....		1	1	8	6	8	3			1	3	31
Swedish.....			1		7	5	3	1				17
Other races ^b		1	3	5	9	27	3	1				49
Total foreign-born....	2	8	32	103	264	391	113	17		1	10	941
Grand total.....	6	9	43	172	441	693	244	33	1	3	10	1,654

^a Not including South Division High, which was not reported by years.^b "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Un-graded and special schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year. ^a	Second year. ^a	Total.		
Native-born:													
White.....	1	1	2	17	61	158	303	135	8	1	13	4	695
Negro.....						1		1					2
Total native-born....	1	1	2	17	61	159	303	136	8	1	13	4	697
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1		1	6	6	7	4					25
Canadian (other than French).....				1	1	6	5	4					17
Danish.....					2	5	2	2					11
English.....				1	2	7	12	6					28
German.....			7	28	75	188	226	82	2	1	4	6	616
Hebrew, German.....				1	5	7	11	6					30
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	4	10	14	6	6	1	1	2	1	45
Hebrew, Other.....				1	5	5	4	1	1		1	1	17
Irish.....						2	6	2					10
Norwegian.....			2	2	4	7	17	4					36
Polish.....			3	17	44	37	27					12	140
Scotch.....					1	1	4	6					12
Swedish.....					2	6	7	3					18
Other races ^b			1	3	6	6	9	9	2		2		36
Total foreign-born....		1	15	59	163	297	343	135	6	2	9	19	1,041
Grand total.....	1	2	17	76	224	456	646	271	14	3	22	23	1,738

^a Not including South Division High, which was not reported by years.^b "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil (Continued).

GIRLS AGE 16 YEARS

[illegible]

* Was transferred from a [redacted] 11 gk which was not reported by [redacted]

• The last sighting of the aircraft was 11:45 AM which was not reported by anyone.

WIFE AGE 15 YEARS

Language and grade of index of page	Elementary grades						High school				Grand total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	First year	Second year	Third year	Total	
German White			1	0	1	12	11	0	3	24	41
Foreign born											
Austrian and Slavonic				1		6	3	1		5	13
English				2	3	9	1	1	1	6	21
German	1	1	1	2	0	10	3	1		16	24
Italian				1		1	2		1	4	8
Polish			1	2	3	9	1	1		6	19
Swedish				1	3	10	1			4	14
French				3	6	9				9	27
Other			1	1	0	11	13	3	1	28	44
Total foreign born			3	1	0	30	20	5	3	59	101
Grand total	1	1	3	25	0	24	34	21	6	86	187

• 1990-1991: 1st year of the 1990-1991 season

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.
 31.
 32.
 33.
 34.
 35.
 36.
 37.
 38.
 39.
 40.
 41.
 42.
 43.
 44.
 45.
 46.
 47.
 48.
 49.
 50.
 51.
 52.
 53.
 54.
 55.
 56.
 57.
 58.
 59.
 60.
 61.
 62.
 63.
 64.
 65.
 66.
 67.
 68.
 69.
 70.
 71.
 72.
 73.
 74.
 75.
 76.
 77.
 78.
 79.
 80.
 81.
 82.
 83.
 84.
 85.
 86.
 87.
 88.
 89.
 90.
 91.
 92.
 93.
 94.
 95.
 96.
 97.
 98.
 99.
 100.
 101.
 102.
 103.
 104.
 105.
 106.
 107.
 108.
 109.
 110.
 111.
 112.
 113.
 114.
 115.
 116.
 117.
 118.
 119.
 120.
 121.
 122.
 123.
 124.
 125.
 126.
 127.
 128.
 129.
 130.
 131.
 132.
 133.
 134.
 135.
 136.
 137.
 138.
 139.
 140.
 141.
 142.
 143.
 144.
 145.
 146.
 147.
 148.
 149.
 150.
 151.
 152.
 153.
 154.
 155.
 156.
 157.
 158.
 159.
 160.
 161.
 162.
 163.
 164.
 165.
 166.
 167.
 168.
 169.
 170.
 171.
 172.
 173.
 174.
 175.
 176.
 177.
 178.
 179.
 180.
 181.
 182.
 183.
 184.
 185.
 186.
 187.
 188.
 189.
 190.
 191.
 192.
 193.
 194.
 195.
 196.
 197.
 198.
 199.
 200.
 201.
 202.
 203.
 204.
 205.
 206.
 207.
 208.
 209.
 210.
 211.
 212.
 213.
 214.
 215.
 216.
 217.
 218.
 219.
 220.
 221.
 222.
 223.
 224.
 225.
 226.
 227.
 228.
 229.
 230.
 231.
 232.
 233.
 234.
 235.
 236.
 237.
 238.
 239.
 240.
 241.
 242.
 243.
 244.
 245.
 246.
 247.
 248.
 249.
 250.
 251.
 252.
 253.
 254.
 255.
 256.
 257.
 258.
 259.
 260.
 261.
 262.
 263.
 264.
 265.
 266.
 267.
 268.
 269.
 270.
 271.
 272.
 273.
 274.
 275.
 276.
 277.
 278.
 279.
 280.
 281.
 282.
 283.
 284.
 285.
 286.
 287.
 288.
 289.
 290.
 291.
 292.
 293.
 294.
 295.
 296.
 297.
 298.
 299.
 300.
 301.
 302.
 303.
 304.
 305.
 306.
 307.
 308.
 309.
 310.
 311.
 312.
 313.
 314.
 315.
 316.
 317.
 318.
 319.
 320.
 321.
 322.
 323.
 324.
 325.
 326.
 327.
 328.
 329.
 330.
 331.
 332.
 333.
 334.
 335.
 336.
 337.
 338.
 339.
 340.
 341.
 342.
 343.
 344.
 345.
 346.
 347.
 348.
 349.
 350.
 351.
 352.
 353.
 354.
 355.
 356.
 357.
 358.
 359.
 360.
 361.
 362.
 363.
 364.
 365.
 366.
 367.
 368.
 369.
 370.
 371.
 372.
 373.
 374.
 375.
 376.
 377.
 378.
 379.
 380.
 381.
 382.
 383.
 384.
 385.
 386.
 387.
 388.
 389.
 390.
 391.
 392.
 393.
 394.
 395.
 396.
 397.
 398.
 399.
 400.
 401.
 402.
 403.
 404.
 405.
 406.
 407.
 408.
 409.
 410.
 411.
 412.
 413.
 414.
 415.
 416.
 417.
 418.
 419.
 420.
 421.
 422.
 423.
 424.
 425.
 426.
 427.
 428.
 429.
 430.
 431.
 432.
 433.
 434.
 435.
 436.
 437.
 438.
 439.
 440.
 441.
 442.
 443.
 444.
 445.
 446.
 447.
 448.
 449.
 450.
 451.
 452.
 453.
 454.
 455.
 456.
 457.
 458.
 459.
 460.
 461.
 462.
 463.
 464.
 465.
 466.
 467.
 468.
 469.
 470.
 471.
 472.
 473.
 474.
 475.
 476.
 477.
 478.
 479.
 480.
 481.
 482.
 483.
 484.
 485.
 486.
 487.
 488.
 489.
 490.
 491.
 492.
 493.
 494.
 495.
 496.
 497.
 498.
 499.
 500.
 501.
 502.
 503.
 504.
 505.
 506.
 507.
 508.
 509.
 510.
 511.
 512.
 513.
 514.
 515.
 516.
 517.
 518.
 519.
 520.
 521.
 522.
 523.
 524.
 525.
 526.
 527.
 528.
 529.
 530.
 531.
 532.
 533.
 534.
 535.
 536.
 537.
 538.
 539.
 540.
 541.
 542.
 543.
 544.
 545.
 546.
 547.
 548.
 549.
 550.
 551.
 552.
 553.
 554.
 555.
 556.
 557.
 558.
 559.
 560.
 561.
 562.
 563.
 564.
 565.
 566.
 567.
 568.
 569.
 570.
 571.
 572.
 573.
 574.
 575.
 576.
 577.
 578.
 579.
 580.
 581.
 582.
 583.
 584.
 585.
 586.
 587.
 588.
 589.
 590.
 591.
 592.
 593.
 594.
 595.
 596.
 597.
 598.
 599.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White.....	1	12	17	9	39
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1		2
English.....		1			1
French.....				1	1
German.....		2	7	2	11
Irish.....		1		1	2
Magyar.....		3	2	2	7
Other races *.....		1			1
Total.....		9	10	6	25
Grand total.....	1	21	27	15	64

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	7	12	20	1	40
Foreign-born:					
English.....	1				1
German.....		4	4	1	9
Italian, North.....				1	1
Magyar.....		1	2	1	4
Other races *.....				1	1
Total.....	1	5	6	4	16
Grand total.....	8	17	26	5	56

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	8	24	37	10	79
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1		2
English.....	1	1			2
French.....				1	1
German.....		6	11	3	20
Irish.....		1		1	2
Italian, North.....				1	1
Magyar.....		4	4	3	11
Other races *.....		1		1	2
Total.....	1	14	16	10	41
Grand total.....	9	38	53	20	120

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 1. Age and age by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade in sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued)

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age										Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
White		2	24	24	24	17	1	1	1	93	
German				13		3				16	
Polish		2								2	
Irish			1	1						2	
Swedish			1		2					3	
English			2	1						3	
French		2	21	21	21	9	1			116	
Italian		1	4	3	1	2				11	
Portuguese		2	2	1	1					6	
Spanish				2	2					4	
Chinese		2	12	17	21	7	20	11	0	93	
Japanese		2	3	9	2	2				18	
Other		1	1	2	2					6	
Total	2	10	64	143	129	67	20	11	0	416	
White	2	20	100	227	180	116	41	11	0	707	
Chinese											
Japanese											
Other											
White		11	100	200	200	0	1		1	513	
German											
Polish		1	3	11	0	3	1			16	
Irish			2							2	
Swedish					2					2	
English						1				1	
French			2	1	1					4	
Italian		1	20	1	10	2	2			36	
Portuguese		1	2	2	1					6	
Spanish			2	2	1	1				6	
Chinese		2	0	24	21	66	21	11	0	145	
Japanese			0	0	2	2	1			5	
Other	1	3	14	4	3	1				26	
Total			1	3	1					6	
White		11	0	12	11	21	2	0	0	57	
Chinese											
Japanese											
Other											

NOTE.—The figures in this table are based on the representation of the age and age at 10 years, as shown in the accompanying figures.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White.....		33	194	173	110	25	2	1	2		540
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	9	26	8	10	1				55
Canadian, French.....		2	2								4
Canadian, Other.....			2	1							3
Dutch.....			1		2						3
English.....			1	2	2	1					6
French.....			4	2	1						7
German.....		7	59	106	44	11	3				229
Irish.....		2	6	10	2	2					22
Italian, North.....		5	2	1	1						9
Magyar.....			2	5	3	1					11
Polish.....		5	18	91	161	123	74	21	15	6	514
Roumanian.....			6	8	27	28	16	5		1	91
Slovak.....	3	8	17	13	5	3			1		50
Other races ^a		1	2	5	3						11
Total.....	3	31	131	269	259	179	94	26	16	7	1,015
Grand total.....	3	64	325	442	369	204	96	27	18	7	1,555

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White.....		26	90	54	20	5	1			196
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			9	7	1	1				18
Canadian, French.....			1							1
Canadian, Other.....				2	1					3
Dutch.....			1			1				2
English.....				1						1
French.....			1			1				2
German.....		12	36	38	19	4				109
Irish.....			5	3	2					10
Magyar.....		1	3	2						
Polish.....		5	17	42	60	36	29	16	1	206
Slovak.....			4	2	2	3				9
Other races ^a			3	1	1					5
Total.....		18	78	98	86	46	29	16	1	372
Grand total.....		44	168	152	106	51	30	16	1	568

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. - Race, sex, and age, by grade - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil - Continued.

FIRST GRADE-Continued										
GIRLS										
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Native-born, White		21	23	20	18	2	1			105
Foreign-born										
German and Slavonic		2	6	5	2					15
Canadian, French			1	1						2
Canadian, Other			2	1						3
Irish				1						1
English			1							1
French	1	10	25	40	10	4				100
German		2	2	6		2				12
Italian, North			1		1					2
Magyar			2	2	1	2				8
Polish		1	20	25	5	66	1	11		105
Russian		2	4	4	2	1		1		14
Other races				2	2	1				6
Total	1	17	77	117	26	26	1	12		261
Grand total	1	48	100	147	143	66	6	14		425
TOTAL										
Native-born, White		37	173	194	20	7	2			393
Foreign-born										
German and Slavonic		2	11	12	6	1				32
Canadian, French			2	1						3
Canadian, Other			2	1	1					4
Irish			1	1		1				3
English			1	1						2
French			1			1				2
German	1	22	71	76	26	6				126
Italian, North		2	6	9	2	2				21
Italian, South			1		1					2
Magyar		1	6	4	1	2				14
Polish		6	17	97	117	66	66	77	1	413
Russian		2	4	4	2	4		1		23
Other races			2	2	2	1				10
Total	1	27	275	311	171	144	66	79	1	1065
Grand total	1	48	425	510	426	210	72	93	1	1486

"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and those whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....		19	61	68	34	10	6	1		199
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	6	6	2	2				18
Canadian, French.....			1		1	2				4
Canadian, Other.....		1				1				2
English.....				1						1
French.....		1	1	1						3
German.....		5	32	38	18	6	2			101
Irish.....		2	4	4	1		1			12
Magyar.....		1	1	1	1	1	1			6
Polish.....	1	1	9	37	57	51	35	7	1	199
Slovak.....								2		2
Other races ^a				1						1
Total.....	1	13	54	89	80	63	39	9	1	349
Grand total.....	1	32	115	157	114	73	45	10	1	548

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		14	70	59	30	9	1			183
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	2	6	4					13
Canadian, French.....			1							1
Canadian, Other.....			1							1
English.....			1	1	1					3
French.....			1	1	1					3
German.....		3	20	35	19	12	15			104
Irish.....			4	3		1				8
Italian, North.....				1						1
Magyar.....				2	2					4
Polish.....		1	20	51	61	39	20			192
Slovak.....		1								1
Other races ^a		1	2	1						4
Total.....		7	52	101	88	52	35			345
Grand total.....		21	122	160	118	61	36			519

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		33	131	127	64	19	7	1		382
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....		3	8	12	6	2				31
Canadian, French.....			2		1	2				5
Canadian, Other.....		1	1			1				3
English.....			1	2	1					4
French.....		1	2	2	1					6
German.....		8	52	73	37	18	17			205
Irish.....		2	8	7	1	1	1			20
Italian, North.....				1						1
Magyar.....			1	3	3	1	1			10
Polish.....	1	2	29	88	118	90	55	7	1	391
Slovak.....		1						2		3
Other races ^a		1	2	2						5
Total.....	1	20	106	190	168	115	74	9	1	684
Grand total.....	1	53	237	317	232	134	81	10	1	1,006

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. Race, sex, and age by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupils. (Continued.)

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupils.	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Naturalized White	0	12	55	60	50	77	5	0		319
Foreign born										
German and Mexican			1	4	5	1				11
Italian and French			2	1						3
Czech, Polish, Lithuanian, Slovak				1	1	1				3
English			1	2						3
Irish		9	2	25	25	10	6	1		78
Russian		1	5		3	1				10
Scandinavian					1					1
Magyar					1			1		2
Other		3	1	2	3	1				10
Not stated			1	1		1				3
Total		15	64	91	82	90	6	1		340
Grand total	0	27	119	151	132	97	11	1		648

GIRLS

Naturalized White	1	17	21	29	25	27	4			124
Foreign born										
German and Mexican	1	5	6	6	3	1				18
Italian and French			1	1	1					3
Czech, Polish, Lithuanian, Slovak		1		1		1				3
English		1								1
Irish		2	5	6	16	11	1	1		32
Russian		1	2	2	1	1				7
Scandinavian		1	1	2	2	2				8
Magyar		6	1	2	1					10
Other			1	2	1					4
Total	1	21	33	47	48	43	6	1		200
Grand total	1	48	152	198	180	140	17	1		848

TOTAL

Naturalized White	1	29	76	89	75	104	9			448
Foreign born										
German and Mexican	1	5	6	6	3	1				18
Italian and French			1	1	1					3
Czech, Polish, Lithuanian, Slovak		1		1		1				3
English		1								1
Irish		2	5	6	16	11	1	1		32
Russian		1	2	2	1	1				7
Scandinavian		1	1	2	2	2				8
Magyar		6	1	2	1					10
Other			1	2	1					4
Total	1	48	152	198	180	140	17	1		848
Grand total	2	76	230	307	260	244	26	1		1496

* "Not stated" includes races having less than 5 pupils and is reported as "not reported."

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.
BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....	1	16	43	62	33	11	2	168
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		5	4	8	3	1		21
German.....		8	16	32	23	10	2	91
Irish.....		2	3	2	5			12
Magyar.....				2				2
Polish.....	1	6	18	33	21			79
Slovak.....		1	2	1	2	1		7
Other races ^a		2	1		2	1		6
Total.....	1	24	44	78	56	13	2	218
Grand total.....	2	40	87	140	89	24	4	386

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	2	15	41	63	37	14	2	170
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		5	7	11	5			28
Canadian other than French.....			1	2	1			4
Dutch.....					1			1
English.....			1		1			2
German.....		5	12	27	19	3		66
Irish.....			3	6	1			10
Magyar.....				1	2			3
Polish.....	1	5	30	31	18			85
Slovak.....			2	2		2		6
Total.....	1	15	56	80	48	5		205
Grand total.....	3	30	97	143	85	15	2	375

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	3	31	84	125	70	21	4	338
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		10	11	19	8	1		49
Canadian other than French.....			1	2	1			4
Dutch.....					1			1
English.....			1		1			2
German.....		13	28	59	42	13	2	157
Irish.....		2	6	8	6			22
Magyar.....				3	2			5
Polish.....	2	11	48	64	39			164
Slovak.....		1	4	3	2	3		13
Other races ^a		2	1		2	1		6
Total.....	2	39	100	158	104	18	2	423
Grand total.....	5	70	184	283	174	39	6	761

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. *Sex, age, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil (continued)*

SIXTH GRADE.								
BOYS								
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age							Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native-born White	2	1	11	12	20	5	2	53
Foreign-born								
Danish and Norwegian		2	1	4	2	1		10
German			1					1
Polish			1		1			2
English			2	2				4
Irish	1	1	2	1	1	2		8
Czech		1	1	1	2			5
Swedish		10	10	10	2	1		33
Austrian				2				2
Norwegian		1			1			2
Total	1	25	26	26	25	4		107
Grand total	3	26	37	38	45	6	2	160
GIRLS								
Native-born White	1	10	10	10	11	5		47
Foreign-born								
Danish and Norwegian			1	10	2			13
German				2	1			3
Polish			1	1				2
English		2	2	2	9			15
Irish			1	1	1	1		4
Czech		1			2			3
Swedish	1	10	1	6				18
Austrian		1						1
Norwegian			1					1
Total	1	14	6	24	11	1		57
Grand total	2	24	16	34	22	6		104
TOTAL								
Native-born White	3	11	20	22	31	10	2	100
Foreign-born								
Danish and Norwegian		2	12	16	2	1		33
German			1					1
Polish			1		1			2
English			2	2	1			5
Irish	1	1	2	1	2	2		9
Czech		1	1	2	2	1		7
Swedish		1			2			3
Austrian	1	2	1	2				6
Norwegian		1	1					2
Total	2	14	20	34	16	4		86
Grand total	5	25	40	56	47	14	2	204

* "Other races" includes races having less than 5 reported, represented by a "1" in the "Other races" column.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....	2	19	41	48	11	1		122
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	2	1	1			5
Canadian other than French.....				2	1			3
German.....	3	10	10	21	5			49
Irish.....			4	4				8
Italian, North.....			1					1
Polish.....	1	5	8	2				16
Other races ^a				1				1
Total.....	4	16	25	31	7			83
Grand total.....	6	35	66	79	18	1		205

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	7	40	51	17	1	1	118
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....			5	1				6
Canadian, French.....			1		1			2
Dutch.....		1						1
English.....			1					1
French.....				1				1
German.....		4	11	6	3	1		25
Irish.....	1	2	1	2	1	1		8
Magyar.....			2					2
Polish.....		4	11		1			16
Other races ^a			1	2				3
Total.....	1	11	33	12	6	2		65
Grand total.....	2	18	73	63	23	3	1	183

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	3	26	81	99	28	2	1	240
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	7	2	1			11
Canadian, French.....			1		1			2
Canadian, Other.....				2	1			3
Dutch.....		1						1
English.....			1					1
French.....				1				1
German.....	3	14	21	27	8	1		74
Irish.....	1	2	5	6	1	1		16
Italian, North.....			1					1
Magyar.....			2					2
Polish.....	1	9	19	2	1			32
Other races ^a			1	3				4
Total.....	5	27	58	43	13	2		148
Grand total.....	8	53	139	142	41	4	1	388

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. Age sex and age groups. Number of pupils of each age in each grade by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. Continued

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age						Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Native-born White	3	16	17	24	10	3	73
Foreign-born							
German		1	3	3			7
Polish					1		1
Russian		10	12	2	1		25
Czech			7	3	3		13
Slovak			1				1
Austrian		1		2			3
Hungarian		1	2	1	1		5
Total	3	21	32	30	15	3	104

GIRLS

Native-born White	1	10	41	27	11		91
Foreign-born							
German	1	3	3	3			9
Polish			1	1			2
Russian			2	6			8
Czech	1	1	1	3	1		6
Slovak				1			1
Austrian			1				1
Hungarian							
Total	2	4	8	14	2		26
Total	3	14	49	41	13		117

TOTAL

Native-born White	3	26	58	51	21	3	162
Foreign-born							
German		4	6	6			16
Polish	1		1	1			3
Russian			2	7	1		10
Czech	1	1	2	4	1		6
Slovak			1	1			2
Austrian		1		2			3
Hungarian							
Total	2	6	12	17	2		39
Total	5	32	70	68	23	3	201

NOTE.—The figures in this table are based on the census of 1910, and are not necessarily the same as those in the preceding tables.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White.....	1	12	17	9	39
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1		2
English.....		1			1
French.....				1	1
German.....		2	7	2	11
Irish.....		1		1	2
Magyar.....		3	2	2	7
Other races ^a		1			1
Total.....		9	10	6	25
Grand total.....	1	21	27	15	64

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	7	12	20	1	40
Foreign-born:					
English.....	1				1
German.....		4	4	1	9
Italian, North.....				1	1
Magyar.....		1	2	1	4
Other races ^a				1	1
Total.....	1	5	6	4	16
Grand total.....	8	17	26	5	56

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	8	24	37	10	79
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1		2
English.....	1	1			2
French.....				1	1
German.....		6	11	3	20
Irish.....		1		1	2
Italian, North.....				1	1
Magyar.....		4	4	3	11
Other races ^a		1		1	2
Total.....	1	14	16	10	41
Grand total.....	9	38	53	20	120

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

Table 16. Age sex and age by grade. Number of pupils of each sex in each grade in 1928 and by general nativity and race of father of pupils. Continued

FIRST GRADE

Boy's

[illegible][illegible]

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White.....		33	194	173	110	25	2	1	2		540
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	9	26	8	10	1				55
Canadian, French.....		2	2								4
Canadian, Other.....			2	1							3
Dutch.....			1		2						3
English.....			1	2	2	1					6
French.....			4	2	1						7
German.....		7	59	105	44	11	3				229
Irish.....		2	6	10	2	2					22
Italian, North.....		5	2	1	1						9
Magyar.....			2	5	3	1					11
Polish.....		5	18	91	161	123	74	21	15	6	514
Roumanian.....			6	8	27	28	16	5		1	91
Slovak.....	3	8	17	13	5	3			1		50
Other races ^a		1	2	5	3						11
Total.....	3	31	131	269	259	179	94	26	16	7	1,015
Grand total.....	3	64	325	442	369	204	96	27	18	7	1,555

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White.....		26	90	54	20	5	1			196
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			9	7	1	1				19
Canadian, French.....			1							1
Canadian, Other.....				2	1					3
Dutch.....			1			1				2
English.....				1						1
French.....			1			1				2
German.....		12	36	38	19	4				109
Irish.....			5	3	2					10
Magyar.....		1	3	2						
Polish.....		5	17	42	60	36	29	16	1	206
Slovak.....			4	2	2	3				9
Other races ^a			3	1	1					5
Total.....		18	78	98	86	46	29	16	1	372
Grand total.....		44	168	152	106	51	30	16	1	568

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. - Race, sex, and age, by grade - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued

FIRST GRADE—Continued

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Native-born, White		31	23	30	16	2	1			103
Foreign-born										
German and Slavonic		2	6	3	3					14
Canadian, French			1	1						2
Canadian, Other			3	1						4
Scotch				1						1
English			1							1
Irish	1	10	25	60	19	4				119
Italian		2	3	6		2				13
Italian, North			1		1					2
Magyar			3	2	1	2				8
Polish		1	20	25	37	66	1	11		135
Russian		2	6	6	2	1		1		18
Other races				2	2	1				6
Total	1	47	77	117	82	86	1	12		334
Grand total	1	68	104	144	100	93	12	12		374

TOTAL

Native-born, White	37	173	104	28	7	2				251
Foreign-born										
German and Slavonic		2	15	12	6	1				36
Canadian, French			2	1						3
Canadian, Other			3	3	1					7
Scotch			1	1		1				3
English			1	1						2
French			1			1				2
Irish	1	22	71	76	36	6				132
Italian		2	6	9	2	2				23
Italian, North			1		1					2
Magyar		1	6	6	1	2				16
Polish		6	27	57	117	66	66	27	1	357
Russian		2	6	6	6	6		1		33
Other races			3	3	3	1				10
Total	1	37	173	104	28	14	66	28	1	374
Grand total	1	68	104	144	100	93	12	12		374

"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representation in this city and those whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....		19	61	68	34	10	6	1		199
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	6	6	2	2				18
Canadian, French.....			1		1	2				4
Canadian, Other.....		1				1				2
English.....				1						1
French.....		1	1	1						3
German.....		5	32	38	18	6	2			101
Irish.....		2	4	4	1		1			12
Magyar.....		1	1	1	1	1	1			6
Polish.....	1	1	9	37	57	51	35	7	1	199
Slovak.....								2		2
Other races ^a				1						1
Total.....	1	13	54	89	80	63	39	9	1	349
Grand total.....	1	32	115	157	114	73	45	10	1	548

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		14	70	59	30	9	1			183
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	2	6	4					13
Canadian, French.....			1							1
Canadian, Other.....			1							1
English.....			1	1	1					3
French.....			1	1	1					3
German.....		3	20	35	19	12	15			104
Irish.....			4	3		1				8
Italian, North.....				1						1
Magyar.....				2	2					4
Polish.....		1	20	51	61	39	20			192
Slovak.....		1								1
Other races ^a		1	2	1						4
Total.....		7	52	101	88	52	35			335
Grand total.....		21	122	160	118	61	36			518

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		33	131	127	64	19	7	1		382
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....		3	8	12	6	2				31
Canadian, French.....			2		1	2				5
Canadian, Other.....		1	1			1				3
English.....			1	2	1					4
French.....		1	2	2	1					6
German.....		8	52	73	37	18	17			205
Irish.....		2	8	7	1	1	1			20
Italian, North.....				1						1
Magyar.....		1	1	3	3	1	1			10
Polish.....	1	2	29	88	118	90	55	7	1	391
Slovak.....		1						2		3
Other races ^a		1	2	2						5
Total.....	1	20	108	190	168	115	74	9	1	684
Grand total.....	1	53	237	317	232	134	81	10	1	1,066

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. - Race and age by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupils. - Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupils	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native-born White	1	12	25	40	51	77	5	4		219
Foreign-born										
German and Moravian			3	6	5	1				15
Czech and Slovak			2	1						3
Croatian, Italian				3	1	1				5
Polish				1		1				2
English			1	2				1		4
French		9	2	22	22	14	6	1		76
Irish		1	3		2	1				7
Scandinavian					1					1
Magyar					1			1		2
Other		3	1	2	2	1				9
Other races			1	1		1				3
Total		15	31	74	82	96	12	7		317
Grand total	1	17	56	114	133	173	17	11		622

GIRLS

Native-born White	1	17	41	64	77	77	4			381
Foreign-born										
German and Moravian	1	3	6	6	2	1				19
Czech and Slovak			1	1	1					3
Croatian, Italian		1				1				2
Polish		1								1
English		2	2	6	16	1		1		28
French		1	1		1					3
Irish		1	1	2	1	1				6
Scandinavian		4	1							5
Magyar			1		1					2
Other										
Other races										
Total	1	17	59	86	97	82	5	1		398
Grand total	2	34	105	160	174	159	9	1		780

TOTAL

Native-born White	2	39	92	154	174	159	9	5		780
Foreign-born										
German and Moravian	1	3	6	6	2	1				19
Czech and Slovak			1	1	1					3
Croatian, Italian						1				1
Polish		1				1				2
English		1	2	6	16	1		1		28
French		1	1		1					3
Irish		1	1	2	1	1				6
Scandinavian		4	1							5
Magyar			1		1					2
Other										
Other races										
Total	2	39	105	160	174	159	9	1		780
Grand total	4	78	210	320	348	318	18	6		1580

* "Other races" includes races not reported as such, and represents all races not reported as such.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....	1	16	43	62	33	11	2	168
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		5	4	8	3	1		21
German.....		8	16	32	23	10	2	91
Irish.....		2	3	2	5			12
Magyar.....				2				2
Polish.....	1	6	18	33	21			79
Slovak.....		1	2	1	2	1		7
Other races ^a		2	1		2	1		6
Total.....	1	24	44	78	56	13	2	218
Grand total.....	2	40	87	140	89	24	4	286

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	2	15	41	63	37	14	2	170
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		5	7	11	5			28
Canadian other than French.....			1	2	1			4
Dutch.....					1			1
English.....			1		1			2
German.....		5	12	27	19	3		66
Irish.....			3	6	1			10
Magyar.....				1	2			3
Polish.....	1	5	30	31	18			85
Slovak.....			2	2		2		6
Total.....	1	15	56	80	48	5		205
Grand total.....	3	30	97	143	85	15	2	375

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	3	31	84	125	70	21	4	338
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		10	11	19	8	1		49
Canadian other than French.....			1	2	1			4
Dutch.....					1			1
English.....			1		1			2
German.....		13	28	59	42	13	2	157
Irish.....		2	6	8	6			22
Magyar.....				3	2			5
Polish.....	2	11	48	64	39			164
Slovak.....		1	4	3	2	3		13
Other races ^a		2	1		2	1		6
Total.....	2	39	100	158	104	18	2	423
Grand total.....	5	70	184	283	174	39	6	761

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Sex, age, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. Continued*

SIXTH GRADE.								
BOYS								
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age							Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Not reported White	2	15	31	42	28	3	2	123
Foreign born								
Irish and Mexican		2	1	4	3	1		11
Polish			1					1
Czech			1					1
Lithuanian					1			1
English			2					2
French			1	2				3
German	1	2	2	1	1	2		11
Greek		1	4	1	2			10
Other		10	4	1	2			17
Other races		1			1	1		3
Total	1	21	39	49	34	6		150
Grand total	3	36	129	161	64	9	2	304
GIRLS								
Not reported White	1	10	44	41	17	3		116
Foreign born								
Irish and Mexican			2	1	2			5
Polish			1	1	1			3
Czech		2	2	2	0			6
Lithuanian			1	1	1	1		4
English		1			2			3
French	1	14	1	6				22
German		1						1
Other races			1					1
Total	1	18	64	61	17	1		198
Grand total	2	28	110	108	34	4		246
TOTAL								
Not reported White	1	25	75	83	45	6	2	247
Foreign born								
Irish and Mexican		2	3	5	5	1		16
Polish			1	1	1			3
Czech			1					1
Lithuanian					1			1
English			2	2	3			7
French	1	15	6	7	16	2		47
German		1	5	2	3	1		12
Other		1						1
Other races		1	1	4		1		7
Total	2	26	75	83	46	6	2	264
Grand total	3	54	180	191	80	12	4	514

1. Other races include races having less than 10 representatives in the school population in which race is first reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....	2	19	41	48	11	1		122
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	2	1	1			5
Canadian other than French.....				2	1			3
German.....	3	10	10	21	5			49
Irish.....			4	4				8
Italian, North.....			1					1
Polish.....	1	5	8	2				16
Other races ^a				1				1
Total.....	4	16	25	31	7			83
Grand total.....	6	35	66	79	18	1		205

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	7	40	51	17	1	1	118
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....			5	1				6
Canadian, French.....			1		1			2
Dutch.....		1						1
English.....			1					1
French.....				1				1
German.....		4	11	6	3	1		25
Irish.....	1	2	1	2	1	1		8
Magyar.....			2					2
Polish.....		4	11		1			16
Other races ^a			1	2				3
Total.....	1	11	33	12	6	2		65
Grand total.....	2	18	73	63	23	3	1	183

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	3	26	81	99	28	2	1	240
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	7	2	1			11
Canadian, French.....			1		1			2
Canadian, Other.....				2	1			3
Dutch.....		1						1
English.....			1					1
French.....				1				1
German.....	3	14	21	27	8	1		74
Irish.....	1	2	5	6	1	1		16
Italian, North.....			1					1
Magyar.....			2					2
Polish.....	1	9	19	2	1			32
Other races ^a			1	3				4
Total.....	5	27	58	43	13	2		148
Grand total.....	8	53	139	142	41	4	1	388

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. Age sex and age by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade by sex and by general natality and race of father of pupil. (Continued)

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS

General natality and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age						Total
	12	11	10	9	8	7	
Native-born White	2	10	11	24	19	1	67
Foreign-born							
German		1	3	3			7
Polish					1		1
Italian		1	12	1	1		15
Irish			7	3	1		11
Russian		1	1	2			4
Total		3	23	11	3		37
Total	2	14	34	35	23	1	109

GIRLS

Native-born White	1	10	41	28	11		91
Foreign-born							
German		1	3	3			7
Polish				1			1
Italian		1	8	6			15
Irish			1	1	1		3
Russian				1			1
Total		2	12	11	1		26
Total	1	12	53	39	12		117

TOTAL

Native-born White	3	20	52	52	22	1	158
Foreign-born							
German		1	6	6			13
Polish				1			1
Italian		1	19	21	11	1	53
Irish			1	4	2		7
Russian				1			1
Total		2	26	32	13	1	72
Total	3	22	78	84	35	2	230

1. The figures in this table are based on the census of 1900, and are not subject to revision.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

MIXED GRADE.**BOYS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Foreign-born, Polish.....	3	7	10	10	2	.....	32

GIRLS.

Foreign-born, Polish.....	2	8	14	4	1	1	30
---------------------------	---	---	----	---	---	---	----

TOTAL.

Foreign-born, Polish.....	5	15	24	14	3	1	62
---------------------------	---	----	----	----	---	---	----

TABLE 6. *Percentage distribution of children of foreign-born parents by school grade and sex.*

School grade	Boys		Girls		Total		Total	Total
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		
Kindergarten	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
First	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Second	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Third	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Fourth	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Fifth	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Sixth	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Seventh	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Eighth	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Ninth	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Tenth	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Eleventh	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Twelfth	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Total	100	100	100	100	200	100	200	100

TABLE 7. *Percentage distribution of children of foreign-born parents by school grade and sex.*

School grade	Boys		Girls		Total		Total	Total
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		
Kindergarten	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
First	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Second	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Third	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Fourth	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Fifth	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Sixth	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Seventh	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Eighth	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Ninth	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Tenth	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Eleventh	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Twelfth	10	100	10	100	20	100	20	100
Total	100	100	100	100	200	100	200	100

MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS -GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

**PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES
AND KINDERGARTEN.**

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

	Page.
TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.....	111-113
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	114-117
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	118-153
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	154-169
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	170
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	171

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.....	172
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.....	173

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex..	174
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	175
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	176-183
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	184
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	184

MINNEAPOLIS.

The investigations of the Immigration Commission concerning school children in the city of Minneapolis relate to both public and parochial schools. The results are printed herewith in a series of tables relating to the pupils of the public schools, to the teachers of the public schools, and to the pupils of the parochial schools. The manner of conducting the investigation is fully explained in the introduction to this volume,^a where there will be found also a description of the general tables and a discussion somewhat in detail of the purposes which these tables serve. The present note is concerned not with the methods of the investigation, but with the results in Minneapolis.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The number of pupils enumerated as being in attendance in the schools of Minneapolis on a day early in December, 1908, was 38,578. The official records of the numerous schools show that for the whole year 1908-9 the annual average attendance was 38,247, or slightly less than the number reported to the Commission. The close approximation of these figures is an indication that the enumeration made in behalf of the Commission was comprehensive and complete and that the figures here given may be accepted as a satisfactory picture of conditions generally prevailing in the public schools of Minneapolis.

Divided by grades, the pupils in the public schools of the city were distributed as follows:

Kindergarten.....	348	Eighth grade.....	2,937
First grade.....	6,106	First year high school.....	1,866
Second grade.....	4,320	Second year high school.....	1,311
Third grade.....	4,166	Third year high school.....	749
Fourth grade.....	4,353	Fourth year high school.....	668
Fifth grade.....	4,336		
Sixth grade.....	3,918	Total.....	38,578
Seventh grade.....	3,500		

An examination of this table shows only a very rudimentary development of kindergarten instruction. It shows a large number of pupils, 6,106, in the first grade, and about two-thirds as many in the second grade. From the second to the sixth grade the numbers have about the same range of level. With the seventh grade there is some falling off, and the eighth grade is about three-fourths the size of the grades preceding the seventh. Between the eighth grade and the first year of high school there is a considerable falling off in the number of pupils.

The division of the elementary grades into two groups, the primary and grammar, affords a more compact contrast between the upper and lower grades. The figures follow:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	348	0.9
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	18,945	49.1
Grammar, grades 5 to 8.....	14,691	38.1
High school.....	4,594	11.9
Total.....	38,578	100.0

One-half of the children are in the primary and kindergarten grades and about one-tenth in the high school, leaving four-tenths for the grammar grades.

An examination of Table 1 with respect to the ages of the pupils shows comparatively few pupils at 5 years of age. At 6 years of age the number of pupils is 2,811, while at 7 it is 3,291. There is a slight increase after this to between the ages 8 and 14, the numbers ranging about 35,000. With 15 years there is a slight falling off, but rather less than that usually observed. It is not until the age of 16 years is reached that the number of pupils diminishes to approximately one-half of those of the earlier years.

Table 1 gives for each grade a statement of the ages of the children in it and offers a considerable variety of detail in regard to the composition of the grades of the Minneapolis schools. In order to reduce this table to a simpler form of expression, the method may be adopted of dividing the pupils of each grade into two groups. In the first of these groups are placed all pupils who are of the normal age for the grade; in the second group are placed those who are older than the age which is appropriate to this grade. A comparison of the latter group with the whole number of children gives the number and proportion of overage or retarded children. An analogous comparison might be made by reference to the pupils of a given age, dividing them into two groups, those who were in grades appropriate to this age and those who had not yet attained such a grade. The latter, or undergrade pupils, would then be considered as retarded. The first form of expression, which states the proportion of overage pupils, is the most usual formulation of the number of retarded children in each grade and the proportion which they bear to the whole number of pupils in the grade. It is given for the pupils of Minneapolis schools in the following table:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	6,106	8 years and over.....	1,065	17.4
Second.....	4,302	9 years and over.....	1,423	32.9
Third.....	4,166	10 years and over.....	1,647	39.5
Fourth.....	4,353	11 years and over.....	2,029	46.6
Fifth.....	4,336	12 years and over.....	2,219	51.2
Sixth.....	3,918	13 years and over.....	2,092	53.4
Seventh.....	3,500	14 years and over.....	1,865	53.3
Eighth.....	2,937	15 years and over.....	1,466	49.9
Total.....	33,636		13,806	41.0

A comparison of the aggregate number of retarded children with the whole number of children in the elementary grades shows that 41 per cent of all the children are in the overage or retarded class. Beginning with a proportion of 17.4 per cent of retarded children in the first grade, the ratio gradually grows until in the sixth grade we find a proportion of 53.4 per cent, or more than one-half of the children. The seventh grade does not differ materially from the sixth, but there is a slight falling off in the eighth grade.

A statement of the amount of retardation by ages can not be given for all the pupils, because in the upper ages children who are behind in their school work are apt to leave school and thus pass out of the record. It is only where the compulsory school law is still in effect that a comparison of retardation by ages can be made. In the table following such a computation is made for the special group of pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	3,597	4	1,363	37.9
11 years.....	3,585	5	1,572	43.8
12 years.....	3,739	6	1,960	52.4
Total.....	10,921	.....	4,895	44.8

The foregoing table shows that at the age of 10 years 37.9 per cent of the children are undergrade, or retarded, and that as the result of further failures to secure promotion the proportion of undergrade or retarded children advances with their ages, more than one-half of the children of 12 years of age being in this class. The average for the three years is 44.8 per cent. This average is here calculated to show how a combined figure for several years is obtained, and also to serve hereafter as a means of comparison between some special groups in the school population and the pupils as a whole.

The object of the researches of the Immigration Commission being to determine the relations which may exist between the facts of school attendance and school progress and the different races of which the school population is composed, the great bulk of the general tables here presented are devoted to the distribution of the pupils by race. By means of these tables the relation between the different racial groups and the facts of age and grade distribution can be studied in exactly the same way as these facts have been summarized for the population as a whole.

The following table gives a statement of the races found in the Minneapolis schools, distinguishing between children of native and those of foreign parentage, and among the latter specifying the individual races which have a representation of at least 200 children in the schools:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	16,298	42.2	Hebrew, German.....	245	.6
Negro and Indian.....	245	.6	Hebrew, Roumanian	438	1.1
Total native-born.....	16,543	42.9	Hebrew, Russian.....	1,267	3.3
Foreign-born:			Irish.....	688	1.8
Bohemian and Moravian..	239	.6	Norwegian.....	4,338	11.2
Canadian, French.....	377	1.0	Scotch.....	371	1.0
Canadian (other than French).....	1,235	3.2	Slovak.....	210	.5
Danish.....	609	1.6	Swedish.....	7,730	20.0
English.....	731	1.9	All others.....	1,249	3.2
German.....	2,308	6.0	Total foreign-born.....	22,035	57.1
			Grand total.....	38,578	100.0

Somewhat more than four-tenths of the pupils in the Minneapolis public schools have native and nearly six-tenths have foreign fathers. Among the latter the largest individual element is the Swedish, which comprises 20 per cent of the whole number of children. This is followed by the Norwegian, with 11.2 per cent. If to the two just named we add the Danish, we find in the public schools of Minneapolis a representation of Scandinavian children equal to 34.4 per cent, or over one-third of the whole number of children. In addition to the Scandinavians the only race of numerical importance is the German, which has 6 per cent of the entire school population. The group "all others," comprising races which are not sufficiently numerous to warrant the calculation of percentages, is somewhat diversified. It includes: Bulgarian (7), Chinese (5), Croatian (2), Dutch (66), Finnish (170), Flemish (1), French (103), Greek (17), Hebrew, Polish (84), Hebrew, Other (67), Italian, North (37), Italian, South (48), Japanese (2), Lithuanian (19), Magyar (32), Polish (139), Roumanian (52), Russian (125), Ruthenian (74), Slovenian (72), Spanish-American (13), Turkish (1), and Welsh (98).

The distribution of the pupils of different races among the grades can best be studied by means of a grouping of the elementary grades into primary and grammar and a contrast of these grades with the high school. Such a comparison is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kinder-garten.	Pri-mary.	Gram-mar.	High.	Total.	Kinder-garten.	Pri-mary.	Gram-mar.	High.
Native-born:									
White.....	173	7,582	5,929	2,614	16,298	1.1	46.5	36.4	16.0
Negro and Indian.....	4	139	76	26	245	1.6	56.7	31.0	10.6
Total native-born.....	177	7,721	6,005	2,640	16,543	1.1	46.7	36.3	16.0
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	139	88	10	239	.8	58.2	36.8	4.2
Canadian, French.....	4	183	152	38	377	1.1	48.5	40.3	10.1
Canadian (other than French).....	9	551	499	176	1,235	.7	44.6	40.4	14.3
Danish.....	5	324	239	41	609	.8	53.2	39.2	6.7
English.....	2	340	265	124	731	.3	46.5	36.3	17.0
German.....	16	1,085	976	231	2,308	.7	47.0	42.3	10.0
Hebrew, German.....	2	96	114	33	245	.8	39.2	46.5	13.5
Hebrew, Roumanian....	1	256	164	17	438	.2	58.4	37.4	3.9
Hebrew, Russian.....	39	754	402	72	1,267	3.1	59.5	31.7	5.7
Irish.....	2	312	274	100	688	.3	45.3	39.8	14.5
Norwegian.....	37	2,205	1,737	359	4,338	.9	50.8	40.0	8.3
Scotch.....	2	147	136	86	371	.5	39.6	36.7	23.2
Slovak.....	1	159	47	3	210	.5	75.7	22.4	1.4
Swedish.....	43	3,961	3,161	565	7,730	.6	51.2	40.9	7.3
All other.....	6	712	432	99	1,249	.5	57.0	34.6	7.9
Total foreign-born.....	171	11,224	8,686	1,954	22,035	.8	50.9	39.4	8.9
Grand total.....	348	18,945	14,691	4,594	38,578	.9	49.1	38.1	11.9

It will be noted that of the children of native-born fathers 46.5 per cent are in the primary grades, while the corresponding percentage of the children of foreign-born fathers is 50.9. The proportion varies greatly among the different races which compose the foreign-born element. Certain of them, the English Canadians, the Irish, and the Scotch, have a less proportion of their children in these schools than have the native. In the case of the Bohemians, Rou-

manian Hebrews, Russian Hebrews, and Slovaks the proportion of children in the primary schools is very large. These races, it will be remembered, are those of comparatively recent immigration, and their preponderance in the primary schools may be due in part to the actual predominance of young children among these races. Conditions observed in the primary schools are paralleled in the grammar schools, but the divergence between the proportions for children of native and those of foreign parents is not so great. There is, however, a marked contrast in the high schools. Of the children of native parents, 16 per cent are in this class of schools, but of those of foreign parents only 8.9 per cent. The Scotch and English races have somewhat larger proportions of pupils in the high schools than have the children of native parentage. On the other hand, in the case of those races which are most numerous in the primary schools a very small proportion is found in the high schools. It is also noticeable that the numerically dominant Scandinavian races all fall somewhat below the general average for pupils of foreign parentage.

The progress of pupils of different races, as evidenced by the degree of retardation among them, is exhibited in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White.....	13,511	5,028	37.2	4,321	1,746	40.4
Negro and Indian.....	215	127	59.1	80	55	68.8
Total native-born.....	13,726	5,155	37.6	4,401	1,801	40.9
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	227	104	45.8	90	48	53.3
Canadian, French.....	335	186	55.5	92	56	60.9
Canadian (other than French).....	1,050	399	38.0	333	122	36.6
Danish.....	563	233	41.4	192	84	46.2
English.....	605	284	46.9	212	111	52.4
German.....	2,061	952	46.2	669	313	46.9
Hebrew, German.....	210	84	40.0	75	28	37.3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	420	167	39.8	111	49	44.1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,156	456	39.4	361	170	47.1
Irish.....	586	277	47.3	191	93	48.7
Norwegian.....	3,942	1,786	45.3	1,326	674	50.8
Scotch.....	283	98	34.6	87	30	34.5
Slovak.....	206	125	60.7	70	52	74.3
Swedish.....	7,122	2,948	41.4	2,363	1,062	44.9
All other.....	1,144	552	48.2	358	202	56.4
Total foreign-born.....	19,910	8,651	43.5	6,520	3,094	47.5
Grand total.....	33,636	13,806	41.0	10,921	4,895	44.8

This table is in two sections. The first three columns refer to all pupils in the elementary schools, while the last three columns refer to the special class of pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.

The first section of the table, which measures general retardation, shows certain contrasts between the children of native and those of foreign parentages and among the races constituting the latter group. There is more retardation among children of foreign-born than of native-born parents, and only one of the foreign races, namely, the

Scotch, shows a less degree of retardation than do the children of native parentage. Excessive retardation is shown in this table only for the children of French Canadian and of Slovak parentage.

In the second section of the table we have a comparison between groups of pupils who are more nearly homogeneous with respect to their ages, and this table therefore offers a more precise picture of the relative position of the several races. In this selected group of ages there is found more retardation among the children of foreign parentage than among those of native parentage. On the other hand there are certain races among the foreigners, namely, the English Canadians, the German Hebrews, and the Scotch, which have less retardation than the children of native parentage. The greatest retardation for any individual race is found in a small group of Slovak children, where nearly 75 per cent are retarded. It is not unlikely that this group contains a considerable number of children born abroad. A high rate of retardation is also found in the French Canadian group.

TEACHERS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In the kindergarten and elementary grades in the public schools of Minneapolis there are employed 1,083 teachers, all of whom are women. The distribution of the teachers by racial groups is as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers.....	645	59.6
Native negro of native fathers.....	1	0.1
Native white of foreign fathers.....	374	34.5
Foreign white.....	63	5.8
Total.....	1,083	100.0

Sixty per cent of the teachers are of purely native antecedents, while of the remainder 34.5 per cent, or over one-third of the whole number, were of native birth but of foreign parentage. Among the latter the most numerous race is the Irish, who have 94 teachers or 8.4 per cent of the entire number of teachers. It was noted with reference to the pupils that the dominant foreign race was the Scandinavian, but among the teachers of foreign parentage only 55, or 4.9 per cent of the whole number, had Scandinavian fathers. Divided among the different grades the teachers, distinguished by racial groups, were as follows:

	Kinder- garten and primary.	Gram- mar.	Total.	Per cent in gram- mar grades.
Native white, native fathers.....	384	261	645	40.5
Native negro, native fathers.....	1		1	
Native white, foreign fathers.....	197	177	374	47.3
Foreign white.....	38	25	63	39.7
Total.....	620	463	1,083	42.7

It will be noted that a larger proportion of teachers with foreign antecedents are teaching in the upper grades.

Of these teachers 1,078 reported length of service, as follows:

Under 5 years.....	43
From 5 to 9 years.....	297
From 10 to 14 years.....	344
From 15 to 19 years.....	216
From 20 to 24 years.....	108
From 25 to 29 years.....	57
30 years and over.....	13
Total.....	1,078

Grouped by periods of five years, as in this list, the largest number of teachers is that having from ten to fourteen years' experience. If these figures be grouped by ten-year periods, it will be noted that more than one-half of the teachers had from ten to fourteen years' experience.

The length of service by racial groups is summarized in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.*			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers.....	190	332	118	640
Native negro, native father.....	1			1
Native white, foreign fathers.....	137	105	42	374
Foreign white.....	12	33	18	63
Total.....	340	560	178	1,078
Percentages: All teachers.....	31.5	51.9	16.5	100.0

PUPILS IN THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Information was gathered in the parochial schools of Minneapolis concerning 1,392 pupils, but these figures comprise only a portion of the pupils in such schools. The official directory of the Roman Catholic Church gives as the enrollment of pupils in the parochial schools for a year 3,529. Allowing for the difference which always exists between the total enrollment and the average attendance it can be assumed that these figures represent about one-half of all the pupils in this class of schools. Inasmuch as, however, omissions are doubtless due not to the failure to secure reports from certain grades, but to the failure to secure reports from certain schools as a whole, the figures are not wholly without significance as to grade and age distribution, though they probably fail to give a correct idea of the distribution of the races. Divided by grades, these pupils were as follows:

First grade.....	354	Sixth grade.....	134
Second grade.....	153	Seventh grade.....	119
Third grade.....	186	Eighth grade.....	85
Fourth grade.....	193		
Fifth grade.....	168	Total.....	1,392

Apart from the preponderance of the first grade, which is frequently observed, there is a comparatively numerical equality in the grades from the second to the sixth. At this point, where the pupils are older, a diminution begins. Grouped by grades, 886 pupils were in the primary grades one to four, and 506 pupils were in the grammar grades five to eight, representing, respectively, 63.6 and 34.4 per cent of the whole number of pupils.

For the group of pupils represented in this table information in regard to the relation of grade and age is found in the table following, which gives for age and grade the number of overage or retarded pupils and the percentage which this number bears to the whole number of pupils.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	354	8 years and over.....	138	32.0
Second.....	153	9 years and over.....	88	57.5
Third.....	186	10 years and over.....	85	45.7
Fourth.....	193	11 years and over.....	112	58.0
Fifth.....	168	12 years and over.....	99	58.9
Sixth.....	134	13 years and over.....	63	47.1
Seventh.....	119	14 years and over.....	35	29.4
Eighth.....	85	15 years and over.....	29	34.1
Total.....	1,392		649	46.6

A comparison between the number of retarded pupils and the whole number of pupils shows that 46.6 per cent are in the retarded class. This proportion reaches its maximum in the fifth grade, where 58.9 per cent are so retarded. The following table gives a calculation for this group of pupils of the retarded children in the ages 10 to 12 years:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	168	4	85	50.6
11 years.....	176	5	99	56.3
12 years.....	191	6	106	55.5
Total.....	535		290	54.2

The distribution of the pupils by race in the schools to which our figures refer was as follows:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born, White.....	270	19.4	Foreign-born—Continued.		
Total native-born.....	270	19.4	Polish.....	506	36.4
Foreign-born:			All other.....	152	10.9
Canadian, French.....	260	18.7	Total foreign-born.....	1,122	80.6
German.....	204	14.7	Grand total.....	1,392	100.0

One-fifth of the pupils here recorded had native parents and four-fifths had foreign parents. Among the latter the most numerous are the Poles, represented by more than one-third of the whole number of pupils. Prominent also are the French Canadians and the Germans. The group "all others," including 152 persons, is composed of the following: Bohemian and Moravian (6), Canadian, other than French (18), Danish (1), Dutch (7), English (4), French (13), Irish (53), Italian, North (3), Italian, South (3), Norwegian (5), Slovak (12), Slovenian (23), Spanish-American (3), and Swedish (1).

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

The public schools and the parochial schools have thus far been considered separately. A combination of the two gives a more complete picture of the racial distribution of the children of school age in the city of Minneapolis. Such a combination follows:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White.....	16,298	270	16,568	41.5
Negro and Indian.....	245	.....	245	.6
Total native-born.....	16,543	270	16,813	42.1
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	239	6	245	.6
Canadian, French.....	377	260	637	1.6
Canadian (other than French).....	1,235	18	1,253	3.1
Danish.....	609	1	610	1.5
English.....	731	4	735	1.8
German.....	2,308	204	2,512	6.3
Hebrew, German.....	245	.....	245	.6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	438	.....	438	1.1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,267	.....	1,267	3.2
Irish.....	688	53	741	1.9
Norwegian.....	4,338	5	4,343	10.9
Scotch.....	371	.....	371	.9
Slovak.....	210	12	222	.6
Swedish.....	7,730	1	7,731	19.3
All others.....	1,249	558	1,807	4.5
Total foreign-born.....	22,035	1,122	23,157	57.9
Grand total.....	38,578	1,392	39,970	100.0

In this table it appears that 57.9 per cent of the children had foreign parents. The proportion of the total attributable to the Scandinavian races, while it is still a very large element, is reduced by the addition of the parochial schools, in which pupils of these races are scarcely represented. The table contains only those races which are common to the tables for each class of schools separately. It may, however, be noted that the 506 pupils of Polish parents in the parochial schools are contrasted with 139 in the public schools.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

BOYS.

Age	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
5	13									13
6	1	1	9	14	1					25
7		67	93	207	22					389
8		104	138	288	254	18				802
9		79	141	156	178	207	20			731
10		11	67	178	171	204	207	20		798
11		8	11	30	141	207	251	211	22	822
12		3	7	67	141	178	256	417	179	1,130
13		3	8	9	37	21	171	171	423	714
14			3	4	37	21	101	179	411	753
15				2	7	11	61	64	211	356
16			1			2	2	6	41	52
17			1		1	2		3	17	24
Total	179	3,120	3,254	3,167	3,221	3,234	1,973	1,677	1,391	19,913

High school

Age	High school					Grand total
	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Total	
17						8
18						17
19						17
20						17
21						17
22						17
23						17
24						17
25						17
26						17
27						17
28						17
29						17
30						17
Total	179	179	179	179	716	716

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.*

GIRLS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years.....	42									
5 years.....	105	14								14
6 years.....	22	1,417	14							1,431
7 years.....		1,070	519	31						1,620
8 years.....		344	939	470	13					1,766
9 years.....		79	392	804	413	18				1,706
10 years.....		22	136	443	781	362	36	1		1,781
11 years.....		7	39	177	513	745	302	18	2	1,803
12 years.....		8	19	62	250	554	671	281	30	1,884
13 years.....		3	5	25	102	265	531	625	250	1,806
14 years.....		1	3	9	35	104	291	564	554	1,561
15 years.....			3	3	6	46	111	273	529	971
16 years.....		1	1	2	4	5	19	54	208	294
17 years.....						2	2	9	52	65
18 years.....		1						2	11	14
19 years.....							1			1
20 years or over.....					1	1	1	3	1	7
Total.....	169	2,967	2,070	2,026	2,118	2,102	1,965	1,830	1,646	16,724

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
4 years.....						42
5 years.....						119
6 years.....						1,453
7 years.....						1,620
8 years.....						1,766
9 years.....						1,706
10 years.....						1,781
11 years.....						1,803
12 years.....	1				1	1,885
13 years.....	35	1			36	1,842
14 years.....	212	11			223	1,784
15 years.....	389	152	18	2	561	1,532
16 years.....	273	261	118	13	665	969
17 years.....	91	200	168	133	592	657
18 years.....	19	79	110	170	378	392
19 years.....	4	19	29	71	123	124
20 years or over.....	4	5	10	30	49	56
Total.....	1,028	728	453	419	2,628	19,521

TABLE 1. - Grade and age - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—(Contd.)

TOTAL

Age	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
5	21									21
6	24	27	21							45
7	1	274	97	17	1					373
8			171	221	23					415
9		163	229	171	71	21				555
10		11	179	221	171	41	61	3		687
11		19	174	221	171	179	111	14	6	815
12		16	26	161	161	171	271	221	61	1,086
13			6	12	61	261	1,081	1,121	479	3,541
14			6	11	16	171	646	1,111	97	3,157
15				6	9	179	791	611	7	2,597
16					11	21	61	116	619	818
17						6	3	13	97	119
18								3	21	24
19						2	1			3
20 years or over						2	1	6	1	10
Total	260	6,166	6,229	6,166	6,111	6,111	2,916	2,916	2,917	21,436

Age	High school					Grand total
	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Total	
19						17
20						21
21						17
22						17
23						17
24						17
25						17
26						17
27						17
28						17
29						17
30						17
31						17
32						17
33						17
34						17
35						17
36						17
37						17
38						17
39						17
40						17
41						17
42						17
43						17
44						17
45						17
46						17
47						17
48						17
49						17
50						17
51						17
52						17
53						17
54						17
55						17
56						17
57						17
58						17
59						17
60						17
61						17
62						17
63						17
64						17
65						17
66						17
67						17
68						17
69						17
70						17
71						17
72						17
73						17
74						17
75						17
76						17
77						17
78						17
79						17
80						17
81						17
82						17
83						17
84						17
85						17
86						17
87						17
88						17
89						17
90						17
91						17
92						17
93						17
94						17
95						17
96						17
97						17
98						17
99						17
100						17
Total ...	1,000	1,111	760	616	4,487	21,436

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

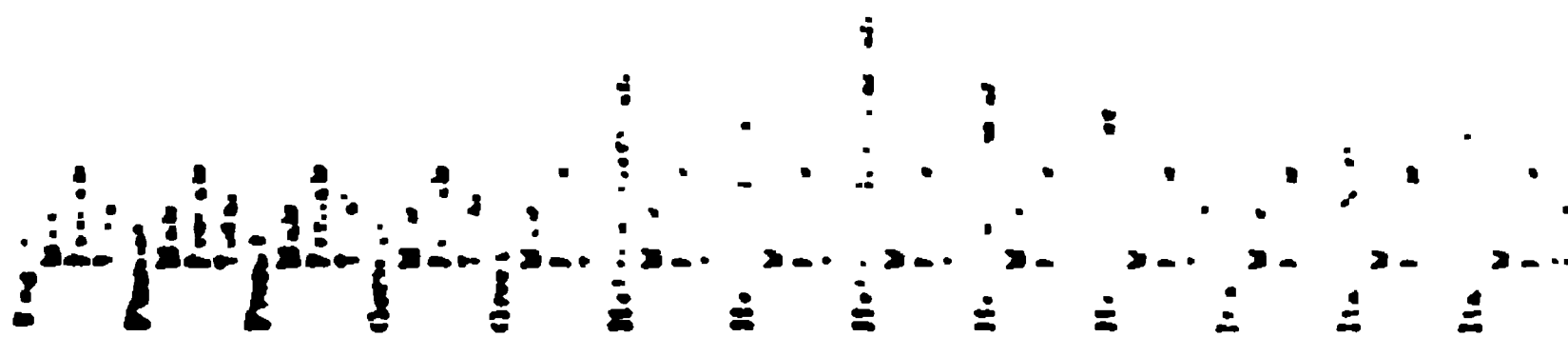


TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of pupil—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.		Kin- den- ten.	Elementary grades.									
			13	23	14	13	16					
Foreign-born—Continued.												
Lithuanian—												
Male.....	15	1										30
Female.....	22	2										32
Total.....	37	3										62
Magyar—												
Male.....		1										1
Female.....												
Total.....												
Norwegian—												
Male.....												
Female.....												
Total.....												
Polish—												
Male.....												
Female.....												
Total.....												
Roumanian—												
Male.....												
Female.....												
Total.....												
Rumanian—												
Male.....												
Female.....												
Total.....												
Ruthenian—												
Male.....	7	3	8	7	3	2						30
Female.....	8	10	4	2	6	1						26
Total.....	15	13	12	9	9	3						56
Scotch—												
Male.....	23	16	22	26	16	11						123
Female.....	23	13	11	26	12	16						123
Total.....	51	29	33	51	28	27						246
Slovak—												
Male.....	36	19	14	14	7	1						108
Female.....	29	15	21	6	12	4						104
Total.....	65	34	35	20	19	5						212
Slovenian—												
Male.....	17	10	4	8	1	0						40
Female.....	12	2	2	1	3	1						24
Total.....	29	12	6	9	4	1						64

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

KINDERGARDEN GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:					
White.....	25	53	11	1	90
Negro.....		4			4
Total native-born.....	25	57	11	1	94
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1			1
Canadian, French.....	1		1		2
Canadian, Other.....		1	4		5
Danish.....		3			3
English.....		1	1		2
Finnish.....		1			1
German.....	2	6	1		9
Hebrew, German.....		2			2
Hebrew, Polish.....	1				1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	11	7		22
Irish.....		1			1
Norwegian.....	3	10	2		15
Polish.....	1				1
Scotch.....		1			1
Swedish.....	3	11	4		18
Total foreign-born.....	15	49	21		85
Grand total.....	40	106	32	1	179

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	16	55	12		83
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1			1
Canadian, French.....	1	1			2
Canadian, Other.....	1	3			4
Danish.....	1	1			2
Finnish.....		1			1
German.....	3	3	1		7
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	9	4		17
Irish.....		1			1
Norwegian.....	7	13	2		22
Scotch.....		1			1
Slovak.....		1			1
Swedish.....	8	14	3		25
Welsh.....		1			1
Other races *.....	1				1
Total foreign-born.....	26	50	10		86
Grand total.....	42	105	22		169

* "Other races" includes race having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued

KINDERGARTEN GRADE (Continued)

TOTAL

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age				Total
	4	3	2	1	
Native born					
W. C.	41	100	23	1	165
Boys					
Total native-born	41	112	23	1	177
Foreign born					
Austrian and Slavonian		2			2
Canadian French	2	1	1		4
Canadian other	1	4	4		9
Danish	1	4			5
English		1	1		2
Finnish		2			2
German	3	9	2		14
German - or with		2			2
German French	1				1
German American			1		1
German American	8	20	11		39
Irish		1			1
Norwegian	10	21	4		35
Polish		1			1
Swedish		2			2
Slovak		1			1
Slovakish	11	25	7		43
Slovak		1			1
Other races	1				1
Total foreign-born	40	90	31		161
Grand total	81	202	54	1	338

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

PRIMARY AND FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White.....	7	544	508	157	33	6	4	2							1,261
Negro.....		6	3	3	2										14
Total native-born.....	7	550	511	160	35	6	4	2							1,275
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....		10	10	4	1	1									26
Canadian, French.....	1	16	17		2				1	1					38
Canadian, Other.....		45	34	16	4	1									100
Danish.....		24	26	9	2		1								62
Dutch.....		3	2	1											6
English.....	1	26	22	7		1									57
Finnish.....		7	4	1											12
French.....		3	3	3	1										10
German.....		69	65	29	4	2	3		1	1					174
Greek.....		2													2
Hebrew, German.....		6	2	2	1										11
Hebrew, Polish.....		4		1											5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		29	7	5	1	2		2		1					47
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	73	41	15	6			1	1						138
Hebrew, Other.....		4	2												6
Irish.....		22	17	7	2	1	1								50
Italian, North.....			2	1											3
Italian, South.....		2	6	1	1										10
Magyar.....		2	1	1											4
Norwegian.....	1	127	130	57	14	4	1	3							337
Polish.....		6	3	3	1		1								14
Roumanian.....		14	4												18
Russian.....		8	7	3	1	3									22
Ruthenian.....		1		3	2	1									7
Scotch.....		17	9	1	1										28
Slovak.....		10	11	6	6	2	1								36
Slovenian.....	1	1	5	7	2	1									17
Swedish.....	1	234	268	96	17	4									620
Welsh.....		1													1
Other races ^a		1	1	1											3
Total foreign-born.....	6	767	699	280	69	23	8	6	3	3					1,864
Grand total.....	13	1,317	1,210	440	104	29	12	8	3	3					3,139

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil (continued)

PRIMARY AND FIRST GRADE (continued)
GIRLS

Language mother and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age														Total
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Native born															
White	6	62	64	113	23	6			1						1 301
Negro		6	10	6	1										21
Total native born	6	68	74	119	24	6			1						1 322
Foreign born															
Polish and Moravian		10	3	3		1									19
Polish and French		6	12	4	2										24
Polish and Italian		12	2	10	1		1								26
Polish		16	15	1	3										35
Italian		3	3												6
English		22	20	3	3	2									50
Irish		12	9	1	1										25
French			2	1	1										6
German		21	40	12	6	1	2								82
Swedish		1	1						1	1					4
Norwegian		7	6	2		1									16
Portuguese		11	1												12
Norwegian and Italian		22	16	2	1	1		1							43
Norwegian and German	2	41	61	22	1	2	1	4	1			1	1		107
Norwegian and Swedish		2	2		1										7
Other	1	16	21	7	1										46
Other and English			1		1										3
Other and French			2	1											3
Magyar		2	2	1											5
Norwegian	2	12	116	62	6	2	2	2							177
Polish		6	6		2	2									20
Swedish and German		6	1												7
Irish and German	1	11	1	2	1										16
Irish and Swedish		2	1	2	2										7
Swedish		20	11	1	1										33
Other		20	7	6	2	1		1							38
Other and German		1	1	3	2	1									12
Other and Swedish	2	20	26	61	13	6	1								125
Other		2													2
Other races		6													6
Total foreign born	2	141	220	223	25	10	7	6	2	1		1	1	1	1 745
Total	8	209	294	342	49	16	7	6	3	1		1	1	1	3 067

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representation in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

PRIMARY AND FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White.....	11	1,176	932	270	56	10	4	2	1						2,442
Negro.....		10	13	9	3										35
Total native-born.....	11	1,186	945	279	59	10	4	2	1						2,497
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....		20	15	7	1	2									45
Canadian, French.....	1	24	29	4	4				1	1					64
Canadian, Other.....		97	60	26	5	1	1								190
Danish.....		38	41	10	5		1								95
Dutch.....		5	7	1											13
English.....	1	48	42	12	3	3									109
Finnish.....		19	13	2	1										35
French.....		3	5	4	2										14
German.....		142	125	46	10	3	5		1	1					333
Greek.....		3	1						1	1					6
Hebrew, German.....		13	8	4	1	1									27
Hebrew, Polish.....		15	1	1											17
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		54	23	7	2	3		3		1					93
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	134	81	42	7	2	1	5	2			1		1	280
Hebrew, Other.....		6	4		1										11
Irish.....	1	36	38	14	3	1	1								94
Italian, North.....			3	1	1										5
Italian, South.....		2	8	2	1										13
Magyar.....		4	4	2											10
Norwegian.....	3	277	244	99	22	6	3	5							659
Polish.....		14	11	3	3	2	1								34
Roumanian.....		22	5												27
Russian.....	1	19	8	6	2	3									39
Ruthenian.....		3	1	6	4	1									15
Scotch.....		27	20	2	2										51
Slovak.....		20	18	14	8	3	1	1							65
Slovenian.....	1	4	6	12	4	2									29
Swedish.....	4	490	513	177	42	8	1								1,225
Welsh.....		4													4
Other races ^a		5	1	1											7
Total foreign-born.....	16	1,548	1,335	505	124	41	15	14	5	4	1	1	1	1	3,609
Grand total.....	27	2,734	2,280	784	183	51	19	16	6	4	1	1	1	1	6,106

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil -4 continued.

SECOND GRADE																	
Race, sex, and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.																
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total		
Native-born	2	213	279	210	79	18	2	2	3	1							930
Foreign-born		2	6	1	2	2											13
Total native-born	2	215	285	211	81	20	2	2	3	1							943
Foreign-born																	
German and American		2	8	2	6												18
American-born		2	10	2	6		1	1									24
American (other)		12	23	12	6		1			1							55
English			10	10	2	1	1										25
Irish			2	1													3
Dutch		2	10	7	2	2				1							25
Swedish	1	2	6	2													12
Norwegian			2	1													3
Danish	1	21	61	28	16	7	2		1								161
Finnish			1	1								1					3
Polish																	
Czech																	
Slovak																	
Hungarian																	
Rumanian																	
Croatian																	
Serbian																	
Slovene																	
Lithuanian																	
Latvian																	
Estonian																	
Belgian																	
Dutch																	
Portuguese																	
Spanish																	
Mexican																	
Central American																	
Caribbean																	
Other																	
Total foreign-born	1	62	216	138	25	12	2	1									617
Total	3	277	501	349	106	32	4	3	3	1							1560
Total total	3	277	501	349	106	32	4	3	3	1							1560

1. Two cases where the father was having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kin- dergar- ten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Grand total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		Fourth year.	Total.
Foreign-born - Continued.																
Lithuanian—																
Male.....			1	1		1			3	6						6
Female.....				1	1	4	2	4	1	13						13
Total.....			1	2	1	5	2	4	4	19						19
Magyar—																
Male.....		4	2	1	2	1		1	4	15	1				1	16
Female.....		6	1		1	1		4	3	16						16
Total.....		10	3	1	3	2		5	7	31	1				1	32
Norwegian—																
Male.....	15	337	244	263	289	289	218	212	140	1,972	60	47	14	26	146	2,133
Female.....	22	322	253	255	242	246	241	229	182	1,970	87	52	40	34	213	2,205
Total.....	37	659	497	518	531	515	459	441	322	3,942	147	99	54	59	359	4,338
Polish—																
Male.....	1	14	8	9	14	11	9	6	3	74	1			1	2	77
Female.....		20	13	4	9	8	4	2		60		1	1		2	62
Total.....	1	34	21	13	23	19	13	8	3	134	1	1	1	1	4	139
Roumanian—																
Male.....		18		4	4	3		2	1	32	1	1			2	34
Female.....		9		4	3		1		1	18						18
Total.....		27		8	7	3	1	2	2	50	1	1			2	52
Russian—																
Male.....		22	7	11	7	8	11	1	1	68		2			2	70
Female.....		17	6	12	7	5	5	1	2	55						55
Total.....		39	13	23	14	13	16	2	3	123		2			2	125
Ruthenian—																
Male.....		7	5	3	8	7	3	2	3	38	1	1			2	40
Female.....		8	3	10	4	2	6	1		34						34
Total.....		15	8	13	12	9	9	3	3	72	1	1			2	74
Scotch—																
Male.....	1	28	16	19	22	26	15	11	8	145	19	10	2	5	36	182
Female.....	1	23	13	15	11	25	13	16	22	138	21	13	11	5	50	189
Total.....	2	51	29	34	33	51	28	27	30	283	40	23	13	10	86	371
Slovak—																
Male.....		36	19	11	14	14	7	1	3	105		1			1	106
Female.....	1	29	15	14	21	6	12	4		101	2				2	104
Total.....	1	65	34	25	35	20	19	5	3	206	2	1			3	210
Slovenian—																
Male.....		17	10		4	8	1	6		46	1				1	47
Female.....		12	2	3	3	1	2	1		24		1			1	25
Total.....		29	12	3	7	9	3	7		70	1	1			2	72

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.***KINDERGARDEN GRADE.****BOYS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:					
White.....	25	53	11	1	90
Negro.....		4			4
Total native-born.....	25	57	11	1	94
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1			1
Canadian, French.....	1		1		2
Canadian, Other.....		1	4		5
Danish.....		3			3
English.....		1	1		2
Finnish.....		1			1
German.....	2	6	1		9
Hebrew, German.....		2			2
Hebrew, Polish.....	1				1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	11	7		22
Irish.....		1			1
Norwegian.....	3	10	2		15
Polish.....	1				1
Scotch.....		1			1
Swedish.....	3	11	4		18
Total foreign-born.....	15	49	21		85
Grand total.....	40	106	32	1	179

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	16	55	12		83
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1			1
Canadian, French.....	1	1			2
Canadian, Other.....	1	3			4
Danish.....	1	1			2
Finnish.....		1			1
German.....	3	3	1		7
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	9	4		17
Irish.....		1			1
Norwegian.....	7	13	2		22
Scotch.....		1			1
Slovak.....		1			1
Swedish.....	8	14	3		25
Welsh.....		1			1
Other races *.....	1				1
Total foreign-born.....	26	50	10		86
Grand total.....	42	105	22		169

* "Other races" includes race having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued

KINDERGARTEN GRADE—Continued.					
TOTAL					
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age				Total
	4	5	6	7	
Native-born					
White	41	108	23	1	173
Negro		6			6
Total native-born	41	112	23	1	177
Foreign-born					
Austrian and Moravian		2			2
Canadian French	2	1	1		4
Canadian other	1	6	6		9
Danish	1	6			7
English		1	1		2
Finnish		2			2
French	3	9	2		14
German American		2			2
German Irish	1				1
German Scandinavian			1		1
German Russian	9	20	11		40
Irish		2			2
Norwegian	10	21	6		37
Polish		1			1
Swedish		2			2
Slovak		1			1
Slovakish	11	23	7		41
Ukrain		1			1
Other races *	1				1
Total foreign-born	40	90	31		161
Grand total	81	211	54	1	347

* Other races include races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

PRIMARY AND FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White.....	7	544	508	157	33	6	4	2							1,261
Negro.....		6	3	3	2										14
Total native-born.....	7	550	511	160	35	6	4	2							1,275
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....		10	10	4	1	1									26
Canadian, French.....	1	16	17		2				1	1					38
Canadian, Other.....		45	34	16	4	1									100
Danish.....		24	26	9	2		1								62
Dutch.....		3	2	1											6
English.....	1	26	22	7		1									57
Finnish.....		7	4	1											12
French.....		3	3	3	1										10
German.....		60	65	29	4	2	3		1	1					174
Greek.....		2													2
Hebrew, German.....		6	2	2	1										11
Hebrew, Polish.....		4		1											5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		29	7	5	1	2		2		1					47
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	73	41	15	6			1	1						138
Hebrew, Other.....		4	2												6
Irish.....		22	17	7	2	1	1								50
Italian, North.....			2	1											3
Italian, South.....		2	6	1	1										10
Magyar.....		2	1	1											4
Norwegian.....	1	127	130	57	14	4	1	3							337
Polish.....		6	3	3	1		1								14
Roumanian.....		14	4												18
Russian.....		8	7	3	1	3									22
Ruthenian.....		1		3	2	1									7
Scotch.....		17	9	1	1										28
Slovak.....		10	11	6	6	2	1								36
Slovenian.....	1	1	5	7	2	1									17
Swedish.....	1	234	268	96	17	4									620
Welsh.....		1													1
Other races ^a		1	1	1											3
Total foreign-born.....	6	767	699	280	69	23	8	6	3	3					1,864
Grand total.....	13	1,317	1,210	440	104	29	12	8	3	3					3,139

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued)

PRIMARY AND FIRST GRADE (continued)																	
GIRLS.																	
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age																Total.
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
Native born																	
White	6	62	64	111	21	6				1							1 201
Negro		6	11	6	1												21
Total native born	6	68	75	117	22	6				1							1 222
Foreign born																	
German and Norwegian		10	5	3		1											19
Swedish		6	12	6	2												26
Irish		2	20	10	1		1										33
Polish		16	15	1	2												34
Italian		2	5														7
English		27	20	5	3	2											57
French		12	9	1	1												25
Scottish			2	1	1												6
Scotch		1	1						1	2							10
Norwegian			1								1	1					4
Norwegian		7	6	2		1											16
Norwegian		11	1														12
Norwegian		25	16		1	1		1									43
Norwegian	2	41	61	27	1	2	1	6	1				1	1			106
Norwegian		2	2		1												7
Irish	1	16	21	7	1												46
Irish			1		1												3
Irish			2	1													3
Magyar		2	3	1													6
Norwegian	2	120	116	62	6	2	2	2									255
Polish		6	6		2	2											20
Swedish		6	1														7
Irish	1	11	1	2	1												17
Irish		2	1	2	2												9
Swedish		20	11	1	1												33
Polish		10	7	6	2	1		1									28
Swedish		1	1	1	2	1											7
Swedish	2	26	26	61	15	6	1										137
Swedish		2															2
Other races		6															6
Total foreign born		61	67	225	27	10	7	6	2	1	1	1	1	1			365
Total	6	129	142	342	49	16	7	6	2	1	1	1	1	1			587

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representation in this list and persons whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

PRIMARY AND FIRST GRADE—Continued.														
TOTAL.														
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.
Native-born:														
White.....	11	1,176	932	270	56	10	4	2	1					
Negro.....		10	13	9	3									
Total native-born.....	11	1,186	945	279	59	10	4	2	1					
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....		20	15	7	1	2								
Canadian, French.....	1	24	29	4	4				1	1				
Canadian, Other.....		97	60	26	5	1	1							
Danish.....		38	41	10	5		1							
Dutch.....		5	7	1										
English.....	1	48	42	12	3	3								
Finnish.....		19	13	2	1									
French.....		3	5	4	2									
German.....		142	125	46	10	3	5		1	1				
Greek.....		3	1						1	1				
Hebrew, German.....		13	8	4	1	1								
Hebrew, Polish.....		15	1	1										
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		54	23	7	2	3		3		1				
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	134	81	42	7	2	1	5	2			1	1	
Hebrew, Other.....		6	4		1									
Irish.....	1	36	38	14	3	1	1							
Italian, North.....			3	1	1									
Italian, South.....		2	8	2	1									
Magyar.....		4	4	2										
Norwegian.....	3	277	244	99	22	6	3	5						
Polish.....		14	11	3	3	2	1							
Roumanian.....		22	5											
Russian.....	1	19	8	6	2	3								
Ruthenian.....		3	1	6	4	1								
Scotch.....		27	20	2	2									
Slovak.....		20	18	14	8	3	1	1						
Slovenian.....	1	4	6	12	4	2								
Swedish.....	4	400	513	177	32	8	1							
Welsh.....		4												
Other races *.....		5	1	1										
Total foreign-born.....	16	1,548	1,335	505	124	41	15	14	5	4		1		1
Grand total.....	27	2,734	2,280	784	183	51	19	16	6	4		1		1

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil - Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.															Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
Native born																
White	2	211	279	210	79	18	2	2	3	1					536	
Negro		2	6	1	2	3									13	
Total native born	2	213	285	211	81	21	2	2	3	1					549	
Foreign born																
American and Norwegian		3	6	3	4										16	
American French		3	10	3	4		1	1							24	
American other		12	23	12	4		1			1					47	
English		7	19	10	2	1	1								39	
Irish			2	1											3	
French		3	19	7	3	2				1					36	
Polish	1	2	6	2											12	
German	1	21	41	25	14	7	2		1						102	
Czech			1	1								1			3	
Hebrew American		3	3	3	1										10	
Hebrew Polish			1	1		11									13	
Hebrew Romanian	1	11	14	6	3				2						27	
Hebrew Russian	1	21	42	24	9	2	3	1	1	1					100	
Hebrew other...		1		1	1										3	
Greek		6	13	9	2										30	
Italian North		1	2	1											4	
Italian South		1	1	1		1		1		1					6	
Italian other							1								1	
Magyar		1	1												2	
Portuguese	2	25	109	62	21	12	2							1	246	
Rumanian		2	4	1	1		1								8	
Slovak		1	1	4	1										7	
Slovenian			2	2	1										5	
Swedish		4	7	2		1			1						16	
Swiss		2	3	6	2	2	1	1							19	
Unclassified		2	2	4	1	1									10	
Foreign born American	1	42	214	108	25	12	2	1							405	
Other race			2												2	
Total foreign born	2	44	216	108	25	12	2	1						1	407	
Grand total	4	457	501	319	106	33	4	3	3	1				1	956	

* "Other race" includes those having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father	Number of pupils of each age.										Total
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.			
	2	1		1						312	
										14	
	2	1		1						326	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	2		2		1	1			9	
Canadian, French.....	2	8	4	2	2					18	
Canadian, Other.....	14	27	14	2	2	1				60	
Danish.....	8	20	7			1				36	
Dutch.....		4	1							5	
English.....	12	14	11	3	2					42	
Finnish.....	2	9	2	1						14	
French.....	2	3	1	2	1					9	
German.....	4	31	36	29	10	2	1			113	
Greek.....		1								1	
Hebrew, German.....	1	4		1						6	
Hebrew, Polish.....	2	1	3							6	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	12	13	10				1			36	
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	27	34	15	9	3	2	2	1	95	
Hebrew, Other.....	2	1								3	
Irish.....	8	13	7		1					29	
Italian, North.....	1	1								2	
Italian, South.....		1								1	
Lithuanian.....											
Magyar.....	1									1	
Norwegian.....	62	129	44	18	4	5		1		253	
Polish.....	2	3	4		1	3				13	
Russian.....		2	1	1		1	1			6	
Ruthenian.....		1	1	1						3	
Scotch.....	4	7	2							13	
Slovak.....	1	7	5	1		1				15	
Slovenian.....				2						2	
Spanish-American.....		2								2	
Swedish.....	2	92	222	64	33	9	2	1	1	405	
Welsh.....	1			1						2	
Other races *.....		1	1							2	
Total foreign-born.....	7	290	566	246	89	27	18	5	3	2	1,244
Grand total.....	14	519	939	392	136	39	19	5	3	3	2,070

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. - Race, sex, and age, by grade - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—(Continued)

SECOND GRADE—(Continued.)

TOTAL.																	
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.																Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19			
Native-born																	
Boys	9	47	79	134	121	21	3	2	3	2							1 71
Girls		6	11	3	3	3											29
Total native-born	9	53	90	137	124	24	3	2	3	2							1 100
Foreign-born																	
Austrian and Moravian		6	10	3	6		1	1									21
Canadian French		3	10	9	6	2	1	1									33
Canadian other		20	41	20	6	2	2			1							83
English		13	20	17	2	1	2										55
Irish			6	2													8
Finnish		13	23	16	8	3			1								64
French	1	3	11	4	1												21
German	3	22	9	6	20	9	2		1								72
Greek			2	1													5
Hungarian		6	7	3	2		1										29
Italian		2	2	4		1											10
Italian American	1	21	20	16	3	1			2								64
Italian	2	60	74	20	16	3	2	2	2	1							113
Italian		2	1	1	1												6
Jewish		14	20	14	2	1											52
Latin American		2	3	1													6
Lithuanian		1	2	1		1		1									6
Magyar		2	1														3
Norwegian	2	27	23	12	20	10	7		1								102
Polish		6	7	4	1	1	6										27
Russian		1	3	3	2		1	1									10
Slovakian			2	2	2												8
Swedish		6	16	5		1			1								29
Swedish		2	12	11	3	2	2	1									33
Swedish		2	2	4	2	1											12
Spanish American			2														2
Swedish	3	17	43	12	60	21	4	2	1								117
Swedish		1	2	1	1												5
Other race			1	2	1												4
Total foreign-born	16	57	104	63	31	11	7	7	6	4	1	1		1			2 11
Grand total	25	110	194	200	155	35	10	9	9	6	2	2		2			1 211

* Other race includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White.....	8	191	365	176	81	37	14	2	.....	1	875
Negro.....		2	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Total native-born.....	8	193	368	181	83	37	14	2	.....	1	887
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	4	8	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Canadian, French.....		4	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Canadian, Other.....	1	12	24	12	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	57
Danish.....		7	11	7	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Dutch.....		.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English.....		1	18	12	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	39
Finnish.....		3	8	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
French.....		.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
German.....	3	19	35	41	12	11	3	1	1	.....	126
Greek.....		.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German.....		5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, Polish.....		.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		7	10	4	1	1	1	1	1	.....	26
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	12	22	21	6	3	4	.....	1	.....	72
Hebrew, Other.....		2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Irish.....		4	13	13	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	34
Italian, North.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian.....		.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar.....		.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian.....		30	81	86	37	19	5	2	2	1	263
Polish.....		1	2	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Roumanian.....		.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Russian.....		1	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Ruthenian.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch.....		4	10	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Slovak.....		.....	2	4	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	11
Spanish-American.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	1	80	184	121	53	13	8	1	1	.....	462
Welsh.....		1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races *.....		.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born.....	8	197	440	359	145	62	28	7	6	1	1,253
Grand total.....	16	390	808	540	228	99	42	9	6	2	2,140

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. - Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil (Continued)

THIRD GRADE—Continued.										
GIRLS.										
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age									
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Native-born	14	225	216	188	24	19	3			
Foreign-born										
Total foreign-born	14	225	216	188	24	19	3			
Total native-born	14	225	216	188	24	19	3			
Foreign-born										
Austrian and Slavonian		4	1	3	3	1				
Canadian French		1	7	3	2	2				
Canadian (other)	1	9	27	10	9					
Danish		7	20	8	2	3	1			
Finnish		1	2	1						
English	1	7	11	8	3	3	1			
French		1	4	2						
German			3	2				1		
Irish		23	21	23	9	3	2		1	1
Italian					1					
Norwegian	2	3	6	3		1	1			
Polish	1		2							
Portuguese		11	3	3	1	1				
Russian	3	22	17	12	12	2	1	1	1	
Scandinavian (other)			1		1	1				
Swedish		3	17	8	1					
Swiss		1		1						
Teutonic			2				1			
Welsh										
American		1								
Czech	3	48	128	67	24	9	3	1		
Finnish						1	1	1		
German			2		2					
Hungarian			1	2	3	1	1	2		
Italian										
Norwegian	1		2	3	3	1	1			
Polish		2	8	3	1		1			
Portuguese			4	4	2	2				
Scandinavian				2	1					
Spanish and Mexican	1	1	1	2						
Swedish	3	113	124	65	49	9	6	2		
Welsh	1			1						
Other races										
Total foreign-born	17	243	241	217	122	49	22	6	3	2
Grand total	31	468	457	405	146	68	25	6	3	2

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	22	416	681	342	135	56	17	2		1	1,672
Negro.....		2	11	12	3	3		1			32
Total native-born.....	22	418	692	354	138	59	17	3		1	1,704
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		6	5	10	9	2					32
Canadian, French.....		5	9	8	3	2	2		1		30
Canadian, Other.....	2	21	56	22	14	2	1				118
Danish.....		14	31	15	6	5	1				72
Dutch.....		1	2	2		1					6
English.....	1	8	29	20	9	3	3				73
Finnish.....		4	12	6	2						24
French.....			4	3	3	1		1			12
German.....	3	42	86	74	21	14	5	1	2	1	249
Greek.....			1		1						2
Hebrew, German.....	2	8	7	5	1	1	1				25
Hebrew, Polish.....	1		3								4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		18	15	7	2	2	1	1	1		47
Hebrew, Russian.....	6	34	39	33	18	5	5	1	2		143
Hebrew, Other.....		2	1	2	1	2					8
Irish.....		9	30	21	1	3	1				65
Italian, North.....		1	1	2							4
Italian, South.....			3	1			1				5
Lithuanian.....		1		1							2
Magyar.....			1								1
Norwegian.....	3	73	186	153	61	28	8	3	2	1	518
Polish.....		1	2	4		2	2	1		1	13
Roumanian.....			4	1	2	1					8
Russian.....		1	5	4	8	2	1	2			23
Ruthenian.....		1	2	4	3	1	2				13
Scotch.....		6	18	7	2		1				34
Slovak.....			6	10	4	3	1	1			25
Slovenian.....				2	1						3
Spanish-American.....		2	1	2							5
Swedish.....	6	183	360	209	93	22	14	3	1		891
Welsh.....	1	1	1	1	1						5
Other races *.....					1			1			2
Total foreign-born.....	25	442	920	629	267	102	50	15	9	3	2,462
Grand total.....	47	860	1,612	983	405	161	67	18	9	4	4,166

* "Other races" includes race having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued)

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age														Total
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
Native born															
White	11	17	20	24	12	20	21	12	3					127	
Colored		2	3	3	3	1	2	1						17	
Indian					1									1	
Total native born	11	19	23	27	15	21	23	13	3					145	
Foreign born															
German and Norwegian		1	6	6		2								15	
Italian French			4	7	6		3	3	1					24	
Swedish		12	24	11	9		3	1						59	
Irish		10	11	12	6	4	2							45	
Polish		1	2	2	1	1								7	
English			4	12	8	1	2		1					28	
French			3	4	2	1								10	
Portuguese			2	2	2		1							7	
Scandinavian	1	2	15	26	17	10	1	4						116	
Other			2											2	
Belgian (German)			1	4	2	1				1	1			10	
Belgian French			1	2					1					4	
Belgian Dutch	1	2	3	3	1	1	1							10	
Belgian Italian	1	3	24	19	11	1	2		2					52	
Belgian other			2	1										4	
Irish			9	11	10	9	1	1	1					33	
Polish North			1											1	
Polish South			1				1							2	
Magyar		1		1										2	
Swedish	2	20	9	47	44	23	12	4			1			122	
Polish			3	2	7	1	1							14	
Belgian			1	2			1							4	
Belgian			4	2										6	
Belgian			1	4	2					1				8	
Belgian		6	6	4	2	1	1							21	
Belgian				1	6	2	2							11	
Belgian			1			2								3	
Belgian		1	1			2								4	
Belgian				1										1	
Belgian & Norwegian	2	20	17	12	21	27	11	2						112	
Belgian			3	1		1								5	
Total foreign born	1	9	17	61	37	34	41	17	5	1				178	
Grand total	1	28	40	88	52	55	64	30	8	1				323	

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupils—Continued.*

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:															
White.....	10	195	328	185	86	30	11	2	2						849
Negro.....		1	6	11	3	3	1								25
Total native-born.....	10	196	334	196	89	33	12	2	2						874
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....		3	10	3	2	1	1								20
Canadian, French.....	1	4	4	5	5	2	2								23
Canadian, Other.....		13	20	15	4	3	1	1							57
Danish.....		4	10	12	4	2									32
Dutch.....			2	1											3
English.....		5	17	19	7		2								50
Finnish.....		2	2		1	1									6
French.....				2	1	3									6
German.....		19	41	35	25	10	3								133
Hebrew, German.....		5	7	4	2	2									20
Hebrew, Polish.....			1												1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	1	6	5	3	4	1								21
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	13	19	12	9	5	2		1						62
Hebrew, Other.....		3													3
Irish.....		7	14	10	6	1									38
Italian, North.....			1												1
Italian, South.....		1	3												4
Lithuanian.....				1											1
Magyar.....			1												1
Norwegian.....		48	93	57	28	10	4	1					1		242
Polish.....			2	2	2	2		1							9
Roumanian.....			2	1											3
Russian.....		2	2		3										7
Ruthenian.....				1	2		1								4
Scotch.....		4	4	1		2									11
Slovak.....		2	6	5	4	1	2	1							21
Slovenian.....						2	1								3
Spanish-American.....		2	1	1											4
Swedish.....		78	177	124	53	18	3		1						454
Welsh.....		1	2	1											4
Total foreign-born.....	3	217	447	317	161	69	23	4	2				1		1,244
Grand total.....	13	413	781	513	250	102	35	6	4				1		2,118

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:															
White.....		23	372	608	388	208	80	32	14	4					1,727
Negro.....			3	9	14	8	4	3	1						42
Indian.....						1									1
Total native-born.....		23	375	617	400	217	84	35	15	4					1,770
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian..			4	16	9	2	3	1							35
Canadian, French.....		1	4	8	12	11	2	5	3	1					47
Canadian, Other.....			25	46	28	13	3	3	2						120
Danish.....			14	23	24	12	6	2							81
Dutch.....			1	4	3	1	1								10
English.....			9	29	27	8	2	2	1						78
Finnish.....			2	5	4	3	2								16
French.....				2	2	3	3	1							11
German.....	1	2	34	81	59	42	20	4	4						247
Greek.....				2											2
Hebrew, German.....			6	11	6	3	2								28
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	3					1						5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	4	11	10	4	5	2							38
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	18	43	31	22	8	5		3					132
Hebrew, Other.....			4	2	1										7
Irish.....			16	22	23	16	10	1	1	1					90
Italian, North.....				2											2
Italian, South.....			1	4				1							6
Lithuanian.....					1										1
Magyar.....			1	1	1										3
Norwegian.....		2	87	190	124	72	33	16	5			1		1	531
Polish.....				5	4	9	3	1	1						23
Roumanian.....			1	2	3			1							7
Russian.....			2	6	3	3									14
Ruthenian.....				1	5	4		1		1					12
Scotch.....			10	12	5	2	3	1							33
Slovak.....			2	6	6	12	4	4	1						35
Slovenian.....			1	1			4	1							7
Spanish-American.....			2	1	2										5
Swedish.....		3	146	354	245	133	44	14	2	1					942
Welsh.....			1	7	6		1								15
Total foreign-born.....	1	12	396	900	644	375	159	66	21	7		1		1	2,583
Grand total.....	1	35	771	1,517	1,044	592	243	101	36	11		1		1	4,353

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White.....	11	140	273	246	107	73	21	5					876
Negro.....		2		3	1	1			1				8
Total native-born.....	11	142	273	249	108	74	21	5	1				884
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	2		4	1			1					9
Canadian, French.....		1	5	6	4	2	3						21
Canadian, Other.....		15	26	13	10	6	2	1					73
Danish.....	1	1	14	7	13	5	2						43
Dutch.....			1	1		1							3
English.....		4	8	19	10	4	1						46
Finnish.....		1	2	4	2		1						10
French.....		1		2	1	2							6
German.....		13	43	28	30	21	9						144
Greek.....				1			1						2
Hebrew, German.....		3	6	3	1	1		1					15
Hebrew, Polish.....	1		1	1			2						5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	3	11	6	3	4	2						30
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	13	17	14	11	2	5						63
Hebrew, Other.....				1									1
Irish.....		5	14	15	8	6	4	1					53
Italian, North.....		2											2
Italian, South.....		1	1	2	1	2							7
Lithuanian.....				1									1
Magyar.....					1								1
Norwegian.....		32	79	71	41	31	11	2			2		209
Polish.....			1	1	2	4	3						11
Roumanian.....		1	1		1								3
Russian.....			1	3	1	1	1	1					8
Ruthenian.....			1	3	1	1		1					7
Scotch.....	2	3	10	6	3	1	1						26
Slovak.....			4	4	1	3	2						14
Slovenian.....			4	2	2								8
Spanish-American.....			1										1
Swedish.....		47	159	133	79	32	11	2	1			1	465
Welsh.....			1	1									2
Other races *.....					1								1
Total foreign-born.....	7	148	411	352	228	129	61	10	1		2	1	1,350
Grand total.....	18	290	684	601	336	203	82	15	2		2	1	2,234

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil (continued)

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age												Total
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born	8	100	200	201	100	25	15	3	1				523
White	8	97	197	198	97	23	13	3	1				513
Other		3	3	3	3	2	2						10
Total native-born	8	103	203	204	103	27	17	3	1				533
Foreign-born													
American and Mexican		6	2	3									9
American from N.		2	7	3	2	6	3	1	1				23
American other	1	15	25	10	7	3	3	1					66
Irish		6	11	9	6	2	1						35
Polish			3	1	3								7
English		8	10	9	3	2	2						34
French		1	1	2	2								7
French Canadian			3	1	1	1							6
Swedish	2	25	64	31	17	7	2						148
Norwegian		3	6	6	1			1	1	1			16
German		2		2									4
German American	1	6	21	6	3								36
German Canadian		11	21	11	6	2	2						54
German other	1	3	1	1									6
Irish Canadian		6	15	9	6	2	1		1	1	1		41
Polish Canadian			3	1			1						5
Polish other			2	1									3
French other			2	2									4
Magyar				1									1
Swedish Canadian	2	24	70	39	26	21	7	1				1	200
Swedish other				2	6	1	1						10
German Canadian		1	2	1	1	1							5
German other				1	1	1	1						4
Swedish		2	21	7	2	2	1						35
Swedish Canadian			2	1	2	1			1	1			6
Swedish other				1	1								2
Swedish Canadian	2	6	26	12	23	21	6						106
Swedish other	1	2		6	1								10
Swedish Canadian			1		1								2
Total foreign-born		79	254	125	74	60	28	3	1		1	1	475
Grand total	8	182	457	329	177	87	45	6	2		2	2	1008

* Where race indicates race having less than 1 representative in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White.....	19	309	562	447	215	108	36	7	1	...	...	...	1,704
Negro.....	...	4	2	6	4	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	19
Total native-born.....	19	313	564	453	219	109	37	7	2	...	...	...	1,723
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	6	2	7	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	18
Canadian, French.....	...	4	12	11	7	6	6	1	1	...	...	...	48
Canadian, Other.....	1	30	51	31	17	9	2	2	...	...	...	...	143
Danish.....	1	7	25	16	19	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	78
Dutch.....	...	...	4	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
English.....	...	10	18	28	13	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	78
Finnish.....	...	2	3	7	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	17
French.....	...	1	3	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
German.....	2	38	87	59	47	28	11	...	...	...	...	...	272
Greek.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Hebrew, German.....	...	8	10	9	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	31
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	2	1	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	9
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	11	21	14	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	60
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	24	38	25	17	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	116
Hebrew, Other.....	1	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Irish.....	...	11	29	24	16	8	5	1	...	...	...	...	94
Italian, North.....	...	2	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7
Italian, South.....	...	1	3	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Lithuanian.....	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Magyar.....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Norwegian.....	2	60	149	160	69	51	18	3	...	...	2	1	515
Polish.....	...	...	1	3	6	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	19
Roumanian.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Russian.....	...	1	3	3	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	13
Ruthenian.....	...	...	1	4	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	9
Scotch.....	2	5	20	13	6	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	51
Slovak.....	...	...	6	5	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	20
Slovenian.....	...	...	4	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Spanish-American.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swedish.....	2	110	364	258	132	52	19	2	1	...	...	1	941
Welsh.....	1	2	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Other races *.....	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total foreign-born.....	17	339	865	702	382	198	91	13	2	...	2	2	2,613
Grand total.....	36	652	1,429	1,155	601	307	128	20	4	...	2	2	4,336

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil (continued).

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age										Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Native-born											
White	17	113	223	220	163	26	16	1			
Negro	1			2	2		2				
Indian											
Total native-born	18	113	223	222	165	26	18	1			
Foreign-born											
Belgian and Moroccan			6	5	2	2					
Canadian French		2	2	2	6	6	2				
Canadian other		1	16	12	12	3	1				
French		2	11	11	6	2					
Irish			2	1	1						
English		6	11	16	6	6	1				
French		1	7	2	2	2					
French			1	2	2						
German	2	10	20	22	10	11	2				
Hebrew German		2	6	2	4	1					
Hebrew Polish			2								
Hebrew Roumanian		2	3	9	2	6	1				
Hebrew Russian		11	21	20	12	5	2				
Hebrew, other			2								
Irish	1	6	6	11	5	6	2				
Italian North			1								
Italian South			1		2	1					
Norwegian	1	10	62	77	26	26	5				
Polish		1	1	5		2					
Russian		2	2	2	1	1	1				
Roumanian				2	2	1					
Swedish		1	7	6	2	1					
Swiss		2		1	2	1					
Norwegian					1						
Swedish	2	2	110	110	77	62	8	1			
White..		1	2	1	1						
Total foreign-born	3	17	220	221	211	120	20	1			
Grand total..	21	130	443	443	476	146	38	2			

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White.....	23	134	288	196	108	37	7	1				794
Negro.....		3	4	2	4	2	1					16
Indian.....					1							1
Total native-born.....	23	137	292	198	113	39	8	1				811
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	6	4	4							15
Canadian, French.....			6	5	8	4						23
Canadian, Other.....		12	23	14	11	2				1		63
Danish.....		8	10	9	1	1	1					30
Dutch.....			1									1
English.....		8	15	10	5		1					39
Finnish.....		1	2									3
French.....				3	1	1						5
German.....	3	13	47	35	25	11	3					137
Greek.....			1									1
Hebrew, German.....		3	2	5	2	1						13
Hebrew, Polish.....	2	1		1								4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	7	3	5	3						20
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	9	14	16	6	4						52
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1		1							3
Irish.....	1	5	14	9	9							38
Italian, North.....			1									1
Italian, South.....				1								1
Lithuanian.....			1	1								2
Norwegian.....	1	36	87	70	31	13	3					241
Polish.....				2	2							4
Roumanian.....		1										1
Russian.....	1		2	1	1							5
Ruthenian.....				2	1	3						6
Scotch.....		3	3	5	1	1						13
Slovak.....		2	1	3	2	4						12
Slovenian.....				1		1						2
Swedish.....	2	57	133	128	61	23	3	1			1	409
Welsh.....		1	2	5	1							9
Other races ^a		1										1
Total foreign-born.....	13	165	379	333	178	72	11	1		1	1	1,154
Grand total.....	36	302	671	531	291	111	19	2		1	1	1,965

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil (Continued)

SIXTH GRADE-Continued.												
TOTAL												
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born												
White	60	347	341	416	255	93	21	2				1,435
Negro	1	2	4	3	7	2	2	1				20
Indian					1							1
Total native-born	61	349	345	419	263	95	23	3				1,456
Foreign-born												
American and Mexican		1	12	9	6	2						20
Canadian French		2	9	6	14	1	2					26
Canadian, other		17	61	77	28	7	1					120
French		10	25	31	7	2	1					66
Irish			2	1	1							4
English		12	26	29	9	6	2					61
Italian		2	9	2	2	2						16
Portuguese			1	1	4	1						11
German	6	22	73	66	64	26	3					226
Polish			1									1
Hebrew		3	8	7	6	2						26
Hebrew Polish	2	1	2	1								6
Hebrew Russian		4	12	15	7	7	1					46
Hebrew Russian	2	20	27	26	19	9	2					125
Hebrew other		1	2	1	1							5
Irish	2	9	16	20	14	4	2					60
Irish Scotch			2									2
Irish Scotch			1	1	2	1						5
Irish other			1	1								2
Scotch-Irish	2	24	100	142	67	27	6					420
Polish		1	1	7	2	2						13
Rumanian		1										1
Russian	1	2	3	4	2	1	1					14
Russian				2	2	4						9
Swedish		4	11	9	2	2						28
Swedish		4	1	4	2	2						19
Swedish				1	1	1						3
Swedish	3		22	26	12	6	11	2				62
Swedish		2	4	6	2							14
Swedish		1										1
Total foreign-born	11	77	277	400	264	104	37	2		1	1	1,000
Grand total	72	426	622	819	527	199	60	5		1	1	2,456

* Figures in parentheses indicate those having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White.....		10	100	187	203	125	27	4	1			657
Negro.....			1	1	4	1	1					8
Total native-born.....		10	101	188	207	126	28	4	1			665
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....				2	4	1	1					8
Canadian, French.....				3	4	4	1					12
Canadian, Other.....	1	1	8	14	20	10	3					57
Danish.....			3	9	5	5	1					23
Dutch.....				2		1						3
English.....				5	18	8						31
Finnish.....				1	3	1	1					6
French.....				1	1							2
German.....		1	13	22	42	25	3		1			107
Hebrew, German.....			2	2	4	1						9
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	2	3	1	1					8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			3	2	9	5	1					20
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	13	12	10	8	3				1	48
Hebrew, Other.....				2	1	1						4
Irish.....			4	14	8	9	6					41
Magyar.....			1									1
Norwegian.....		1	13	71	82	37	6	1	1			212
Polish.....					2	3	1					6
Roumanian.....		1			1							2
Russian.....			1									1
Ruthenian.....				1	1							2
Scotch.....			3	4	3	1						11
Slovak.....						1						1
Slovenian.....				2	2	2						6
Swedish.....	1	5	42	117	124	78	8	1				376
Welsh.....			3	1	3	1						8
Total foreign-born.....	2	10	110	289	350	203	36	2	2		1	1,005
Grand total.....	2	20	211	477	557	329	64	6	3		1	1,670

TABLE 3. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued)

SEVENTH GRADE (Continued).												
GIRLS												
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born												
White		11	11	21	20	9	20	3	2		3	70
Swedish			1	1	3	1	2					10
Total native-born		11	12	22	23	10	22	3	2		3	70
Foreign-born												
Italian and Montenegrin			3	4	3	1						11
Irish and French			1	7	7	4						21
German and Dutch		1	12	22	14	11	1	1				44
Polish			4	11	11	8						34
Other				3								3
English			3	4	7	3	2	1				20
French				3		1	1					5
German			2	2	4		1					7
Swedish		2	14	14	9	2	2	1			1	40
Other European			2	7	5	3						17
Other British			1	1	2	1						5
Other British American				4	4	1						10
Other European			4	13	11	4						32
Other			2	7	4	4	2					20
Other North					1	1						2
Other South				1	1	1						3
Other				1	1	2						4
Magyar				1	2	1						4
Other European		2	20	20	41	1	10					74
Other				1	1							2
Other					1							1
Other						1						1
Other			2	3	7		2					14
Other												0
Other		1		1	1	1						4
Other						1						1
Other	1	1	10	14	15	2	4	1				38
Other			1	2	2	2						7
Other			1		1	1						3
Total foreign-born	1	7	44	61	74	17	12	4			1	141
Total total	1	18	56	83	97	27	34	7	2		4	140

1. Pupils whose race was not reported have not been included in the totals. Pupils whose race was not reported have not been included in the totals.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White.....		21	237	439	407	223	47	7	3		2	1,386
Negro.....			2	4	7	2	3					18
Total native-born.....		21	239	443	414	225	50	7	3		2	1,404
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....			5	6	7	2	1					21
Canadian, French.....			1	10	11	10	1					33
Canadian, Other.....	1	2	20	36	36	21	4	1				121
Danish.....			7	22	15	13	1					58
Dutch.....				5		1						6
English.....			5	11	25	11	2	1				55
Finnish.....				4	3	2	2					11
French.....				3	5		1					9
German.....		3	27	73	88	51	6	3	1		1	253
Hebrew, German.....			4	9	9	4						26
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	3	5	2	1					13
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			3	10	17	6	1					37
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	21	27	21	12	3				1	86
Hebrew, Other.....				2	1	1						4
Irish.....			6	21	14	15	9					65
Italian, North.....					1	1						2
Italian, South.....				1	1							2
Lithuanian.....				1	1	2						4
Magyar.....			1	1	2	1						5
Norwegian.....		3	42	137	167	74	16	1	1			441
Polish.....				1	3	3	1					8
Roumanian.....		1			1							2
Russian.....			1		1							2
Ruthenian.....				1	1	1						3
Scotch.....			5	9	10	1	2					27
Slovak.....		1		1	1	2						5
Slovenian.....				2	2	3						7
Swedish.....	2	6	98	200	253	134	17	2				772
Welsh.....			4	3	5	3						15
Other races ^a			1		1	1						3
Total foreign-born.....	3	17	253	659	707	377	68	8	2		2	2,006
Grand total.....	3	38	492	1,102	1,121	602	118	15	5		4	3,500

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. - Race, sex, and age, by grade. - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil (Continued)**EIGHTH GRADE:****BOYS**

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age										Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born											
White		13	90	171	141	97	27	5			584
Negro				1		1					2
Total native-born		13	90	172	141	98	27	5			586
Foreign-born											
American-born			1	1	3	1					6
Swedish				3	3	2		1			12
German		1	9	15	14	6	4	1			50
Polish		1	1	7	9	3					21
Irish					1						1
English	1		1	4	7	3	1				21
French		1		4							6
Scandinavian				1							1
American		1	10	20	25	19	4				97
Polish-American		1	3	4	3	1					12
American-born			3	1	1						5
American-born			3	3	3	3	1				13
American-born		3	9	17	7	3	1	1			36
American-born		1		1				1			3
Irish	1		1	4	3	4					13
American-born				1		2					3
American-born			1	1	1						3
American-born			3	1							4
Scandinavian			17	20	20	14	1	1			100
Polish					1	1	1				3
American-born							1				1
American-born						1					1
American-born					2	1					3
American-born				2	4	1	1				8
Swedish				1		1	1				3
Swedish			7	9	13	43	2				75
Swedish				1		1					2
American-born				1		1	1				3
Total foreign-born	2	9	20	31	42	11	10	5			120
Grand total	2	22	110	203	183	109	37	10			706

1. "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White.....		25	127	227	217	78	22	3			690
Negro.....				1	4	5					10
Total native-born.....		25	127	228	221	83	22	3			709
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	5	4	1	2				13
Canadian, French.....			2		6	3	1				12
Canadian, Other.....		1	11	22	17	9	4	1			65
Danish.....			5	4	5	1	1				16
Dutch.....			1			1					2
English.....			6	10	9	4	1				30
Finnish.....			1	4	2						7
French.....			1	2	1	2	1				7
German.....	1	4	20	32	22	15	2	2			98
Hebrew, German.....			4	4	9						17
Hebrew, Polish.....					1	1					2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	3	7						11
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	6	12	12	5	1	1			38
Hebrew, Other.....			1		1	1					3
Irish.....				11	11	8	1				31
Italian, North.....			2	1	1						4
Lithuanian.....				1							1
Magyar.....			1	2							3
Norwegian.....		3	19	68	58	26	7	1			182
Roumanian.....				1							1
Russian.....		1				1					2
Scotch.....	1		4	8	4	5					22
Swedish.....		4	37	135	135	42	8	2		1	364
Welsh.....				1	2		1	1			5
Other races ^a					1						1
Total foreign-born.....	2	14	123	326	308	125	30	8		1	937
Grand total.....	2	39	250	554	529	208	52	11		1	1,646

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White.....		38	217	398	378	175	44	8			1,258
Negro.....				2	4	6					12
Total native-born.....		38	217	400	382	181	44	8			1,270
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2	6	7	2	2				19
Canadian, French.....			2	5	11	5	1	1			25
Canadian, Other.....		2	20	37	31	15	8	2			115
Danish.....		1	6	11	14	4	1				37
Dutch.....			1		1	1					3
English.....	1		7	16	16	9	2				51
Finnish.....		1	1	8	2						12
French.....			1	3	1	2	1				8
German.....	1	5	30	60	57	34	6	2			195
Hebrew, German.....		1	7	8	12	1					29
Hebrew, Polish.....			3	1	2	1					7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			4	6	10	3	1				24
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	15	24	19	8	2	2			74
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1	1	1	1		1			6
Irish.....	1		1	15	16	12	1				46
Italian, North.....			2	2	1	2					7
Lithuanian.....			1	2	1						4
Magyar.....			4	3							7
Norwegian.....		3	36	127	106	40	8	2			322
Polish.....					1	1	1				3
Roumanian.....				1			1				2
Russian.....		1				2					3
Ruthenian.....					2	1					3
Scotch.....	1		4	10	8	6	1				30
Slovak.....				1		1	1				3
Swedish.....		4	64	227	228	85	10	2		1	621
Welsh.....				2	2	1	1	1			7
Other races ^a				1	1	1	1				4
Total foreign-born.....	4	23	212	577	550	238	49	13		1	1,667
Grand total.....	4	61	429	977	932	419	93	21		1	2,937

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White.....			1	13	90	148	114	54	13	3	3	430
Negro.....						2	1					3
Total native-born.....			1	13	90	150	115	54	13	3	3	433
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Mora- vian.....					1	1						2
Canadian, French.....					1	7	1	1				10
Canadian, Other.....			1		7	13	7	2	1			21
Danish.....					1	4	2					7
Dutch.....							1					1
English.....				1	5	4	4	5	2			21
Finnish.....						1					1	2
French.....							1					1
German.....			1	3	11	18	15	4				33
Hebrew, German.....						1	3		1			5
Hebrew, Polish.....					3	1						4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1	2	2	2				7
Hebrew, Russian.....				1	2	5	2	3			1	14
Hebrew, Other.....							1					1
Irish.....					2	5	6	3	3			19
Italian, North.....						1						1
Magyar.....								1				1
Norwegian.....				1	5	23	14	12	5			50
Polish.....							1					1
Roumanian.....					1							1
Ruthenian.....					1							1
Scotch.....				1	7	5	5		1			19
Slovenian.....							1					1
Swedish.....				3	24	51	36	12	1		2	120
Welsh.....					1		2	1				4
Other races *.....					1							1
Total foreign-born.....			2	10	74	142	104	46	14		4	306
Grand total.....			3	23	164	292	219	100	27	3	7	639

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. - *Age, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.	
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.		20.
Native-born												
White ...			1	14	112	210	131	47	13	3	1	423
Negro					1	2	3				1	7
Total native-born			1	14	113	212	134	47	13	3	2	429
Foreign-born												
Belgian and Moroccan						1						1
Canadian, French					2	9	2	2				13
Canadian, Other				2	10	12	11	2	2			29
Dutch.....					2	6	2	2				12
English ..				2	3	14	6	3				28
Finnish						1	3		1			5
French					1	4						5
German				2	14	14	13	3	1		1	48
Italian, American					1	2						3
Italian, Austrian					2	1						3
Italian, Russian				1	9	3	2	2				17
Italian, Other				2								4
Irish				1	4	11	4	3				23
Norwegian				2	15	31	29	10				87
Swedish				1	6	4	4	1	1			17
Slovak						2						2
Swedish				2	27	32	27	7	2	1	1	123
White						2	2	1				5
Other race *					1		2	1				4
Total foreign-born				19	69	177	119	64	7	1	2	458
Grand total			1	23	212	289	273	91	19	4	4	1,029

* Other race includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White.....			2	29	202	358	265	101	25	6	4	992
Negro.....					1	4	4				1	10
Total native-born...			2	29	203	362	269	101	25	6	5	1,002
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Mora-					1	2						3
vian.....					3	16	3	3				25
Canadian, French.....					17	25	18	4	3			70
Canadian, Other.....			1	2	3	10	4	2				19
Danish.....							1					1
Dutch.....												
English.....				3	10	18	10	13	2			56
Finnish.....						2	3		1		1	7
French.....					1	4	1					6
German.....			1	6	25	34	28	9	1		1	105
Hebrew, German.....					1	4	3		1			9
Hebrew, Polish.....					3	1						4
Hebrew, Roumanian..					3	3	2	2				10
Hebrew, Russian.....				2	11	10	4	5			1	33
Hebrew, Other.....				2			1					3
Irish.....				1	6	16	10	6	3			42
Italian, North.....						1						1
Magyar.....								1				1
Norwegian.....				3	20	54	43	22	5			147
Polish.....							1					1
Roumanian.....					1							1
Ruthenian.....					1							1
Scotch.....				2	13	11	11	1	2			40
Slovak.....						2						2
Slovenian.....							1					1
Swedish.....				8	51	103	73	19	3	1	3	261
Welsh.....					1	3	4	2				10
Other races *.....					2		2	1				5
Total foreign-born...			2	29	173	319	223	90	21	1	6	864
Grand total.....			4	58	376	681	492	191	46	7	11	1,866

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not represented.

TABLE 2. - Race, sex, and age, by grade - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil - Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born												
White				1	9	26	114	81	67	14	2	234
Boys						1	2	2				5
Total native-born				1	9	27	116	83	67	14	2	239
Foreign-born												
Danish and Norwegian						1			1			2
Canadian French							2		1			3
Canadian (other)						2	3	5	6		2	20
Irish						2	3		1	1		7
English							2	6	6	1	1	19
French								1				1
German					1	3	6	7	6			23
Native German						2	2	2				7
Native Polish							2					2
Native Scandinavian						1		2				3
Native Russian						2	6	6	1			15
Native (other)							1					1
Irish					2	2	2	2				10
Norwegian					1	9	16	12	7	2	2	47
Scandinavian						1						1
Russian						1		1				2
Ruthenian										1		1
Greek						2	6	1				10
Greek							1					1
Greek					2	13	21	21	7	6		70
Greek							1	1	1			3
Total foreign-born					7	25	42	40	23	9	5	124
Grand total				1	16	52	158	123	90	23	7	363

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White.....					5	80	166	121	44	10	1	436
Negro.....							1		1		1	3
Total native-born....					5	80	167	121	45	10	2	439
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Mora- vian.....						1	1	1				3
Canadian, French.....							2	1				3
Canadian, Other.....						4	8	14	3			29
Danish.....						1	3	1				5
Dutch.....								1				1
English.....					1	3	7	2	3	2		18
French.....							1	1				2
German.....					2	7	12	7	5	1		34
Hebrew, German.....						2	1	5	1			9
Hebrew, Polish.....						3	1					4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						2						2
Hebrew, Russian.....				1		2	5		1			9
Irish.....					1	4	6	4	2	2		19
Norwegian.....					1	9	15	19	4	1	3	52
Polish.....							1					1
Scotch.....						1	3	4	4	1		13
Slovenian.....								1				1
Swedish.....					1	24	28	18	10	2		83
Welsh.....									1			1
Total foreign-born....				1	6	63	94	79	34	9	3	289
Grand total.....				1	11	152	261	200	79	19	5	728

TABLE 2. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued)

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)												
TOTAL												
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born:												
White				1	16	145	261	212	91	24	3	709
Negro						1	3	2	1		1	8
Total native-born				1	16	146	264	214	92	24	4	717
Foreign-born:												
Belgian and Norwegian						2	1	1	1			5
Canadian, French							4	1	1			6
Canadian, (Other)						6	13	19	9		2	49
Danish						3	6	1	1	1		12
Dutch								1				1
English					1	3	12	10	7	3	1	37
French							1	2				3
German					3	12	16	16	9	1		57
Hebrew (German)						4	3	6	1			14
Hebrew, Polish						3	3					6
Hebrew, Roumanian						3		2				5
Hebrew, Russian			1			4	11	4	3			23
Hebrew, (Other)							1					1
Irish					4	4	8	7	7	2		29
Norwegian					3	16	29	31	11	3	3	86
Polish							1					1
Roumanian						1						1
Russian						1		1				2
Slovakian										1		1
Szech						4	7	3	4	1		19
Szech							1					1
Slovakian								1				1
Swedish					3	37	34	20	17	4		105
Wash							1	1	2			4
Total foreign-born				1	13	100	179	168	67	16	6	343
Grand total				2	29	246	443	382	159	40	10	1060

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White.....						6	38	53	51	20	6	174
Negro.....							1	2				3
Total native-born...						6	39	55	51	20	6	177
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....							1			1		2
Canadian, Other.....								2	7	3		12
Danish.....						1		1				2
Dutch.....									1			1
English.....								2		2		4
French.....								1				1
German.....						2	3	5	5	3	1	19
Hebrew, German.....						1			1			2
Hebrew, Polish.....									1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....									1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....							1		4			5
Hebrew, Other.....						2			1			3
Irish.....						1	1	2	2	1		7
Norwegian.....							3	6	3	2		14
Scotch.....							1			1		2
Swedish.....							5	15	14	4	1	39
Welsh.....							2		1			3
Other races *.....											1	1
Total foreign-born...						7	17	34	41	17	3	119
Grand total.....						13	56	89	92	37	9	296

GIRLS.

Native-born:												
White.....						8	72	98	65	18	7	266
Negro.....								1		3		4
Total native-born...						8	72	99	65	21	7	272
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....									1			1
Canadian, French.....							2					2
Canadian, Other.....						1	4	6	4			15
Danish.....							2	1				3
English.....						4	2	7	3			16
Finnish.....								1				1
French.....									1	1		2
German.....						1	5	10	3	2	2	23
Hebrew, Polish.....						1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....							2	2	1			5
Hebrew, Other.....							3					3
Irish.....							1	6	2			9
Italian, North.....								1				1
Norwegian.....						2	11	13	12	2		40
Polish.....										1		1
Scotch.....						1	1	4	5			11
Swedish.....							13	16	12	2		43
Welsh.....								2	1		1	4
Total foreign-born...						10	46	69	45	8	3	181
Grand total.....						18	118	168	110	29	10	453

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.												
TOTAL												
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born						16	110	131	114	36	13	449
White							1	3		3		7
Total native-born..						16	111	134	114	41	13	456
Foreign-born												
Belgian and Norwegian									1			1
Canadian, French							3			1		4
Canadian, Other						1	6	6	11	3		27
Danish						1	2	2				5
English									1			1
English ..									1			1
Finnish						6	2	9	3	2		20
French								1				1
French									1	1		2
German ..						3	8	15	6	3	3	42
Italian, German...						1			1			2
Italian, Polish						1			1			2
Italian, Roumanian									1			1
Italian, Russian							3	2	2			10
Italian, Other..						3	3		1			8
Irish						1	2	6	6	1		16
Italian, North								1				1
Norwegian						2	16	19	15	6		54
Polish										1		1
Swedish						1	2	6	3	1		13
Swedish							16	31	29	6		82
White							2	2	2			7
Other races ..											1	1
Total foreign-born						17	63	112	61	21	6	280
Grand total						33	174	246	175	67	19	736

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White.....						1	4	28	48	33	28	142
Negro.....								1				1
Total native-born...						1	4	29	48	33	28	143
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....											1	1
Canadian, French.....											1	1
Canadian, Other.....								4	3	3	2	12
Danish.....								2	2	1		3
English.....								2	1		1	4
German.....							3	2	5	2		12
Hebrew, German.....									1	1		2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....								1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....							1	2	2			5
Hebrew, Other.....									2	1		3
Irish.....										1	1	2
Norwegian.....							2	3	10	8	2	25
Polish.....									1			1
Scotch.....							1	1	1	2		5
Swedish.....						1	2	5	10	7	2	27
Welsh.....									1			1
Other races ^a										1		1
Total foreign-born...						1	9	20	39	27	10	106
Grand total.....						2	13	49	87	60	38	249

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....						1	10	92	108	48	19	278
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....									1	1		2
Canadian, Other.....							1	5	7	2	3	15
Danish.....								1	1			2
Dutch.....									1	1		2
English.....							1	2	3	1		7
Finnish.....								1				1
French.....								2				2
German.....								3	5	4	3	15
Hebrew, German.....								1	1	2		4
Hebrew, Polish.....										1		1
Hebrew, Russian.....								1	1			2
Irish.....								3	3	3	2	11
Norwegian.....								14	16	3	1	34
Scotch.....								1	3	1		5
Swedish.....						1	1	7	19	4	2	34
Welsh.....									1			1
Total foreign-born...						1	3	41	62	23	11	141
Grand total.....						2	13	133	170	71	30	419

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. — Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued)

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—(Continued)												
TOTAL.												
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born												
White						2	14	120	126	81	47	490
Negro								1				1
Total native-born						2	14	121	126	81	47	491
Foreign-born												
American and European												
Canadian, French									1	1	1	3
Canadian, Other							1	9	10	5	5	20
Irish								1	3	1		5
Polish									1	1		2
English							1	4	4	1	1	11
Finnish								1				1
French								2				2
German							2	5	10	6	2	25
Italian								1	2	2		5
Native, German										1		1
Native, Polish										1		1
Native, Roumanian								1				1
Native, Russian							1	2	2			5
Native, Other									2	1		3
Latvian								2	2	4	2	10
Norwegian							2	17	24	11	2	56
Swedish									1			1
Scottish							1	2	4	2		9
Swedish						2	2	12	20	11	4	51
Irish									2			2
Other races										1		1
Total foreign-born						2	12	61	111	20	21	247
Grand total						4	26	182	237	101	68	638

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.
Native-born, White.....	16
Foreign-born, other races*	26
Grand total.....	42

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elemen- tary grade.	Total.
Native-born, White.....	55	4	59
Foreign-born:			
Hebrew, Russian.....	9	3	12
Norwegian.....	13	2	15
Swedish.....	14	3	17
Other races*	14	2	16
Total.....	50	10	60
Grand total.....	105	14	119

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White.....	12	632	7	651
Negro.....		4		4
Total native-born.....	12	636	7	655
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian.....		10		10
Canadian (other than French).....		52		52
Danish.....		14		14
English.....		22		22
Finnish.....		12		12
German.....	1	73	4	78
Hebrew, Polish.....		11		11
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		25		25
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	61	1	66
Irish.....		14		14
Norwegian.....	2	150		152
Russian.....		11		11
Scotch.....		10		10
Slovak.....		10		10
Swedish.....	3	256	2	261
Other races*		50		50
Total foreign-born.....	10	781	7	798
Grand total.....	22	1,417	14	1,453

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. Race and grade, by age - Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil - (Continued).

GIRLS AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades			Total.
	1	2	3	
Native-born				
White	634	234	14	877
Negro	10	3		13
Total native-born	634	237	14	885
Foreign-born				
American, French	12	2		14
American, Other	28	14	1	43
French	15	8		23
English	27	12	1	40
Irish	9	2		11
German	60	31		91
Norwegian, Scandinavian	16	12		28
Norwegian, Russian	6	27	2	35
Norwegian, Other	9	3	2	14
Irish	21	8		29
Norwegian	114	12	2	128
Irish	8	2		10
Swedish	11	4		15
Scandinavian	245	92	3	340
Other races	22	9	1	32
Total foreign-born	634	240	17	891
Grand total	1268	477	31	1776

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives of this age and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades				Total
	1	2	3	4	
Native-born					
White	113	200	225	24	562
Negro	4	4			8
Total native-born	117	204	225	24	570
Foreign-born					
American, French	4	8	1	1	14
American, Other	20	27	9		56
French	1	20	1		22
English	3	16	1		20
Irish	1	9	1		11
German	17	28	23		68
Norwegian, Scandinavian	3	12	11	1	27
Norwegian, Russian	27	24	22	1	74
Norwegian, Other	2	4	3		9
Irish	7	13	1		21
Norwegian	47	120	62		229
Swedish	1	1	2		4
Scandinavian	6	1			7
Scandinavian	41	72	1		114
Other races	17	21	8		46
Total foreign-born	222	260	144	3	629
Grand total	339	464	369	27	1199

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives of this age and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4,—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:						
White.....	23	144	316	195	8	686
Negro.....	1	2	8	1	.....	12
Total native-born.....	24	146	324	196	8	698
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French.....	2	4	7	4	.....	17
Canadian, Other.....	1	14	32	13	1	61
Danish.....	3	7	20	4	.....	34
English.....	3	11	11	5	.....	30
German.....	6	29	51	19	2	107
Hebrew, German.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	11
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	10	5	1	1	18
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	15	17	13	.....	46
Hebrew, Other.....	1	3	3	3	1	11
Irish.....	1	7	17	7	.....	32
Norwegian.....	8	44	105	48	2	207
Scotch.....	1	2	8	4	.....	15
Slovak.....	2	5	4	2	.....	13
Swedish.....	15	84	176	78	2	355
Other races *.....	10	11	18	11	1	51
Total foreign-born.....	55	246	480	217	10	1,008
Grand total.....	79	392	804	413	18	1,706

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:								
White.....	4	44	166	328	169	23	.....	734
Negro.....	.....	3	7	6	2	.....	.....	18
Total native-born.....	4	47	173	334	171	23	.....	752
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	2	2	10	4	.....	.....	19
Canadian, French.....	.....	2	3	4	3	.....	.....	12
Canadian, Other.....	.....	2	10	20	15	.....	.....	47
Danish.....	.....	.....	8	10	6	.....	.....	24
English.....	2	3	8	17	6	.....	.....	36
German.....	1	10	33	41	26	3	.....	113
Hebrew, German.....	1	1	3	7	5	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	.....	3	6	8	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	9	12	19	11	3	.....	56
Irish.....	.....	.....	8	14	6	1	.....	29
Norwegian.....	2	18	67	93	28	1	.....	209
Slovak.....	1	1	6	6	.....	.....	.....	14
Swedish.....	4	33	88	177	63	2	1	368
Other races *.....	3	8	19	23	11	3	.....	67
Total foreign-born.....	18	89	270	447	191	13	1	1,029
Grand total.....	22	136	443	781	362	36	1	1,781

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. -- Race and grade, by age--Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil--Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Native-born									
White		12	24	105	200	134	11		686
Negro			1	11	2	2			17
Total native-born		12	25	116	202	136	11		703
Foreign-born									
Canadian, French		2	2	5	7				16
Canadian, Other	1	2	9	15	25	12	1		65
Irish			2	12	11	8			33
English		2	3	19	31	8			63
German	2	2	9	25	44	13	2	1	108
Belgian, German				6	4	2			12
Belgian, Luxembourg			1	5	15	2			23
Belgian, Russian	1	3	12	12	21	9			58
Polish		1	1	10	15	5			32
Norwegian	2	4	24	37	70	26	2		165
Swedish			1	1	10	2		1	16
Danish			2	5	2	2	1		12
Scandinavian	1	9	69	124	27	57	1		288
Other races		2	14	13	21	7			57
Total foreign-born	7	27	122	317	614	141	7	2	1,191
Grand total	7	39	147	333	716	277	18	2	1,894

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								High school, first year	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
Native-born										
White		1	19	68	211	208	137	25	1	710
Negro			2	3	3	4	1			13
Total native-born		1	21	71	214	212	138	25	1	723
Foreign-born										
Scandinavian and Norwegian		1	1	2	3	4	5			16
Canadian, French			2	5	1	6	1			15
Canadian, Other		1		4	16	27	12	1		58
Irish		1	2	4	9	1	4			21
English			2	7	9	15	5			48
German		1	2	27	31	47	14	4		126
Belgian, German			1	2	6	2	2			13
Belgian, Luxembourg	1		1	3	6	7				18
Belgian, Russian	4	2	2	9	11	14	8	1		51
Polish				6	9	14	2			31
Norwegian	2	1	9	29	69	67	29	2		218
Swedish					1	3	2			6
Danish	1	1	2	4	1	1				10
Scandinavian		2	9	25	17	15	16	4		88
Other races		4	4	9	19	11	2	1		50
Total foreign-born	8	10	48	144	244	214	143	14		777
Grand total	8	11	69	215	458	426	281	39	1	1,490

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
Native-born:											
White.....	1		3	30	108	198	252	127	16		733
Negro.....				3	3	2	3				11
Total native-born.....	1		3	33	111	198	255	127	16		744
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1		1		4	4	1			11
Canadian, French.....			2	2	3	5	7	2			21
Canadian, Other.....				3	7	14	22	11	2		59
Danish.....			1	2	6	9	13	5			36
English.....			1		3	10	6	6	2		28
French.....				3	1	3	2	1			10
German.....			2	10	17	35	51	20	3		138
Hebrew, German.....			1	2	1	5	7	4			20
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				4	3	3	8	1			19
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	1	5	6	16	15	6	1	1	54
Irish.....				1	8	9	7		1		26
Norwegian.....			3	10	28	70	66	19	2		196
Polish.....			1	2	4	2	1				10
Scotch.....			1	2	3	5	5	4	1		21
Scotch.....			1	2	3	5	5	4	1		21
Swedish.....		1	6	18	53	128	143	37	5		301
Other races *.....	1	1	3	4	11	15	13	6	2		56
Total foreign-born.....	2	5	22	69	154	333	370	123	19	1	1,698
Grand total.....	3	5	25	102	265	531	625	250	35	1	1,842

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
Native-born:											
White.....				11	35	108	204	227	112	5	702
Negro.....			1	1		4	3	1	1		11
Indian.....						1					1
Total native-born.....			1	12	35	113	207	228	113	5	714
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1		4	3	5			13
Canadian, French.....				2	4	8	7		2		23
Canadian, Other.....				1	3	11	16	22	10		63
Danish.....					2	1	10	4	2		19
English.....				2	2	5	7	10	5	1	32
French.....			1		1	1	4	2	1		10
German.....				3	7	25	46	32	14	2	129
Hebrew, German.....						2	5	4	1		12
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1		5	8	3	2		19
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1	2	2	6	11	12	9		44
Irish.....					2	9	6	11	4	1	33
Norwegian.....		1	1	4	20	31	85	68	15	1	226
Scotch.....					2	1	7	8	6		24
Swedish.....		1	2	3	20	61	129	135	27	1	379
Other races *.....	1		3	4	4	8	13	10	1		44
Total foreign-born.....	1	3	8	23	69	178	357	326	99	6	1,070
Grand total.....	1	3	9	35	104	291	564	554	212	11	1,784

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High schools.				Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:												
White.....	1	.....	2	15	37	98	217	210	89	8	1	678
Negro.....				1	2	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Total native-born..	1	....	2	16	39	99	221	212	89	8	1	688
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....		1	.....	3	4	6	6	9	.....	.....	.....	29
Canadian, Other.....			1	.....	2	11	17	12	4	1	.....	48
Danish.....				1	1	8	5	6	1	.....	.....	22
English.....				2	.....	3	9	14	3	4	.....	35
German.....		1	.....	2	11	26	22	16	7	1	.....	86
Hebrew, German.....					1	3	9	3	2	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					3	1	7	1	2	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	1	.....	2	4	4	12	5	2	.....	.....	32
Irish.....				1	.....	6	11	11	4	.....	.....	33
Norwegian.....			1	7	13	37	58	31	9	2	.....	158
Scotch.....				1	1	.....	4	6	1	1	.....	14
Swedish.....				8	23	56	135	52	24	.....	1	299
Other races *.....			2	3	9	13	13	11	4	1	.....	56
Total foreign-born..	2	3	4	30	72	174	308	177	63	10	1	844
Grand total.....	3	3	6	46	111	273	529	389	152	18	2	1,532

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:													
White.....				2	2	7	20	78	151	166	72	10	508
Negro.....						1	2	5	3	1	.....	.....	12
Total native-born.....				2	2	8	22	83	154	167	72	10	520
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French.....					1	.....	.....	3	2	2	2	.....	10
Canadian, Other.....					1	.....	1	9	11	8	4	1	35
English.....						1	2	4	6	7	2	1	23
German.....						3	3	15	13	12	5	.....	51
Hebrew, Russian.....	1			1	.....	.....	.....	5	2	5	2	.....	16
Irish.....							3	8	4	6	1	.....	22
Norwegian.....					1	3	10	28	29	15	11	.....	95
Scotch.....							2	5	6	3	1	.....	17
Swedish.....				1		3	9	42	37	28	13	1	134
Other races *.....		1	2	.....		1	2	8	9	8	5	.....	36
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	2	2	3	11	32	125	119	94	46	3	439
Grand total.....	1	1	2	4	5	19	54	208	273	261	118	13	959

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:									
White.....	1	1	3	22	47	121	98	92	365
Negro.....							1		1
Total native-born.....	1	1	3	22	47	121	99	92	366
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)....			1	4	2	14	6	5	23
English.....			1	1	8	2	7	2	21
German.....			3	2	5	7	10	3	30
Hebrew, other foreign.....				1	2	5	2	2	12
Irish.....				1	3	4	6	3	17
Norwegian.....				7	10	19	13	14	63
Scotch.....					1	4	4	1	10
Swedish.....		1	1	8	7	18	16	7	58
Other races *.....	1			6	6	6	5	4	28
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	6	30	44	79	69	41	271
Grand total.....	2	2	9	52	91	200	166	133	657

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:													
White.....							2	3	12	44	65	108	234
Negro.....										1			1
Total native-born....							2	3	12	45	65	108	235
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)....								1	2	3	4	7	17
German.....								2	1	5	3	5	16
Norwegian.....								1		4	12	16	33
Scotch.....									1	4	5	3	13
Swedish.....								2	2	10	12	19	45
Other races *.....	1							2	1	8	9	12	33
Total foreign-born....	1							8	7	34	45	62	157
Grand total.....	1						2	11	19	79	110	170	392

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age .Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—(continued).

GIRLS. AGE 19 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school					Total
	Elementary grade, 4	First year	Second year.	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born:						
White ..		3	10	10	65	78
Negro ..				3		3
Total ..		3	10	13	65	81
Foreign-born, other races *	1	1	9	6	23	30
Grand total...	1	4	19	20	71	124

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 20 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades					High school				Total
	4	5	6	7	8	First year	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year	
Native-born:										
White				2		1	1	7	19	29
Negro.						1	1			2
Total ..				2		2	2	7	19	30
Foreign-born, other races * ...	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	11	20
Grand total...	1	1	1	3	1	4	4	10	29	49

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 4 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten.
Native-born, White.	25
Foreign-born, other races *	11
Grand total	36

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grade, 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White	53	7	60
Negro	4	.....	4
Total native-born	57	7	64
Foreign-born:			
Hebrew, Russian	11	1	12
Norwegian	10	1	11
Swedish	11	1	12
Other races*	17	3	20
Total foreign-born	49	6	55
Grand total	106	13	119

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	11	544	2	557
Negro .....	.....	6	.....	6
Total native-born	11	550	2	553
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian .....	.....	10	.....	10
Canadian, French	1	16	.....	17
Canadian, Other	4	45	.....	49
Danish .....	.....	24	.....	24
English	1	26	.....	27
German	1	69	1	71
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	29	1	31
Hebrew, Russian	7	73	1	81
Hebrew, Other .....	.....	14	.....	14
Irish .....	.....	22	.....	22
Norwegian	2	127	2	131
Roumanian .....	.....	14	.....	14
Scotch .....	.....	17	.....	17
Slovak .....	.....	10	.....	10
Swedish	4	234	1	239
Other races* .....	.....	38	1	39
Total foreign-born	21	768	7	796
Grand total	32	1,318	9	1,359

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age.—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil (Continued)

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kinder- garten	Elementary grades				Total
		1	2	3	4	
<hr/>						
Native-born						
White	1	228	211	0		720
Negro		3	3			6
Total native-born	1	231	214	0		726
<hr/>						
Foreign-born						
Polish and Moravian		16	3			19
Canadian, French		17	3			20
Canadian, Other		34	17	1		52
French		20	1			21
English		27	3			30
German		65	21	3	1	90
Norwegian		11	11			12
Norwegian		41	21	3		65
Irish		17	6			23
Norwegian		126	25			151
Swedish		6	6			12
Swedish		11	3			14
Swedish		20	12	1		33
Other races		61	15			76
Total foreign-born		70	77	4	1	152
Grand total	1	311	291	4	1	1,173

* Other races include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades				Total
	1	2	3	4	
Native-born	157	279	191	13	640
White	3	4	2		11
Negro					
Total native-born	160	283	193	13	650
Foreign-born					
Polish and Moravian	6	6	2		14
Canadian, French		17	4		14
Canadian, Other	16	21	12		49
French	9	10	1		20
English	17	10	1		28
French	1	6	3		10
German	20	61	10	2	93
Norwegian	2	3	3		8
Norwegian American	17	14	1	1	33
Norwegian American	17	6	12	1	36
Irish	17	17	6		40
Norwegian	27	20	2	2	51
Swedish	11	1	6		18
Swedish	6	1			7
Swedish	20	24	12	3	59
Other races	21	21	7		50
Total foreign-born	70	160	107	6	343
Grand total	230	443	300	19	992

* Other races include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:						
White.....	23	210	365	177	11	796
Negro.....	2	1	3	2		8
Total native-born.....	25	211	368	179	11	804
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	3	4	1	1	10
Canadian (other than French).....	4	12	24	12		52
Danish.....	2	10	11	10	1	34
English.....		7	13	4		24
Finnish.....		2	8			10
German.....	4	36	35	15		90
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	8	10	3	1	23
Hebrew, Russian.....	6	24	22	5	1	58
Hebrew, Other.....	1	5	2	3	1	12
Irish.....	2	9	13	9		33
Norwegian.....	14	62	81	39		196
Scotch.....	1	3	10	6	2	22
Slovak.....	6	6	2			14
Swedish.....	17	108	184	68		377
Other races *.....	10	22	16	4		52
Total foreign-born.....	69	317	440	179	7	1,012
Grand total.....	104	528	808	358	18	1,816

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:								
White.....	6	79	176	230	140	17		638
Negro.....		2	5	3	2	1		13
Total native-born.....	6	81	181	233	142	18		711
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	4	8	6	2			21
Canadian, French.....		4	5	4	1			14
Canadian, Other.....	1	4	12	26	15		1	59
Danish.....		2	7	13	1			23
English.....	1	5	12	12	4			34
German.....	2	14	41	40	13	3		113
Hebrew, German.....		1	2	4	3			10
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	3	4	5	3			17
Hebrew, Russian.....		9	21	24	13			67
Irish.....	1	2	13	8	5	1		30
Norwegian.....	4	21	86	97	32	1		241
Russian.....	3	1	2	4				10
Scotch.....			4	8	3			15
Swedish.....	4	35	121	177	47	3	1	368
Other races *.....	4	7	21	25	6			63
Total foreign-born.....	23	112	359	453	148	8	2	1,105
Grand total.....	29	193	540	736	290	26	2	1,816

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—(continued).*

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born									
White.	4	18	21	201	273	113	16		736
Negro.		3	3	3					9
Total native-born	4	21	24	204	273	113	16		745
Foreign-born									
Belgian and Moroccan			6	6					12
Canadian, French			1	7	3	3			14
Canadian, Other			3	13	26	5	1		49
Danish	1	1	6	12	16	2			34
English		3	6	8	6	6		1	30
Finnish			2	6	2	1			11
German	3	7	12	24	66	19	1		133
Polish, German			1	2	6	2			11
Polish, Rumanian		1	1	3	11	2			18
Polish, Russian		2	6	19	17	11	1		56
Irish	1			13	16	6		1	37
Norwegian	1	12	27	67	79	16	1		213
Swedish		1	1	6	10	1			19
Slovak	1	2	2	1	6	2			13
Swedish		12	13	121	136	29	3		414
Other race *	1	3	8	21	13	6	1		53
Total foreign-born	6	44	105	277	411	177	30	2	1,072
Grand total	12	65	129	481	684	290	46	2	1,817

* "Other race" includes cases having less than 10 representatives of the race and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades.								High school, first year	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born										
White..	3	3	27	127	246	223	149	13	1	792
Negro				3	3		1			7
Indian..				1						1
Total native-born	3	3	27	131	252	223	151	13	1	793
Foreign-born										
Belgian and Moroccan			1	6	6					13
Canadian, French		1	6	6	3					16
Canadian, Other		2	9	13	16	6	1	1		53
Danish		1	2	6	11	3	1			24
English			1	10	11					22
Finnish			2	7	7		1			17
German		3	11	17	26	21	13	1	1	93
Polish, German			1	3	6	3	1			14
Polish, Rumanian	2		1	6	3	3	3			18
Polish, Russian	1	3	3	13	16	23	13	3		72
Irish			3	16	15	6	6			51
Norwegian	3	3	29	66	71	67	13			258
Polish		1	1	1	1	1				5
Swedish		1	1	6	7	3				18
Slovak		1	1	6	4					13
Swedish		2	11	69	123	116	67			498
Other race *		1	3	3	16	16	6	1		55
Total foreign-born	6	11	62	214	252	226	171	9	2	1,053
Grand total	9	14	89	345	504	449	322	22	3	1,846

* "Other race" includes cases having less than 10 representatives of the race and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
Native-born:											
White.....		2	14	50	107	220	187	90	13	1	684
Negro.....				1	1	3	1				6
Total native-born.....		2	14	51	108	223	188	90	13	1	690
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....				2	1	5	2	1			11
Canadian, French.....	1	1			4	3	3				12
Canadian, Other.....			1		10	13	14	9			47
Danish.....				4	13	11	9	1			38
English.....			2	2	10	16	5	1	1		37
German.....	1		3	10	30	33	22	10	3		112
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	1	3	9	2	3			19
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	4	3	11	20	12	9	1		52
Irish.....			1	9	8	11	14	1			44
Norwegian.....			5	23	41	72	71	17	1		230
Scotch.....				1	3	4	4		1		13
Swedish.....		1	8	26	79	118	117	27	3		379
Other races *.....		2	3	9	15	18	14	10			71
Total foreign-born.....	3	5	28	90	228	333	280	80	10		1,075
Grand total.....	3	7	42	141	336	556	477	179	23	1	1,765

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

Native-born:											
White.....		3	2	21	73	143	203	171	90	9	715
Negro.....				2	1	3	4	1			11
Total native-born.....		3	2	23	74	146	207	172	90	9	726
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	1			3	2	6	4	5	1		22
Canadian, Other.....				2	6	15	20	15	7		65
Danish.....				2	5	6	5	7	1		26
English.....					4	4	18	6	5		37
German.....	1	1	1	1	21	19	42	28	11	1	126
Hebrew, German.....					1	4	4	4			13
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	2	1	1	4	2	9	3	1		24
Hebrew, Russian.....		1		3	2	13	10	12	2		43
Irish.....				1	6	5	8	4	2	3	29
Norwegian.....			2	12	31	36	82	59	5	1	228
Scotch.....		1		1	1	2	3	2	7		17
Slovak.....			1	2	3	3		1			10
Swedish.....			1	11	32	77	124	92	24	2	363
Other races *.....			1	4	11	15	21	13	8		73
Total foreign-born.....	3	5	7	43	129	207	350	251	74	7	1,076
Grand total.....	3	8	9	66	203	353	557	423	164	16	1,802

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:												
White.....	1	.....	12	21	56	125	161	148	56	6	1	587
Negro.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5
Total native-born..	1	.....	13	21	56	126	161	150	57	6	1	592
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	4	5	7	.....	.....	.....	28
Canadian, Other.....	1	.....	1	2	5	10	14	13	2	.....	.....	48
Danish.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	9	4	2	1	.....	25
English.....	1	.....	1	1	6	8	7	4	.....	.....	.....	28
German.....	.....	1	4	9	15	25	35	18	5	2	.....	114
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	.....	5	5	8	7	5	2	.....	.....	34
Irish.....	.....	.....	1	4	4	9	5	5	2	1	.....	31
Norwegian.....	.....	2	4	11	24	37	48	23	9	.....	.....	158
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	5	5	.....	.....	17
Swedish.....	.....	1	2	11	43	78	93	51	13	.....	1	293
Other races ^a	1	.....	1	10	11	13	12	5	5	3	.....	61
Total foreign-born..	4	6	17	61	126	203	242	142	46	7	1	855
Grand total.....	5	6	30	82	182	329	403	292	103	13	2	1,447

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:												
White.....	1	2	5	14	27	97	114	114	38	4	416
Negro.....	2	1	1	1	2	1	.....	8
Total native-born.....	1	2	5	16	28	98	115	116	39	4	424
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	3	1	2	1	2	1	.....	11
Canadian, Other.....	1	1	3	6	7	5	.....	.....	23
English.....	1	.....	5	4	5	.....	.....	15
German.....	2	3	19	15	6	3	3	51
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	.....	2	3	3	2	6	1	1	20
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1	2	4	6	5	.....	.....	19
Irish.....	1	1	2	6	4	6	2	1	.....	23
Norwegian.....	1	.....	2	5	6	14	14	14	3	2	61
Scotch.....	1	5	4	1	1	12
Swedish.....	2	8	8	43	36	31	5	2	135
Other races ^a	1	3	1	4	12	8	5	2	.....	36
Total foreign-born.....	1	5	10	26	36	113	104	85	17	9	406
Grand total.....	2	7	15	42	64	211	219	201	56	13	830

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:												
White.....					1	4	22	54	81	53	28	243
Negro.....				1	1				2	2	1	7
Total native-born.....				1	2	4	22	54	83	55	29	250
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French).....							4	2	5	2	4	17
English.....							1	5	8	2	2	18
German.....							4	4	7	5	2	22
Hebrew, Russian.....							1	3	4		2	10
Norwegian.....						1	1	12	12	6	3	36
Swedish.....				1	1	1	2	12	21	15	5	58
Other races ^a	1						6	8	12	4	2	58
Total foreign-born.....	1			1	1	2	19	46	69	34	20	198
Grand total.....	1			2	3	6	41	100	152	89	49	448

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:										
White.....				1	5	13	47	51	48	165
Negro.....										
Total native-born.....				1	5	13	47	51	48	165
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French).....					1	1	6	7	3	18
German.....				1			4	5	5	15
Hebrew, other foreign.....					2	1	1	8	5	17
Norwegian.....	1			1	1	5	7	3	10	28
Swedish.....						1	7	14	10	22
Other races ^a					1	6	8	4	6	28
Total foreign-born.....	1			2	5	14	23	41	39	135
Grand total.....	1			3	10	27	80	92	87	300

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.--Race and grade, by age--Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil--(Continued).

BOYS AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades				High school				Total
	1	2	3	4	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born, White.....					3	14	20	23	70
Foreign-born:									
Norwegian..	1			2		2	2	8	15
Swedish..						4	4	7	15
Other races....						3	11	12	26
Total..	1			2		9	17	27	49
Grand total....	1			2	3	23	37	60	120

a - "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 20 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades			High school				Total
	1	2	3	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born, White.				3	2	6	20	29
Foreign-born, other races....	1		1	4	5	3	10	24
Total..	1		1	7	7	9	30	53

a - "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.					Grand total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		Total.
Native-born:	49.7	40.3	39.8	40.1	39.7	39.3	40.4	39.6	42.8	40.2	53.2	58.0	59.0	62.9	56.9	42.2
White.....	1.1	.6	.7	.8	1.0	.4	.7	.5	.4	.6	.5	.6	.9	.1	.6	.6
Negro.....	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Indian.....																
Total native-born.....	50.9	40.9	40.5	40.9	40.7	39.7	41.0	40.1	43.2	40.8	53.7	58.6	59.9	63.0	57.5	42.9
Foreign-born:	.6	.7	.6	.8	.8	.4	.8	.6	.6	.7	.2	.4	.1	.1	.2	.6
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1.1	1.0	1.0	.7	1.1	1.1	1.2	.9	.9	1.0	1.3	.5	.5	.4	.8	1.0
Canadian, French.....	2.6	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.5	3.9	3.1	3.8	3.7	3.6	4.5	3.8	3.2
Canadian, Other.....	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.3	1.7	1.0	.9	.7	.7	.9	1.6
Danish.....	.6	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.1	1.6	1.7	1.8	3.0	2.8	2.7	1.6	2.7	1.9
English.....	.6	.6	.6	.6	.4	.4	.5	.3	.4	.5	.4	.....	.1	.1	.2	.4
Finnish.....																
French.....	4.6	5.5	5.9	6.0	5.7	6.3	6.5	7.2	6.6	6.1	3	2	4	3	3	3
German.....	.6	.4	.4	.6	.6	.7	.7	.7	1.0	.6	5.6	4.3	5.6	4.0	5.0	6.0
Hebrew, German.....	.3	1.5	1.8	1.1	.9	1.4	1.1	1.1	.8	1.2	.5	1.2	.3	.9	.7	.6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	11.2	4.6	4.6	3.4	3.0	2.7	3.2	2.5	2.5	3.4	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.6	3.3
Hebrew, Russian.....																
Irish.....	.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.1	2.2	1.8	1.9	1.6	1.7	2.3	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.2	1.8
Norwegian.....	10.6	10.8	11.5	12.4	12.2	11.9	11.7	12.6	11.0	11.7	7.9	7.6	7.2	8.8	7.8	11.2
Polish.....	.3	.6	.5	.3	.5	.4	.3	.2	.1	.4	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.4
Russian.....		.6	.3	.6	.3	.3	.4	.1	.1	.4	.....	.2	.....	.....	(a)	.3
Scotch.....	.6	.8	.7	.8	.8	1.2	.7	.8	1.0	.8	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.0
Slovak.....	.3	1.1	.8	.6	.8	.5	.5	.1	.1	.6	.1	.1	.....	.....	.1	.5
Swedish.....	12.4	20.1	20.9	21.4	21.6	21.7	21.1	22.1	21.2	21.2	14.0	12.3	11.0	9.1	12.3	20.0
Other races.....	.9	2.6	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.9	1.7	1.9	1.5	1.1	2.4	1.3	1.5	1.8
Total foreign-born.....	49.1	59.1	59.5	59.1	59.3	60.3	59.0	59.9	56.8	59.2	46.3	41.4	40.1	37.0	42.5	57.1
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*
[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Grand total.		
										First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		Total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.							
Native-born:																
White.....	1.1	15.1	10.6	10.3	10.6	10.5	9.7	8.5	7.7	82.9	4.7	2.7	2.6	16.0	100.0	
Negro.....	1.6	14.4	11.9	13.2	17.3	7.8	10.7	7.4	4.9	87.7	3.3	2.9	.4	10.7	100.0	
Indian.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Total native-born.....	1.1	15.1	10.6	10.3	10.7	10.4	9.7	8.5	7.7	83.0	4.6	2.7	2.5	16.0	100.0	
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.8	18.8	11.3	13.4	14.6	7.5	12.6	8.8	7.9	95.0	2.1	.4	.4	4.2	100.0	
Canadian, French.....	1.1	17.0	11.1	8.0	12.5	12.7	12.2	8.8	6.6	88.9	1.6	1.1	.8	10.1	100.0	
Canadian, Other.....	.7	15.4	10.0	9.6	9.7	11.6	9.7	9.8	9.3	85.0	4.0	2.2	2.4	14.3	100.0	
Danish.....	.8	15.6	12.5	11.8	13.3	12.8	10.8	9.5	6.1	92.4	2.0	.8	.8	6.7	100.0	
English.....	.8	14.9	10.9	10.0	10.7	10.7	11.1	7.5	7.0	82.8	5.1	2.7	1.5	17.0	100.0	
Finnish.....	1.2	20.6	15.3	14.1	9.4	10.0	10.6	6.5	7.1	93.5	.....	.6	.6	5.3	100.0
French.....	.....	13.6	11.7	11.7	10.7	11.7	10.7	8.7	7.8	86.4	2.9	2.9	1.9	13.6	100.0
German.....	.7	14.4	11.1	10.8	10.7	11.8	11.1	11.0	8.4	89.3	2.5	1.8	1.2	10.0	100.0	
Hebrew, German.....	.8	11.0	6.5	10.2	11.4	12.7	11.4	10.6	11.8	85.7	6.5	.8	2.4	13.5	100.0	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.2	21.2	17.8	10.7	8.7	13.7	9.8	8.4	5.5	95.9	1.1	.2	.2	3.9	100.0	
Hebrew, Russian.....	3.1	22.1	15.7	11.3	10.4	9.2	9.9	6.8	5.8	91.2	1.7	.8	.6	5.7	100.0	
Irish.....	.3	13.7	9.2	9.4	13.1	13.7	10.0	9.4	6.7	85.2	4.2	2.3	1.9	14.5	100.0	
Norwegian.....	.9	15.2	11.5	11.9	12.2	11.9	10.6	10.2	7.4	90.9	2.3	1.2	1.4	8.3	100.0	
Polish.....	.7	24.5	15.1	9.4	16.5	13.7	9.4	5.8	2.2	96.4	.7	.7	.7	2.9	100.0	
Russian.....	.....	31.2	10.4	18.4	11.2	10.4	12.8	1.6	2.4	98.4	1.6	.....	.....	1.6	100.0
Scotch.....	.5	13.7	7.8	9.2	8.9	13.7	7.5	7.3	8.1	76.3	6.2	3.5	2.7	23.2	100.0	
Slovak.....	.5	31.0	16.2	11.9	16.7	9.5	9.0	2.4	1.4	98.1	.5	.....	.....	1.4	100.0
Swedish.....	.6	15.8	11.7	11.5	12.2	12.2	10.7	10.0	8.0	92.1	2.1	1.1	.8	7.3	100.0	
Other races.....	.4	22.1	10.5	9.6	11.5	12.2	7.6	9.3	7.0	89.7	2.1	2.5	1.3	9.8	100.0	
Total foreign-born.....	.8	16.4	11.7	11.2	11.7	11.9	10.5	9.5	7.6	90.4	2.5	1.4	1.1	8.9	100.0	
Grand total.....	.9	15.8	11.2	10.8	11.3	11.2	10.2	9.1	7.6	87.2	3.4	1.9	1.7	11.9	100.0	

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

General nativity and race.	Female.										Grand total.	Race distribution (percentages).	
	Kin-der-garten.	Elementary grades.										Ele-men-tary	Ele-men-tary and kin-der-garten.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.			
Native-born of native father:													
White.....	5	124	95	80	80	77	71	63	50	640	645	59.4	59.6
Negro.....				1						1	1	.1	.1
Total.....	5	124	95	81	80	77	71	63	50	641	645	59.5	59.6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French.....				1	2			1	2	6	6	.6	.6
Canadian, Other.....		3	4	9	7	10	5	9	2	54	54	5.0	5.0
Danish.....		1				1			1	3	3	.3	.3
Dutch.....							1			1	1	.1	.1
English.....		6	5	4	3	5	3	4	3	38	38	2.5	2.5
French.....				2	1	1	2		1	7	7	.6	.6
German.....		4	10	14	11	14	10	3	7	73	73	7.2	7.2
Hebrew, German.....		1			1	1				3	3	.3	.3
Irish.....		19	3	7	12	11	15	10	12	94	94	8.7	8.7
Norwegian.....		7	2	2	5	3	3	1	2	25	25	2.3	2.3
Scotch.....		5				5	3	4	5	22	22	2.0	2.0
Scotch-Irish.....		2		4	1		1		2	10	10	.9	.9
Swedish.....		6	4	6	5	2	3	1		27	27	2.5	2.5
Welsh.....		1	1	1			1	2		6	6	.6	.6
Total.....		60	34	50	53	53	47	40	37	374	374	34.7	34.8
Total native-born.....	5	184	129	131	133	130	118	103	87	1,015	1,020	94.2	94.2
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French.....				1						1	1	.1	.1
Canadian, Other.....		2	7	2	3		3	2	2	21	21	1.9	1.9
Danish.....				1	2	1				4	4	.4	.4
English.....		2	1			1	1	1	1	7	7	.6	.6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						1				1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian.....			2					1		3	3	.3	.3
Irish.....				1	1			1		3	3	.3	.3
Norwegian.....		2	3	1		1	3	1	1	12	12	1.1	1.1
Scotch.....			1	1	1	2	1			6	6	.6	.6
Scotch-Irish.....				1						1	1	.1	.1
Swedish.....			2		1			1		4	4	.4	.4
Total foreign-born.....		6	16	8	8	6	8	7	4	63	63	5.8	5.8
Grand total.....	5	190	145	139	141	136	126	110	91	1,078	1,083	100.0	100.0

* No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.^a

[This table does not include 5 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Female.							Total.
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	27	163	197	135	73	38	7	640
Negro.....		1						1
Total.....	27	164	197	135	73	38	7	641
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French.....		3	2	1				6
Canadian, Other.....	1	22	15	10	6			54
Danish.....		1	2					3
Dutch.....			1					1
English.....	2	8	18	5		4	1	38
French.....		2		4	1			7
German.....	2	31	32	8	5			78
Hebrew, German.....		2			1			3
Irish.....		25	27	26	7	8	1	94
Norwegian.....	1	9	12	2		1		25
Scotch.....	2	4	5	6	3	2		22
Scotch-Irish.....			5	3	2			10
Swedish.....	5	13	8	1				27
Welsh.....		4	1	1				6
Total.....	13	124	128	67	25	15	2	374
Total native-born.....	40	288	325	202	98	53	9	1,015
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....		1						1
Canadian, Other.....	1	4	3	2	8	2	1	21
Danish.....			2	2				4
English.....			2	1	1		3	7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	2					3
Irish.....		1	1	1				3
Norwegian.....		1	5	5		1		12
Scotch.....	2			2	1	1		6
Scotch-Irish.....				1				1
Swedish.....			4					4
Total foreign-born.....	3	9	19	14	10	4	4	63
Grand total.....	43	297	344	216	108	57	13	1,078

^a No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years.....	1								1
5 years.....	5								5
6 years.....	33								33
7 years.....	64	7							71
8 years.....	39	36	11	1					87
9 years.....	25	22	36	8	1				92
10 years.....	9	16	19	34	7	2			87
11 years.....	2	5	12	27	23	6	7		83
12 years.....	1		10	22	20	25	16	5	90
13 years.....		1	1	7	13	23	22	4	71
14 years.....		1	1	2	12	10	14	10	50
15 years.....				2	2	7	3	10	24
16 years.....					1		1	2	4
17 years.....							1		1
Total.....	179	88	90	103	79	73	64	31	707

GIRLS.

4 years.....									
5 years.....	12								12
6 years.....	37								37
7 years.....	64	5	1						70
8 years.....	42	17	22						81
9 years.....	8	21	31	8	3	1			72
10 years.....	7	13	21	30	8	1	1		81
11 years.....	1	7	14	31	27	8	6		94
12 years.....	2	1	6	16	28	28	11		92
13 years.....	2	1	1	4	16	13	21	16	74
14 years.....				1	3	7	14	21	46
15 years.....					2	3	1	11	17
16 years.....					2		1	5	8
17 years.....									
18 years.....								1	1
Total.....	175	65	96	90	89	61	55	54	686

TOTAL.

4 years.....	1								1
5 years.....	17								17
6 years.....	70								70
7 years.....	128	12	1						141
8 years.....	81	53	33	1					168
9 years.....	33	43	67	16	4	1			164
10 years.....	16	29	40	64	15	3	1		168
11 years.....	3	12	26	58	50	14	13		176
12 years.....	3	1	16	38	48	53	27	5	191
13 years.....	2	2	2	11	29	26	43	20	145
14 years.....		1	1	3	15	17	28	31	96
15 years.....				2	4	10	4	21	41
16 years.....					3		2	7	12
17 years.....							1		1
18 years.....								1	1
Total.....	354	153	186	193	168	134	119	85	1,393

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Not reported									
W. L. G.									
Male	25	11	20	13	15	9	21	7	141
Female	15	7	15	12	11	11	16	16	123
Total	40	18	35	25	26	20	37	23	264
Foreign born									
Can. br., French									
Male	27	16	15	16	15	22	6	1	128
Female	15	16	16	22	1	1	7	7	106
Total	42	32	31	38	16	23	13	8	234
Can. br., other									
Male			6	1	2		1	1	9
Female				1	1		6	6	9
Total			6	2	3		7	7	18
French									
Male				2	9				11
Female				1	1				2
Total				3	10				13
German									
Male	15	15	15	22	7	16	16	2	97
Female	22	15	15	15	12	11	6	6	113
Total	37	30	30	37	19	27	22	8	210
Irish									
Male	2		7	6	5		12	3	35
Female	2		2	6	5		2	3	18
Total	4		9	12	10		14	6	53
Polish									
Male	22	20	20	25	21	15	9	10	152
Female	15	22	20	22	15	16	11	1	132
Total	37	42	40	47	36	31	20	11	284
Other									
Male		2	6						8
Female		6							6
Total		8	6						14
Other									
Male	5			2	1	2			11
Female	2		1	1	1	2	2	1	12
Total	7		1	3	2	4	2	1	23
Other races									
Male	3		3	6			1	1	13
Female	6		2	6	1	6	2	6	26
Total	9		5	12	1	6	3	7	39
Total									
Male	166	77	75	84	75	64	65	24	666
Female	166	55	55	55	35	38	40	20	569
Total	332	132	130	139	110	102	105	44	1,235
Other									
Male	15	28	28	15	25	25	24	21	171
Female	15	15	15	6	25	1	1	24	107
Total	30	43	43	21	50	26	25	45	278

Source: Census of the United States, 1910, vol. 1, pt. 1, table 2, "Population by race, sex, and age, by place of birth, and by nativity of father of pupil." Data for the year 1910.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White.....		1	7	14	4	6	2		1		35
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	1	2	7	6	5	4	2				27
German.....			5	6	3		1				15
Irish.....				2							2
Polish.....			10	34	27	15	4	2			92
Slovenian.....		1	3	1							5
Other races ^a		1	1	1							3
Total.....	1	4	26	50	35	19	7	2			144
Grand total.....	1	5	33	64	39	25	9	2	1		179

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		1	10	11	7	2					31
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....		8	8	3	9	3	1				32
German.....		2	6	9	5						22
Irish.....			1	1							2
Polish.....			11	36	20	3	6	1	2	2	81
Slovenian.....			1	2							3
Other races ^a		1		2	1						4
Total.....		11	27	53	35	6	7	1	2	2	144
Grand total.....		12	37	64	42	8	7	1	2	2	175

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		2	17	25	11	8	2		1		66
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	1	10	15	9	14	7	3				59
German.....		2	11	15	8		1				37
Irish.....			1	3							4
Polish.....			21	70	47	18	10	3	2	2	173
Slovenian.....		1	4	3							8
Other races ^a		2	1	3	1						7
Total.....	1	15	53	103	70	25	14	3	2	2	288
Grand total.....	1	17	70	128	81	33	16	3	3	2	354

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. Sex, race, and age by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—4 continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age								Total.
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Native-born, White.	1	0	0						1
Foreign-born.									
German.		0	0	3	2			1	6
Irish.	1	1	1	1	2		1		6
Polish.		1	1						2
Total.	1	2	2	4	4		1	1	15
Grand total.	2	2	2	4	6		1	1	20

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.	1	3	2						6
Foreign-born.									
German.		0	2	2	3				7
Irish.	1	3	3	3	1				11
Polish.	1	0	1	2	3	1	1		10
Total.	2	3	6	7	7	1	1		27
Grand total.	3	6	8	9	10	1	1		39

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.	2	3	2		1				17
Foreign-born.									
German.		0	2	5	6			1	14
Irish.	2	4	4	6	4	1	2		23
Polish.	1	1	2	4	6	1	2		17
Total.	3	5	8	15	16	2	4	1	53
Grand total.	5	8	10	15	17	3	5	1	70

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White.....		4	9	1	5	1			20
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....			5	5	2	2	1		15
Canadian, Other.....		1	1			1		1	4
German.....		1	6	4					11
Irish.....			1	4		2			7
Polish.....		5	10	3	4	4			26
Slovak.....			2	2					4
Other races ^a			2		1				3
Total.....		7	27	18	7	9	1	1	70
Grand total.....		11	36	19	12	10	1	1	90

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	2	6	7	2	1			19
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....		3	4	2	4	2	1		16
German.....		3	9	4					16
Irish.....		1	1						2
Polish.....		13	10	7	8	2			40
Slovenian.....				1					1
Other races ^a			1			1			3
Total.....		20	25	14	12	5	1		77
Grand total.....	1	22	31	21	14	6	1		96

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	6	15	8	7	2			39
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....		3	9	7	6	4	2		31
Canadian, Other.....		1	1			1		1	4
German.....		4	15	8					27
Irish.....		1	2	4		2			9
Polish.....		18	20	10	12	6			66
Slovak.....			2	2					4
Slovenian.....				1					1
Other races ^a			3		1	1			5
Total.....		27	52	32	19	14	2	1	147
Grand total.....	1	33	67	40	26	16	2	1	186

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....		1	7	4	6		1		19
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....		1	4	4	3	2			14
Canadian, Other.....			1						1
French.....			1	1					2
German.....		4	3	6	5	1			19
Irish.....	1		2	1	1	1			6
Polish.....		1	13	10	6	3	1	2	36
Slovenian.....				1	1				2
Other races ^a		1	3						4
Total.....	1	7	27	23	16	7	1	2	84
Grand total.....	1	8	34	27	22	7	2	2	103

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		1	4	6			1		12
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....		2	5	8	6	1			22
French.....					1				1
German.....		1	5	6	3	1			16
Irish.....			1	2		1			4
Polish.....			13	6	6	1			26
Slovenian.....			2	1					3
Other races ^a		4		2					6
Total.....		7	26	25	16	4			78
Grand total.....		8	30	31	16	4	1		90

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		2	11	10	6		2		31
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....		3	9	12	9	3			36
Canadian, Other.....			1						1
French.....			1	1	1				3
German.....		5	8	12	8	2			35
Irish.....	1		3	3	1	2			10
Polish.....		1	26	16	12	4	1	2	62
Slovenian.....			2	2	1				5
Other races ^a		5	3	2					10
Total.....	1	14	53	48	32	11	1	2	162
Grand total.....	1	16	64	58	38	11	3	2	193

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....	.....	1	6	4	4	2	2	.....	19
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....	.....	2	4	3	.....	5	.....	1	15
Canadian, Other.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
German.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	7
Irish.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Polish.....	1	4	6	2	5	3	.....	.....	21
Slovenian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	1	6	17	16	9	10	.....	1	60
Grand total.....	1	7	23	20	13	12	2	1	79

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	.....	.....	7	4	3	.....	1	1	16
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....	.....	2	2	5	5	2	1	.....	17
Canadian, Other.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	.....	1	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	12
Irish.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Polish.....	3	5	10	11	6	.....	.....	.....	35
Slovenian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races ^a.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	3	8	20	24	13	3	1	1	73
Grand total.....	3	8	27	28	16	3	2	2	89

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	.....	1	13	8	7	2	3	1	35
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....	.....	4	6	8	5	7	1	1	32
Canadian, Other.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
German.....	.....	1	7	4	4	3	.....	.....	19
Irish.....	.....	.....	2	6	1	.....	.....	1	10
Polish.....	4	9	16	13	11	3	.....	.....	56
Slovenian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races ^a.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	4	14	37	40	22	13	1	2	133
Grand total.....	4	15	50	48	29	15	4	3	168

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils by sex of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....				5	4			9
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....		1	2	9	8	8	4	32
German.....			1	5	6	2		14
Polish.....		1	3	4	4		3	15
Slovenian.....				2	1			3
Total.....		2	6	20	19	10	7	64
Grand total.....		2	6	25	23	10	7	73

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		1	1	8	2	1		13
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....			2	3	3	6	3	17
German.....				8	5			13
Polish.....	1		4	7	2			14
Slovenian.....								
Other races ^a			1	2	1			4
Total.....	1		7	20	11	6	3	48
Grand total.....	1	1	8	28	13	7	3	61

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		1	1	13	6	1		22
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....		1	4	12	11	14	7	49
German.....			1	13	11	2		27
Polish.....	1	1	7	11	6		3	29
Slovenian.....				2	1			3
Other races ^a			1	2	1			4
Total.....	1	2	13	40	30	16	10	112
Grand total.....	1	3	14	53	36	17	10	134

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils by sex of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....		3	2	8	7			1	21
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....				1	3	1	1		6
Canadian, Other.....				1					1
German.....			1	9	4				14
Irish.....		1	7	2		2			12
Polish.....		3	6						9
Other races *.....				1					1
Total.....		4	14	14	7	3	1		43
Grand total.....		7	16	22	14	3	1	1	64

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		1	5	5	1	1	1		14
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....					7				7
Canadian, Other.....				4					4
German.....				3	5				8
Irish.....				2					2
Polish.....	1	5	6	3					15
Slovenian.....				2	1				3
Other races *.....				2					2
Total.....	1	5	6	16	13				41
Grand total.....	1	6	11	21	14	1	1		55

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		4	7	13	8	1	1	1	35
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....				1	10	1	1		13
Canadian, Other.....				5					5
German.....			1	12	9				22
Irish.....		1	7	4		2			14
Polish.....	1	8	12	3					24
Slovenian.....				2	1				3
Other races *.....				3					3
Total.....	1	9	20	30	20	3	1		84
Grand total.....	1	13	27	43	28	4	2	1	119

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *How old and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by grades indicated and race of father of pupils. Continued*

EIGHTH GRADE							
BOYS							
Number of pupils by sex of each age.							
General nativity and race of father of pupils	11	12	13	14	15	16	Total
Native-born, White		1	2	3	1		7
Foreign-born							
German, French			1				1
Italian, Polish				1			1
Irish		1		1			2
Norwegian				2	1		3
Swedish	1	2	1	2			6
Czech, Russian		1					1
Total	2	4	4	6	1		17
Grand total	2	5	6	9	2		24
GIRLS							
Native-born, White		2	3	4	4		13
Foreign-born							
German, French		1	4	2			7
Italian, Polish		1		1			2
Irish		2		1			3
Norwegian			1	2			3
Swedish		2	2				4
Czech, Russian		1	1				2
Total		7	8	5		1	21
Grand total		9	11	9	4	1	34
TOTAL							
Native-born, White		3	5	7	5		20
Foreign-born							
German, French		1	4	2			7
Italian, Polish		1		1			2
Irish		3		1			4
Norwegian			1	2			3
Swedish		2	2				4
Czech, Russian		1	1				2
Total		8	8	5		1	22
Grand total		11	13	12	5	1	42

NOTE.—The figures in this table are based on the report of the principal of the school in which the pupils were reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White.....	18.6	11.1	21.0	16.1	20.8	16.4	29.4	29.4	19.4
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....	16.7	20.9	16.7	18.7	19.0	36.6	10.9	9.4	18.7
German.....	10.5	17.6	14.5	18.1	11.3	20.1	18.5	11.8	14.7
Polish.....	48.9	46.4	35.5	32.1	33.3	21.6	20.2	29.4	36.4
Other races.....	5.4	3.9	12.4	15.0	15.5	5.2	21.0	20.0	10.9
Total.....	81.4	88.9	79.0	83.9	79.2	83.6	70.6	70.6	80.6
Grand total..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White.....	24.4	6.3	14.4	11.5	13.0	8.1	13.0	9.3	100.0
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....	22.7	12.3	11.9	13.8	12.3	18.8	5.0	3.1	100.0
German.....	18.1	13.2	13.2	17.2	9.3	13.2	10.8	4.9	100.0
Polish.....	34.2	14.0	13.0	12.3	11.1	5.7	4.7	4.9	100.0
Other races.....	12.5	3.9	15.1	19.1	17.1	4.6	16.4	11.2	100.0
Total.....	25.7	12.1	13.1	14.4	11.9	10.0	7.5	5.3	100.0
Grand total.....	25.4	11.0	13.4	13.9	12.1	9.6	8.5	6.1	100.0

NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES
AND KINDERGARTEN

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

	Page.
TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.....	296, 297
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.....	298, 299

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex..	300
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	301, 302
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	302-316
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	317
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	317

NEWARK.

Extensive investigations were conducted for the Immigration Commission in the schools of Newark, N. J. These investigations concerned in the first instance the entire number of pupils in the public schools, the teachers in the public schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. These investigations were carried on by means of the grade record sheets which showed the sex, age, and race of the pupils in each grade. The tabulation of these sheets has resulted in the series of general tables printed herewith. The method by which the information contained on the sheets was assembled and the general character of the resulting tables is fully explained in the introduction to this volume.^a In addition to this general investigation there was in the city of Newark an investigation of a more intensive character, which concerned the pupils in a certain number of schools selected for the purpose by the superintendent of schools and was designed to bring out facts of importance concerning the school progress of the children considered, especially among those of foreign birth and parentage. This intensive investigation resulted in the second series of tables presented herewith, the preparation and general purposes of which are described in the introduction to this volume.^a The present note is concerned with results rather than methods.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

There were enumerated in the public schools of Newark, N. J., on a day early in December, 1908, 44,605 pupils. The average annual attendance for the school year 1908-9 is reported as 42,647. It is therefore clear that inasmuch as the number recorded upon the representative day is considerably larger than the general average for the year no doubt can arise as to the completeness of the enumeration conducted for the Immigration Commission; nor can there be any question that the facts recorded in these tables are a faithful representation of conditions generally prevailing in the public schools of the city.

The pupils enumerated were distributed among the different grades, as shown in the table following:

Kindergarten.....	4,920	First year high school.....	746
First grade.....	8,731	Second year high school.....	467
Second grade.....	6,364	Third year high school.....	263
Third grade.....	5,884	Fourth year high school.....	162
Fourth grade.....	5,447	Normal and training school.....	180
Fifth grade.....	4,378	Special and ungraded.....	103
Sixth grade.....	3,174		
Seventh grade.....	2,172	Total.....	44,605
Eighth grade.....	1,614		

This table shows a very considerable development in the Newark school system of the kindergarten grades, which contain a more than

^a See pp. vii to xvii.

usually large proportion of the pupils. The table shows in common with similar tables for other cities a considerably larger number of pupils in the first grade than in the second and those which follow. There is something like an equality of numbers in the three grades, second, third, and fourth, though each is somewhat smaller than that which precedes it. With the fifth grade a more marked diminution in numbers occurs, and this diminution continues until in the eighth grade, represented by 1,614 pupils, there are barely more than one-fourth as many pupils as were found in the second grade. The falling off from the eighth grade to the first year in the high school is considerable, and this diminution in numbers has been the subject of much consideration by the school authorities of the city.

A division of the pupils by groups of grades instead of individual grades is given in the table following, where grades 1 to 4 are grouped as primary grades, and grades 5 to 8 as grammar grades, and these two groups compared with the kindergarten and the high school.

Class of schools.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	4,920	11.1
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	26,426	59.6
Grammar, grades 5 to 8.....	11,338	25.6
High school.....	1,638	3.7
Total.....	44,322	100.0

The calculation of percentages shows more clearly the very large proportion of the Newark children in the kindergarten. Kindergarten and high school constitute very nearly 15 per cent of all the pupils, and the remainder are divided between the primary and grammar grades in such a way that the primary are more than double in number the grammar grades. In fact, more than two-thirds of the Newark school children are in grades below the fifth, and less than one-third are in the fifth grade and above.

Table 1 gives information in regard to the ages of the pupils. By reason of the large number in the kindergarten the representation of 4 and 5 year old pupils is very large. There are very nearly 3,000 pupils at the age of 5 years. At the age of 6 years there are a little above 4,000 pupils, and this number is found with slight variations in each of the successive years of age until the age of 14 is reached. Here there is a marked dropping off in the number of pupils. At the age of 13 years the number is 4,191, at the age of 14 years it is only 2,654, and at 15 years it sinks to 1,337. By reason of the somewhat meager representation in the Newark school system of the high school grades, the number of pupils at 16 years of age—628—is less than one-quarter as large as at the age of 14 years.

Table 1 gives for each grade the number of pupils of each age who are found in it. Reading the table up and down instead of across it gives for each age the number of pupils in each of the grades. An examination of the table shows the greatest diversity whether it be read across by grades or up and down by ages. It contains a mass of detail which, in order to ascertain its significance, must be reduced to a simpler expression. Such a simpler expression is found in the commonly accepted idea that for each grade there is an appropriate

age. On this basis we can divide the pupils of each grade into those who are of the normal or appropriate age for the grade and those who are beyond the appropriate age for the grade. The latter may be designated as overage or retarded pupils. Just as there is an age appropriate to each grade, so there must be a grade appropriate to each age. If therefore we consider the pupils of a given age—say of 9 years—we can divide those pupils into two groups, those who have attained the grade corresponding to their age and those who have not done so. The latter might be designated as undergrade pupils and these can also be deemed retarded. The more common expression of retardation is that which attaches to the number of pupils in the grades.

Such a statement for the Newark schools is given in the following table, which states for each grade the number of overage or retarded pupils and the proportion which such pupils bear to the whole number of pupils.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	8,731	8 years and over.....	2,535	29.0
Second.....	6,364	9 years and over.....	2,875	45.2
Third.....	5,884	10 years and over.....	3,198	54.4
Fourth.....	5,447	11 years and over.....	3,189	58.5
Fifth.....	4,378	12 years and over.....	2,598	59.3
Sixth.....	3,174	13 years and over.....	1,668	52.6
Seventh.....	2,172	14 years and over.....	910	41.9
Eighth.....	1,614	15 years and over.....	587	36.4
Total.....	37,764		17,560	46.5

By this table it appears that in all the grades 46.5 per cent of the pupils are overage. In the first grade, with a large number of young pupils, the percentage is not so high, but it is already considerable even at this stage of the school work. The ratio of retardation practically attains the average with the second grade, and thereafter increases until in the fifth grade the maximum proportion of 59.3 per cent is observed. From this point the proportion of retardation diminishes, and in the eighth grade it is considerably below the general average. The explanation of this diminution in the upper grades is found in the fact shown by the table that while the whole number of pupils diminishes rapidly the rate of decrease is still greater among the pupils who are overage.

A consideration of the retardation at specific ages must be limited to those years of age in which the pupils are obliged to be in school. If the computation were carried beyond the compulsory school age, it would not be comprehensive, as many of the children of those ages, and particularly those who were in the retarded class, would have left school. The following computation, therefore, is confined to the children of 10 to 12 years of age.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	4,525	4	2,403	53.1
11 years.....	4,419	5	2,691	60.9
12 years.....	4,473	6	3,024	67.6
Total.....	13,417	.....	8,118	60.5

This table shows that among these somewhat older pupils the proportion of retardation is higher than that observed in the schools as a whole, and it will be noticed that the ratio increases with the age of the pupils.

The primary purpose of the investigation of the Immigration Commission was to discover whether any differences existed as respects school attendance and school advancement among the different races of which the school population is composed.

The results of this inquiry are printed in an extended series of general tables, the main results of which can be here summarized.

The following table gives the distribution of pupils in the Newark schools by race. It distinguishes the pupils of native parents from those of foreign parents and among the latter names specifically the races which had in the Newark schools a representation of at least 200 pupils.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	17,149	38.4	Hebrew, Other.....	1,728	3.9
Negro and Indian.....	1,197	2.7	Irish.....	820	1.8
Total native-born.....	18,346	41.1	Italian, North.....	1,035	2.3
Foreign-born:			Italian, South.....	4,610	10.3
English.....	1,401	3.1	Magyar.....	288	.6
French.....	203	.5	Polish.....	303	.7
German.....	6,506	14.6	Russian.....	251	.6
Hebrew, German.....	1,299	2.9	Scotch.....	490	1.1
Hebrew, Polish.....	478	1.1	All others.....	1,132	2.5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	402	.9	Total foreign-born.....	26,259	58.9
Hebrew, Russian.....	5,313	11.9	Grand total.....	44,606	100.0

In the Newark schools pupils having foreign-born parents are a majority of all pupils, constituting 58.9 per cent of the whole number. The remainder are of native birth, but a small fraction are of negro and not of white parentage. Among the pupils whose parents were foreign-born the most numerous race represented in Newark is the German, which had 14.6 per cent. If it were deemed permissible to make one group of all the Hebrews they would be even more numerous than the Germans, but divided as they are according to countries of birth no one group is quite so numerous. However, the Russian Hebrews, with 11.9 per cent of all the pupils in the Newark schools, follow immediately the Germans among the divisions stated in the table. Next in order come the South Italians, who are represented by 10.3 per cent. No other race has as many as 4 per cent of the whole number of pupils. The group "All others" includes represent-

atives of many races, each of which is scarcely numerous enough to permit a calculation of percentages. Mention, however, of these different races is necessary to complete the picture of the racial diversity of pupils in the Newark schools. These races of less numerical importance are as follows: Armenian (9), Bohemian and Moravian (124), Bosnian (1), Bulgarian (9), Canadian, French (34), Canadian, other than French (172), Chinese (7), Croatian (1), Danish (85), Dutch (61), Egyptian (1), Finnish (16), Flemish (4), Greek (13), Hindu (2), Japanese (1), Lithuanian (45), Mexican (2), Negro (8), Norwegian (44), Portuguese (2), Roumanian (61), Ruthenian (6), Scotch Irish (1), Serbian (4), Slovak (128), Slovenian (16), Spanish (1), Spanish American (15), Swedish (193), Syrian (1), Turkish (2), and Welsh (24).

The general tables permit the study for each of the more important races of the several facts concerning age and grade distribution which were discussed with reference to the school population as a whole. A division of the races among the individual grades would make a statement which would be complex, and to some extent inconclusive, because of the small number of pupils involved in certain cases. It seems best therefore to consider grade distribution by grouping the elementary grades, designating, as in a previous table, grades 1 to 4 as primary grades and 5 to 8 as grammar grades. Such a grouping with reference to the pupils of the different races is given in the following table:

Races, nationalities and race of pupils	Number of pupils						Percent		
	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	Total
White									
Negro	134	94	123	28	11	2	2	2	316
Total white	134	94	123	28	11	2	2	2	316
Foreign born									
Polish	11	24	41	4	11	11	11	4	114
Czech	4	3	12	2	11	1	1	1	45
Croatian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Slovak	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Slovenian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Hungarian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Ruthenian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Other	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Total foreign born	17	31	57	11	25	25	25	11	184
Total	151	125	180	39	36	27	27	13	500

It has already been noted that a relatively large proportion of children in Newark are in the lower ten classes. This proportion is somewhat higher for children of foreign parents than for those of native parents. It is conspicuously high in the case of Russians, Magyars, and Roumanian-Hungarians. These large proportions are undoubtedly due in part to the fact that these races are of compara-

tively recent immigration into the United States and have in consequence a relatively larger number of young children than those races which have been settled for some time in this country.

In the primary schools there is a somewhat larger proportion of all the children having foreign parents than of those having native parents. While this is true of the general average there are certain races, such as the English, the French, the German Hebrews, and the Scotch, which have a smaller representation in these schools than have the native whites. The same is true of the Magyars, who are, as before noted, so conspicuously represented in the kindergarten.

In the grammar grades there is contained a somewhat larger proportion of children having native parents than those having foreign parents. In the case of the English, the French, the German Hebrews, and the Scotch the proportion of children in the grammar schools is greater than among children of native parentage. On the other hand, there are several races with a very low percentage of children in the grammar schools, notably the Italians, Magyars, Poles, and Russians.

The representation in the high school consists of 5.8 per cent of the children of native parents, but only 2.4 per cent of those of foreign parents. The races which are conspicuous in the grammar schools by their numbers are also conspicuous in the high schools, although only one—the German Hebrew—exceeds the proportion of the native white. On the other hand, those races which had many representatives in the primary schools and few representatives in the grammar schools have also very few in the high school.

The relation which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found is shown by races in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White.....	14,495	6,189	42.7	5,061	2,716	53.7
Negro and Indian.....	1,044	702	67.2	336	277	82.4
Total native-born.....	15,539	6,891	44.3	5,397	2,993	55.5
Foreign-born:						
English.....	1,215	570	46.9	460	255	55.4
French.....	188	93	49.5	70	39	55.7
German.....	5,873	2,738	46.6	2,286	1,394	61.0
Hebrew, German.....	1,047	394	37.6	395	195	49.4
Hebrew, Polish.....	413	194	47.0	152	94	61.8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	321	147	45.8	117	72	61.5
Hebrew, Russian.....	4,343	1,916	44.1	1,517	918	60.5
Hebrew, Other.....	1,474	616	41.8	548	273	49.8
Irish.....	701	380	55.5	245	160	65.3
Italian, North.....	923	468	50.7	295	219	74.2
Italian, South.....	2,677	2,186	81.6	1,253	1,073	85.6
Magyar.....	192	86	44.8	60	39	65.0
Polish.....	255	134	52.5	74	61	82.4
Russian.....	198	88	44.4	71	46	64.8
Scotch.....	429	184	42.9	139	75	54.0
All others.....	976	466	47.7	338	212	62.7
Total foreign-born.....	22,225	10,669	48.0	8,020	5,125	63.9
Grand total.....	37,764	17,560	46.5	13,417	8,118	60.5

In this table the first three columns give general retardation; that is to say, a comparison between the whole number of pupils in all the grades and the number of retarded pupils. The children of native white parents have a somewhat lower proportion of retarded children than those of foreign white parents. It should, however, be noted that the children of negro parents have a degree of retardation which is in excess not only of the foreign-born as a whole but of each race included within it. The most conspicuous retardation among individual races is noticed among the Italians, the Irish, and the Polish. The least retardation is observed among the German Hebrews.

In the discussion of the relation of the different races in the various classes of schools, the attention has already been called to the fact that these races may differ from one another very widely with regard to the ages of the children. Inasmuch as the general retardation already discussed is obtained by dividing the number of retarded children by the whole number of children, it is quite clear that if any given race has an unusual proportion of children under 8 years of age, this fact would tend to diminish the apparent retardation as measured by the usual method. The second section of the table therefore is designed to avoid any difficulties which might arise from this source. It relates to a smaller group of pupils, but this group being selected by ages is relatively homogeneous, so that the resulting percentages of retardation probably give a truer picture of the relative positions of the different races with respect to this matter. Among the children of native white parentage 53.7 per cent in these ages is retarded, while among those of foreign parentage 63.9 per cent are retarded. With the exception of the German Hebrew there is no individual race which shows less retardation than the children of native parents. The races which show a very high retardation are the Italian and the Polish. In each of these cases it should be remembered that in comparison with some of the races of longer settlement—as, for instance, the German—these groups contain a much larger proportion of children who were themselves born abroad as well as their parents.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

The general investigation, the results of which have been noted, was supplemented by a special investigation of selected schools for the purpose of obtaining further light upon questions connected with the school history of the children and with their home environment, and their relation to the progress and attendance in the school of the children of different races. This investigation was conducted by means of individual slips prepared for each pupil, which gave not only grade, sex, race, and age, but a wide variety of other topics connected with the school history of the child and certain facts of the home environment in the case of those pupils who were born abroad. By reason of the large number of pupils involved and the difficulty of handling the material, this method could not be extended to the entire city, but was confined to certain schools selected by the superintendent with a view to bringing out important facts, especially in relation to the races most numerous represented in the Newark schools. In these schools there is an aggregate of nearly

8,000 pupils. Among them there are about 5,500 pupils of foreign fathers, the races most numerous being the German, the Russian Hebrew, and the South Italian.

PUPILS BY RACE.

In the general tables and in the summaries which will be given in this note the pupils are distinguished as being of native as contrasted with foreign parentage. In the general tables the latter are divided among the individual races, but the space at our command in this introductory note does not permit a reference to these detailed figures. Those children having foreign parents are, however, divided into two groups—those whose parents spoke English as their native tongue and those whose parents were of non-English-speaking races. As a matter of fact the former group in these schools is comparatively small and will not call for very much comment in the course of this discussion. The figures concerning this small group are given, however, in order that the group of non-English-speaking parents can, if desired, be sharply distinguished from the general group of children having foreign parents. There are in these schools a small number of negro children who are included in the totals given in the tables which follow, but are not separately mentioned. Therefore the sum of the pupils of native and those of foreign parentage noted in the tables will always fall somewhat short of the aggregate. It should also be noted in advance of any discussion that the aggregates for the several tables while approximately equal are not identical. This arises from the fact that the cards on which these tables are based were not always equally complete and clear with respect to each of the items of information as contained on them. Incomplete cards with vague and uncertain replies to any particular question were necessarily discarded in the tabulation of such question. The number of such discarded cards appears in the general table, but no note is taken of them in the summaries which are to be presented here.

It has been indicated that the general purpose of this inquiry was to determine by races the relation to school progress and advancement of various facts in the individual experience of the children and in their school history, and to a certain extent with respect to the conditions under which they live which might have an influence upon their school standing.

An important consideration with respect to the school welfare of the child is the fact that the population of cities grows by additions from without, and that the body of children in the schools is subject to some shifting as the result of changes in residence of the parents. While no record is available as to those who move away from the city, statistics as to birthplace give us a clue in regard to those who come into it. The fact that a child was not born in the city where he now resides may, under certain circumstances, be of influence in the matter of his school standing and therefore the first inquiry was to the birthplace of the children. The first table is devoted to this subject, and a summary showing the number of these children born in Newark and those born elsewhere is next presented.

Racial group.	Birthplace of pupil.			
	Newark.	Else-where.	Total.	Per cent else-where.
All pupils.....	5,001	2,835	7,836	36.2
Native-born white fathers.....	1,744	495	2,239	22.1
Foreign-born fathers.....	3,201	2,287	5,488	41.5
English-speaking.....	205	98	303	32.3
Non-English-speaking.....	2,996	2,189	5,185	42.2

It appears that more than one-third of the pupils in these schools were not born in Newark. This percentage is almost doubly as great for the children having foreign-born fathers as for those having native fathers.

So far as the children are concerned the change of residence is of comparatively little significance if it occurred before the children had reached the school age, because in such case the schooling of the children was not necessarily subject to interruption. The disadvantage of such changes to the children arises in cases in which their school work is interrupted, inasmuch as such an interruption not infrequently involves a loss of time and perhaps of standing in school. How far these considerations apply is shown in part by the table following, which presents the facts for those children who were born in the United States but not in Newark, and shows the number and proportion of such children who had attended school elsewhere before coming to the schools in Newark.

Racial group.	Children born in United States but not in the city.		
	Total.	Having attended school elsewhere.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	1,497	721	48.2
Native-born white fathers.....	487	232	47.6
Foreign-born fathers.....	957	459	49.0
English-speaking.....	68	37	54.4
Non-English-speaking.....	889	422	47.4

An examination of this table shows that nearly one-half of the pupils under consideration had been to school in some other city. The proportion of such children is about the same for each of the racial groups here under consideration. As already indicated, it is not to be inferred that the other children were neglected by their parents, since by far the greater part of them were undoubtedly of too tender years before coming to the city of Newark to have been in school.

Other things being equal, the progress of the child in school depends upon the number of years which he has been there, and this in turn depends upon the age at which he enters school as well as upon his age at leaving. Inasmuch as a child is not obliged by law, in the State of New Jersey, to go to school until he has reached

the age of 7 years, there is a gain in schooling when children enter before that age. The following table gives information upon this point. It relates to the age at which all the pupils under consideration enter the elementary grades, the admission to kindergarten being disregarded.

Pupils entering school at different ages.

Age.	Number.	Per cent.
5 years and under.....	1,526	20.2
6 years.....	3,519	46.5
7 years.....	1,533	20.3
8 years and over.....	983	12.0
Total.....	7,561	100.0

About two-thirds of the pupils entered the grades at the age of 6 years and under. Only 13 per cent were of 8 years of age and upward. There is a special interest which attaches to the pupils who enter school late. In view of the figures given in the preceding table, all of those pupils who enter school at the age of 8 years and upward can be considered as somewhat belated. An interest attaches to the number of these pupils and also to the reasons why they first entered school at this age. It did not seem practicable in the inquiry to take any cognizance of the fact that some children before entering the public schools go to private or parochial schools or that certain foreign-born children might have attended school abroad. The figures therefore relate exclusively to the age of the pupils when they entered the public schools of the United States. Hence they do not necessarily indicate that the children had not in all cases been previously to school. The figures bearing upon this point are summarized in the following statement for the different racial groups:

Racial group.	Total number of pupils.	Pupils entering at the age of 8 years and upward.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	7,561	983	12.0
Native-born white fathers.....	2,047	170	8.2
Foreign-born fathers.....	5,404	797	14.7
English-speaking.....	269	44	16.4
Non-English-speaking.....	5,135	753	14.6

It will be noted that only 8.2 per cent of the children of native white fathers entered the public schools of the United States for the first time at the age of 8 years and upward. Some of these had doubtless been to private school and some to parochial schools, but the proportion of the latter is probably less than in the case of pupils having foreign-born fathers. Among the pupils having foreign-born fathers we find that 14.7 per cent entered the public schools of the United States for the first time at the age of 8 years or upward. Concerning this group of pupils there are three possibilities: First, that they had not been to school at all; second, that they had pre-

viously been to a private or parochial school; and third, as regards some of them, that they had been to school in foreign countries. Just what proportion is to be assigned to each of these various possibilities can not be precisely determined. We do, however, know that out of 797 pupils of foreign-born parents who entered the public schools of the United States at the age of 8 years and upward 308 had before so doing attended a school in a foreign country. Of the remainder, then, which is 489, some doubtless had never been to school at all, but there must be a considerable contingent who had attended private or parochial schools.

The figures which have been cited in regard to the age of pupils when entering school indicate that most of the pupils begin their school work with the first grade or the beginning of the public school course. The numbers of such pupils are stated in the following summary:

Racial group.	Pupils entering public schools.		
	Total.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	7,561	7,154	94.5
Native-born white fathers.....	2,045	1,930	94.4
Foreign-born fathers.....	5,405	5,123	94.8
English-speaking.....	266	233	87.6
Non-English-speaking.....	5,139	4,890	95.0

The number of those who began their work at the beginning of the school course is 94.5 per cent and this ratio is about the same for each of the more important racial groups into which these pupils are divided in the foregoing table.

The conditions with respect to the pupils who entered school at the age of 8 years and upward receive in the general tables special consideration. The preparation of this table was dictated by the idea that in some cases when children are intentionally kept out of school until they reach the age of 8 years they oftentimes receive some instruction at home which enables them to enter at a point higher than the first grade. This would also be applicable, to a certain extent to those pupils who had previously attended other classes of schools. The table following, devoted especially to these older pupils, shows the number of this class entering upon their school work in the first grade:

Racial group.	Pupils entering school at the age of 8 years and upward.		
	Total.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	980	693	70.7
Native-born white fathers.....	169	94	55.6
Foreign-born fathers.....	795	587	73.8
English-speaking.....	43	14	32.5
Non-English-speaking.....	752	573	76.2

Of the pupils here under consideration a great majority—70.7 per cent—were obliged to enter school in the first grade. It can not be inferred that the remaining 29.3 per cent who entered above the first grade represent only those who had previously enjoyed some home instruction or even teaching in other grades of schools. It is more than likely that some of them who had attended school elsewhere, and this is especially true of those who had attended school abroad, were obliged to begin work in the public schools in the first grade. The children of English-speaking antecedents, whether their parents were born in this country or were born abroad, have a smaller percentage of children entering in the first grade than the children of non-English-speaking parentage. In the latter case the difficulty of the language, especially in the case of those born abroad, would offset any advantage which they might have had by previous school training and make it necessary for them in some cases to enter the first grade even though they had had some previous instruction.

A further series of tables relates to the children of foreign birth only and is designed to throw some light upon the home conditions of pupils of this class.

The first of this series concerns the naturalization of the father. With a considerable measure of truth it is usually assumed that persons of foreign birth who have become naturalized in this country are more closely identified with the general life of the community than those who remain aliens. Naturalization, however, can not take place until there has been a residence of at least 5 years, and any consideration of the subject should therefore apply only to persons who have been at least 5 years in this country. The following table gives information concerning the pupils of Newark who had foreign-born fathers and shows the number and per cent of those fathers who are aliens.

Racial group.	Foreign fathers of 5 or more years' residence.		
	Total.	Aliens.	
		Number.	Per cent.
English-speaking.....	284	26	9.1
Non-English-speaking.....	4,748	871	18.4
Total.....	5,032	897	17.8

In all 17.8 per cent of the children had alien fathers. In the small group of those whose fathers spoke English the percentage is much less. This may be due to the fact that the numbers are small and therefore show the effect of individual variation from general tendencies, or it may be due to the fact that these fathers had as a rule been longer in the United States than those of other races.

Of more definite significance are the figures giving the length of residence of the foreign-born fathers, inasmuch as it may be assumed that whether naturalized or not those who have been in this country a long time conform more to the general average of social conditions

than those whose residence in this country has been brief. The following table gives for all pupils the terms of residence of the fathers:

Length of residence of foreign-born fathers.

Period.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years.....	290	5.4
5 to 9 years.....	727	13.7
10 to 19 years.....	1,799	33.8
20 years and over.....	2,507	47.1
Total.....	5,323	100.0

Somewhat less than one-half of all the fathers had been in the United States for twenty years or more; about one-third had been here from ten to nineteen years, and the remainder less than ten years. Among the group of pupils whose parents had been in this country less than ten years there are no doubt a large number of children who were themselves born abroad. Further information is given in regard to those pupils whose parents were of non-English-speaking races. It appears that among upwards of 5,000 such pupils there are 2,981 who come from homes in which the English language is not used, and as many as 966 whose fathers are unable to speak the English language.

Another table gives information in regard to the method by which the pupils attained access to their present grade. The purpose of this table was to ascertain the extent to which the schools were subject to a change in pupils by transfer. The results of the inquiry are given in the following table:

Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.

Method.	Number.	Per cent.
By regular course.....	5,877	78.8
By transfer from another public school of the city.....	282	3.8
By transfer from a public school elsewhere.....	78	1.0
By transfer from a private school.....	71	1.0
Not promoted.....	1,148	15.4
Total.....	7,456	100.0

It appears that in these schools 78.8 per cent reached their present grades by the regular course and 15.4 per cent were not promoted. The number of transfers amounts to only 5.8 per cent of the whole number of children and is very small.

In the table following the number of pupils who entered their present grade by the regular course is given for the different racial groups:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.		
	Total.	By regular course.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	7,456	5,877	78.8
Native-born white fathers.....	2,021	1,609	79.6
Foreign-born fathers.....	5,330	4,198	78.8
English-speaking.....	290	209	72.1
Non-English-speaking.....	5,040	3,989	79.0

PUPILS BY NATIVITY.

The intensive investigation enables us to distinguish students not only by parentage but also by nativity. This means that in the group of children having foreign parents we can distinguish children of native birth from children of foreign birth. Children who were both of foreign birth and of foreign parentage in the Newark schools under consideration number 1,322, or a little more than one-fourth of all the pupils having foreign parents. Among these pupils who were themselves born abroad there were, in contrast to those having foreign parents, a very small number of Germans. On the other hand the proportion of Italians and Russian Hebrews who were born abroad is very considerable.

Of 2,282 children born abroad more than one-half (718) were less than 6 years of age at the time of their arrival in the United States. This group of children, while largely handicapped as regards language, did not therefore suffer of necessity any interruption of their school course. Of 559 children born abroad who were 6 years of age or over at the time of their arrival in the United States, somewhat over one-half (308) had attended school in the countries of their birth. Of 1,308 pupils born abroad there were as many as 506 who entered the schools of the United States at the age of 8 years or upward. Of these pupils, however, 398, or nearly four-fifths, were obliged to begin work in the first grade. As the proportion of these older foreign-born children who entered school in the first grade is so large, there is a still larger proportion of pupils entering the first grade if the inquiry be extended to all of the pupils.

Attention has already been given to the influence of certain social conditions on the school progress of children. The unfavorable conditions resulting from brief residence, lack of citizenship, and inability to use the English language, have already been commented upon. These conditions are naturally much more frequently encountered in the case of pupils born abroad. Of 1,225 pupils born abroad, the parents, and consequently the children, had been in this country for ten years or more in the case of 344 children only. Nearly one-half of the fathers of these children are aliens. Again, among 1,291 children who reported upon the subject there were 1,065 who came

from homes where no English was used, and there were as many as 504 whose fathers had not acquired the English language.

It is obvious that we have to do here with conditions for which the pupil is in no wise responsible and which are highly unfavorable to his progress through the schools. Heretofore these conditions have been considered with reference to the entire group of pupils having foreign fathers. It is therefore important to ascertain how far the conditions hitherto noted with regard to the pupils of foreign parentage are influenced by the presence among the group of a considerable number of children who were themselves born abroad. The fundamental measure of progress in the schools was the degree of retardation, and in the following table there is given a division of the pupils of foreign parentage which distinguishes those of native birth from those of foreign birth:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	7,836	3,179	40.6
White native parents.....	2,239	776	34.7
White foreign parents.....	5,488	2,336	42.6
Native white, foreign parents.....	4,166	1,541	37.0
Foreign white.....	1,322	795	60.1

A consideration of the table shows that while there is a marked difference in the degree of retardation between the children of native parents and those of foreign parents, this difference is very much less in the case of the group of children who, though having foreign parents, were themselves born in the United States. These figures would seem to indicate that whatever difference there may exist between children of native and of foreign parentage those differences are to a large degree eliminated in the second generation.

SCHOOL PROGRESS AND RETARDATION.

The purpose of the intensive investigation was not only to reveal more in detail certain facts in regard to the school and home life of the children, but also to bring those facts into connection with the school progress of the children. This connection was established by indicating among the children to whom any given facts refer the number of those who were retarded, and this distinction is carried through all the general tables.

One of these tables has for its purpose to measure directly the progress of the children in school. It is based upon a comparison of the number of years which the children have spent in school and the grades which they have attained. This consideration gives three groups—those children who have been in school for a less number of years than the grade implies, those whose year in school and whose grade coincide, and those who have been in school a longer number of years than is necessary to have attained the grade in which they are found.

The following summary gives a statement for each racial group of the number who have been in school longer than required to reach their present grades:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting the number of years in school.		
	Total.	More than grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	7,449	3,733	50.1
Native-born, white fathers.....	2,009	952	47.3
Foreign-born fathers.....	5,333	2,709	50.6
English-speaking.....	264	131	50.0
Non-English-speaking.....	5,069	2,578	50.8

In round numbers one-half of the children indicate slow progress. This proportion is somewhat greater than the number of retarded children. It exceeds the number of retarded children because this calculation makes a complete record of all cases of failure, while the comparison of grades and ages only takes into account those failures which have had the result that the pupil became of an age inappropriate to the grade in which he is found. Thus, a child of 6 years of age who enters in the first grade and is obliged to repeat that grade has been in school more than the grade implies, but he is not retarded because—by the definition given to that term—only pupils of 8 years of age and upward fall into the retarded class.

In the discussion of retardation attention has been called to the fact that the general percentages of retardation are based upon the whole number of children and that as between different racial groups this number which is the base may vary considerably as respect to ages. The effect of such variation would be to somewhat distort the resulting percentages of retardation. If there were in any given race a very large number of pupils under 8 years of age this fact would diminish the percentage of retardation. How far these considerations are applicable to the racial groups here under consideration can be definitely determined by ascertaining the number of pupils who are 8 years of age or less. This is done in the following table:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Under 8 years of age.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	7,870	1,399	17.8
Native-born white fathers.....	2,211	403	18.2
Foreign-born fathers.....	5,497	979	17.8
English-speaking.....	305	39	12.8
Non-English-speaking.....	5,192	940	18.3

It is noticed here that the proportion of very young pupils is only slightly different among the children of native-born fathers and of foreign-born fathers. Such difference as exists, however,

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex

Boys

Age	Number particular	Elementary grades								Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
4 years	1	1								1
5 years	1	1	1							2
6 years	1	1	1	1	1					5
7 years	1	1	1	1	1	1				6
8 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			7
9 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		8
10 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
11 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
12 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
13 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
14 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
15 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
16 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
17 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
18 years and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18

Girls

Age	Number particular	Elementary grades								Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
4 years	1	1								1
5 years	1	1	1							2
6 years	1	1	1	1	1					5
7 years	1	1	1	1	1	1				6
8 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			7
9 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		8
10 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
11 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
12 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
13 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
14 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
15 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
16 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
17 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
18 years and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Years in school, all pupils:			
In school less years than grade.....	684	228	33.3
In school same years as grade.....	2,048	558	27.2
In school more years than grade.....	3,436	2,272	66.1
Ability to speak English, pupils of fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
Fathers speak English.....	3,379	1,638	48.5
Fathers do not speak English.....	785	508	64.7
Citizenship, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Fathers have first or second naturalization papers.....	3,434	1,636	47.6
Fathers are aliens.....	933	613	65.7
Residence of fathers, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Under 5 years.....	230	171	74.3
5 to 9 years.....	557	376	67.5
10 to 19 years.....	1,430	720	50.3
20 years or more.....	2,147	985	45.9
Home language, pupils with fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
English used in the home.....	1,841	832	45.2
English not used in the home.....	2,408	1,369	56.0
Access to present grade, all pupils:			
Regular course.....	4,800	2,144	43.0
By transfer from another public school in city.....	256	155	60.6
By transfer from public school elsewhere.....	70	33	47.1
By transfer from private school.....	61	46	75.4
Not promoted.....	975	672	68.9

In interpreting this table it should be remembered that the average retardation of pupils of 8 years of age or over is 49.3 per cent. Where, therefore, in the preceding table we find ratios of less than 49.3 per cent we are in the presence of conditions which are favorable to the school progress of the children, whereas when the percentage of retardation rises above 49.3 we have to do with conditions which are more or less unfavorable to the normal advancement of the children in the schools. The groups into which the children are divided in this table are quite unequal in number. There is therefore the possibility of a much wider variation from the average where the numbers are small than where the numbers are large. Where the numbers are large they themselves determine in large measure the average for the group.

It will be noted that pupils born in the United States, whether in Newark or elsewhere, show somewhat less retardation than the average, and that there is a very slight advantage in favor of the children who were born in Newark as contrasted with those who were born elsewhere. As already noted, retardation among children born abroad is very great. Where children born in the United States but not in the city of Newark have attended school elsewhere, they have a slightly greater degree of retardation than those pupils who did not attend school before coming to Newark. As before indicated, the first class represents those children whose schooling has been interrupted; the second class is composed mainly of children who were too young to go to school before they came to the city of Newark.

The influence upon school progress of the time of entering school is very plainly shown in the figures in regard to the age of pupils when they entered the schools. The percentage of retarded children rises with the age at which they enter school, those entering at the

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—United
TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
4 years	1 367	2								2
5 years	2 622	141	1							263
6 years	667	3 177	1 30	2						3 167
7 years	70	2 97	1 17	1 1	2					4 167
8 years	1	1 664	2 666	64	1 12	3				4 421
9 years	1	520	1 622	1 626	1 624	61				4 350
10 years		2 67	6	1	1 66	2 6	66	3		4 37
11 years		1 91	1 6	662	1	1 1	516	76	6	4 616
12 years		72	1 6	3 6	666	1 76	623	666	77	4 666
13 years		67	67	311	667	676	661	777	617	4 113
14 years		11	77	6	77	66	77	66	776	3 776
15 years		1	6	1 6	77	76	1 6	76	6 6	666
16 years			1		3	6	1 6	66	1 6	377
17 years							3	11	16	36
18 years						1			1	77
19 years						1			1	2
20 years and over										
Total.....	4 620	6 711	6 364	3 664	3 667	4 376	3 176	2 177	1 666	3 666

Age.	High school					Normal school and vocational	Special school and vocational	Grand total
	First year.	Second year.	Total year	Fourth year	Total			
14 years								1 66
15 years								776
16 years							3	6 76
17 years							11	6 77
18 years							11	6 76
19 years							1	6 66
20 years							6	6 77
21 years		6			6		16	6 66
22 years		6	1		7		77	6 77
23 years		77	6		84		1 6	776
24 years		76	76	6	66		1	776
25 years		1 6	1 6	77	623			776
26 years		6	67	77	77	6		776
27 years		6	77	67	1 6	77		776
28 years		3	6	1	66	67		776
29 years and over			3	6	16	77		776
Total		76	67	76	1 66	76	77	66 76

average. On the other hand, the nonpromoted children show a very high percentage of retardation. All children who reached their present grade by transfer show a degree of retardation which is above the average. These figures seem to show that any interruption in the normal school course of children is in some degree unfavorable to their school advancement.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

In the kindergarten and elementary schools of the city of Newark there are employed 1,186 teachers. Of these only 8 are men, employed exclusively in the primary grades. The teachers of Newark are divided by racial groups as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers.....	812	68.5
Native negro of native fathers.....	8	0.7
Native white of foreign fathers.....	318	26.8
Foreign white.....	48	4.0
Total.....	1,186	100.0

It appears that over two-thirds of the teachers in Newark are of native parentage. Of 318 teachers who were of native birth but of foreign parentage, 84 are German, 78 are English, 72 are Irish, 22 Scotch, and 15 Scotch-Irish.

Divided between the primary and grammar grades the teachers of different racial groups were as follows:

	Kinder- garten and primary.	Grammar and mixed.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers.....	561	251	812	30.9
Native negro of native fathers.....	4	4	8	50.0
Native white of foreign fathers.....	227	91	318	28.6
Foreign white.....	41	7	48	14.6
Total.....	833	353	1,186	29.8

In round numbers 30 per cent of the teachers are employed in the upper grades. This percentage is in a very slight degree larger for the teachers having native parents than for those having foreign parents.

Of these teachers 1,184 have reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years.....	275
From 5 to 9 years.....	325
From 10 to 14 years.....	268
From 15 to 19 years.....	115
From 20 to 24 years.....	79
From 25 to 29 years.....	63
30 years and over	59
Total.....	1,184

In this table, which is divided by groups of five years, the most numerous group is that having from five to nine years' experience.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	2,290	8 years and over.....	673	30.2
Second.....	1,538	9 years and over.....	790	51.4
Third.....	1,439	10 years and over.....	859	59.7
Fourth.....	1,290	11 years and over.....	756	58.6
Fifth.....	1,152	12 years and over.....	659	57.2
Sixth.....	767	13 years and over.....	356	46.4
Seventh.....	404	14 years and over.....	147	36.4
Eighth.....	325	15 years and over.....	121	37.2
Total.....	9,145		4,361	47.7

Of all the pupils here recorded 47.7 per cent are in the retarded class. The proportion rises from 30.2 per cent in the first grade to a maximum of 59.7 per cent in the third grade, after which it declines. The reason for this decline in the upper grades is due to the elimination of the older pupils. The reason for the increased proportion in the lower grades is the increasing ages of the children. This is clearly shown in the following table, which gives retardation in the ages of 10 to 12 years and shows an increasing proportion with advancing years:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	1,148	4	650	56.6
11 years.....	1,197	5	772	64.5
12 years.....	1,158	6	766	66.1
Total.....	3,503		2,188	62.5

The division by race of pupils in the parochial schools of Newark is indicated in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	3,867	41.1	Italian, South.....	636	6.8
Negro.....	6	.1	Magyar.....	109	1.2
Total native-born.....	3,873	41.2	Polish.....	115	1.2
Foreign-born:			Slovenian.....	110	1.2
English.....	185	2.0	All others.....	374	4.0
German.....	1,287	13.7	Total foreign-born.....	5,530	58.8
Irish.....	2,535	27.0	Grand total.....	9,403	100.0
Italian, North.....	179	1.9			

Nearly six-tenths of all the pupils in these schools were of foreign parentage. The race most numerously represented is the Irish, which has 27 per cent of the whole number of pupils. The next most numerous race is the German, represented by 13.7 per cent of the

Ethnic Group	Number of Children										Total	Percentage of Total
	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909		
English	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,000	10.00
Irish	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,000	10.00
German	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,000	10.00
Polish	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,000	10.00
Italian	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,000	10.00
Portuguese	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,000	10.00
Spanish	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,000	10.00
Chinese	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,000	10.00
Japanese	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,000	10.00
Indian	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,000	10.00
Other	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,000	10.00
Total	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	100,000	100.00

Chinese, 1,000; Japanese, 1,000; Indian, 1,000; Other, 1,000; Portuguese, 1,000; Spanish, 1,000; Italian, 1,000; Polish, 1,000; German, 1,000; Irish, 1,000; English, 1,000.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White.....	202	463	107	17			789
Negro.....	10	32	20				62
Total native-born.....	212	495	127	17			851
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....		3					3
Canadian, Other.....	2	1	1				4
Danish.....	1	3	2				6
English.....	20	33	10	1			64
Finnish.....	1		1				2
French.....	1	3					4
German.....	56	133	48	5			242
Hebrew, German.....	17	38	12				67
Hebrew, Polish.....	3	15	3				21
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	13	10	8				31
Hebrew, Russian.....	102	187	93	10		1	393
Hebrew, Other.....	32	72	18	1			123
Irish.....	13	19	7	1			40
Italian, North.....	12	20	9	2			43
Italian, South.....	127	229	103	6	1		466
Lithuanian.....		2					2
Magyar.....	10	18	9				37
Norwegian.....		2					2
Polish.....	1	15	8				24
Roumanian.....	4	5	1				10
Russian.....	4	17	7	2			30
Scotch.....	7	9	2	1			19
Slovak.....	2	3	1				6
Slovenian.....	2						2
Spanish-American.....		1					1
Swedish.....	5	5	1				11
Welsh.....		1	2				3
Other races ^a		3		1			4
Total foreign-born.....	435	847	346	30	1	1	1,661
Grand total.....	647	1,342	473	47	1	1	2,511

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age					Total
	4	5	6	7	8	
Native-born						
White	100	87	103	12		302
Colored	11	1	9			21
Foreign-born						
Italian	2					2
Polish	2	2	1			5
German	2		1			3
Irish		1	1			2
Portuguese	12		11	1		24
French	6	1	6	2		15
Belgian	21	4	11	2		38
Spanish	9		1			10
Chinese	1		1	6		8
Japanese		2	1			3
Other	10		10	8		28
White	2	1	11			14
Colored	2	1				3
Italian	12	2	1			15
Polish	6	1	6			13
German	1	4	1			6
Irish		1	1			2
Portuguese		1	1			2
French	6	6		2		14
Belgian	10	1	1			12
Spanish						
Chinese						
Japanese						
Other						
Total	100	87	103	12		302

1. "Other" includes all races not specified. 2. "Other" includes all races not specified. 3. "Other" includes all races not specified. 4. "Other" includes all races not specified. 5. "Other" includes all races not specified. 6. "Other" includes all races not specified. 7. "Other" includes all races not specified. 8. "Other" includes all races not specified. 9. "Other" includes all races not specified. 10. "Other" includes all races not specified. 11. "Other" includes all races not specified. 12. "Other" includes all races not specified. 13. "Other" includes all races not specified. 14. "Other" includes all races not specified. 15. "Other" includes all races not specified. 16. "Other" includes all races not specified. 17. "Other" includes all races not specified. 18. "Other" includes all races not specified. 19. "Other" includes all races not specified. 20. "Other" includes all races not specified. 21. "Other" includes all races not specified. 22. "Other" includes all races not specified. 23. "Other" includes all races not specified. 24. "Other" includes all races not specified. 25. "Other" includes all races not specified. 26. "Other" includes all races not specified. 27. "Other" includes all races not specified. 28. "Other" includes all races not specified. 29. "Other" includes all races not specified. 30. "Other" includes all races not specified. 31. "Other" includes all races not specified. 32. "Other" includes all races not specified. 33. "Other" includes all races not specified. 34. "Other" includes all races not specified. 35. "Other" includes all races not specified. 36. "Other" includes all races not specified. 37. "Other" includes all races not specified. 38. "Other" includes all races not specified. 39. "Other" includes all races not specified. 40. "Other" includes all races not specified. 41. "Other" includes all races not specified. 42. "Other" includes all races not specified. 43. "Other" includes all races not specified. 44. "Other" includes all races not specified. 45. "Other" includes all races not specified. 46. "Other" includes all races not specified. 47. "Other" includes all races not specified. 48. "Other" includes all races not specified. 49. "Other" includes all races not specified. 50. "Other" includes all races not specified. 51. "Other" includes all races not specified. 52. "Other" includes all races not specified. 53. "Other" includes all races not specified. 54. "Other" includes all races not specified. 55. "Other" includes all races not specified. 56. "Other" includes all races not specified. 57. "Other" includes all races not specified. 58. "Other" includes all races not specified. 59. "Other" includes all races not specified. 60. "Other" includes all races not specified. 61. "Other" includes all races not specified. 62. "Other" includes all races not specified. 63. "Other" includes all races not specified. 64. "Other" includes all races not specified. 65. "Other" includes all races not specified. 66. "Other" includes all races not specified. 67. "Other" includes all races not specified. 68. "Other" includes all races not specified. 69. "Other" includes all races not specified. 70. "Other" includes all races not specified. 71. "Other" includes all races not specified. 72. "Other" includes all races not specified. 73. "Other" includes all races not specified. 74. "Other" includes all races not specified. 75. "Other" includes all races not specified. 76. "Other" includes all races not specified. 77. "Other" includes all races not specified. 78. "Other" includes all races not specified. 79. "Other" includes all races not specified. 80. "Other" includes all races not specified. 81. "Other" includes all races not specified. 82. "Other" includes all races not specified. 83. "Other" includes all races not specified. 84. "Other" includes all races not specified. 85. "Other" includes all races not specified. 86. "Other" includes all races not specified. 87. "Other" includes all races not specified. 88. "Other" includes all races not specified. 89. "Other" includes all races not specified. 90. "Other" includes all races not specified. 91. "Other" includes all races not specified. 92. "Other" includes all races not specified. 93. "Other" includes all races not specified. 94. "Other" includes all races not specified. 95. "Other" includes all races not specified. 96. "Other" includes all races not specified. 97. "Other" includes all races not specified. 98. "Other" includes all races not specified. 99. "Other" includes all races not specified. 100. "Other" includes all races not specified.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White.....	390	865	250	29			1,534
Negro.....	21	65	29				115
Total native-born.....	411	930	279	29			1,649
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	5	3				11
Canadian, French.....		1	1				2
Canadian, Other.....	2	8	2				12
Danish.....	3	3	3				9
Dutch.....		1	1				2
English.....	37	54	24	2			117
Finnish.....	1		1				2
French.....	1	5					6
German.....	105	240	91	10			476
Hebrew, German.....	38	83	26	2			149
Hebrew, Polish.....	11	32	6				49
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	22	32	18				72
Hebrew, Russian.....	197	369	203	16		1	785
Hebrew, Other.....	57	125	32	2			216
Irish.....	18	42	14	1			75
Italian, North.....	34	43	17	2			96
Italian, South.....	236	439	203	11	1		890
Lithuanian.....		2	1				3
Magyar.....	19	51	20				90
Norwegian.....		3					3
Polish.....	3	30	13				46
Roumanian.....	4	5	3				12
Russian.....	16	22	12	2			52
Scotch.....	13	20	8	1			42
Slovak.....	5	7	1				13
Slovenian.....	2						2
Spanish-American.....		1					1
Swedish.....	6	11	2				19
Wels.....		2	2				4
Other races ^a	2	10	1	1			14
Total foreign-born.....	835	1,676	708	50	1	1	3,271
Grand total.....	1,246	2,606	987	79	1	1	4,920

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years.....	1,246	2								2
5 years.....	2,606	181	1							38
6 years.....	987	3,022	120	2						3,142
7 years.....	79	2,791	1,273	101	2					4,167
8 years.....	1	1,484	2,095	947	102	3				4,631
9 years.....	1	550	1,455	1,636	668	81				4,390
10 years.....		242	796	1,365	1,486	564	69	3		4,525
11 years.....		130	345	843	1,373	1,132	514	78	4	4,419
12 years.....		73	155	578	980	1,238	923	444	77	4,468
13 years.....		42	92	311	597	929	993	737	412	4,113
14 years.....		13	22	87	214	369	533	607	534	2,379
15 years.....		1	9	14	22	54	124	246	424	894
16 years.....			1		3	6	15	44	138	207
17 years.....							3	13	18	34
18 years.....						1			6	7
19 years.....						1			1	2
20 years and over.....										
Total.....	4,920	8,731	6,364	5,884	5,447	4,378	3,174	2,172	1,614	37,764

Age.	High school.					Normal and train- ing school.	Special and un- graded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
4 years.....								1,248
5 years.....								2,968
6 years.....							5	4,136
7 years.....							11	4,257
8 years.....							11	4,643
9 years.....							10	4,401
10 years.....							7	4,532
11 years.....							8	4,427
12 years.....	5				5		18	4,491
13 years.....	56	1			57		21	4,191
14 years.....	218	45	1		264		11	2,654
15 years.....	269	140	29	4	442		1	1,337
16 years.....	143	169	82	27	421			628
17 years.....	46	80	73	55	254	8		296
18 years.....	6	23	57	47	133	33		173
19 years.....	3	6	15	20	44	63		109
20 years and over.....		3	6	9	18	76		94
Total.....	746	467	263	162	1,638	180	103	44,606

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White.....		59	572	464	194	66	12	5	2	2			1,376
Negro.....	1	3	27	37	37	12	6	5	1	2			131
Total native-born.....	1	62	599	501	231	78	18	10	3	4			1,507
Foreign-born:													
Austrian.....			1										1
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	3	3	1								8
Canadian, French.....				2									2
Canadian, Other.....		1	6	6	1	1							15
Danish.....			4	5	3								12
Dutch.....			1		1			1					3
English.....		4	30	34	18	2	3	1	1				93
Finnish.....				3									3
French.....		3	5	4	4	1							17
German.....		27	211	182	75	28	7	7	2	1			540
Greek.....			2		1								3
Hebrew, German.....		10	42	31	10	3	1	1					96
Hebrew, Polish.....		5	15	7	8	1		1	1				38
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	11	16	17	3		1					49
Hebrew, Russian.....		29	197	147	82	36	21	14	9	4	2		541
Hebrew, Other.....		5	56	54	19	9	2	3	2				150
Irish.....		2	23	24	14	7	3	4	1				78
Italian, North.....		7	53	48	29	12	8	2		1			160
Italian, South.....		28	170	182	113	54	29	17	12	2	3	1	611
Lithuanian.....			2	1	1	1					1		6
Magyar.....			9	12	5	3	1						30
Norwegian.....			1	2									3
Polish.....		3	17	15	10	4	7	4	3				63
Roumanian.....		1	3	2		1							7
Russian.....		1	15	16	5	4	4	1	1				47
Scotch.....		2	15	9	2	2		3		1			34
Slovak.....			5	12	6	3		1					27
Spanish-American.....			1	1	1								3
Swedish.....		2	5	8	1								16
Other races *.....		1	4	5	1				1				12
Total foreign-born.....		133	907	831	428	175	86	61	33	9	6	1	2,670
Grand total.....	1	195	1,506	1,332	659	253	104	71	36	13	6	1	4,177

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Newark.

	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade.—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Normal and training schools.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.		
										Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.				Fourth year.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.									
Native-born:																		
White—																		
Male.....	789	1,592	1,193	1,073	1,068	865	654	436	361	7,242	187	126	58	32	403	10	8,444	
Female.....	745	1,576	1,092	1,109	1,031	875	704	565	441	7,253	247	160	109	69	585	.....	8,705
Total.....	1,534	2,968	2,285	2,182	2,099	1,740	1,418	1,001	802	14,495	434	286	167	101	988	10	17,149	
Negro—																		
Male.....	62	150	90	85	63	38	34	18	6	484	5	1	2	.....	8	7	561
Female.....	53	131	97	105	83	55	39	31	16	557	14	6	1	.....	21	.....	632
Total.....	115	281	187	190	146	93	73	49	22	1,041	19	7	3	.....	29	7	1,193
Indian—																		
Male.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Total native-born—																		
Male.....	851	1,742	1,284	1,158	1,131	903	688	454	367	7,727	193	127	60	32	412	17	9,007	
Female.....	798	1,507	1,189	1,214	1,115	930	803	597	457	7,812	261	166	110	69	606	.....	9,339
Total.....	1,649	3,249	2,473	2,372	2,246	1,833	1,491	1,051	824	15,539	454	293	170	101	1,018	17	18,346	
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian																		
Male.....	3	12	7	11	10	11	3	5	2	61	2	1	1	.....	4	.....	68
Female.....	8	8	9	7	5	9	4	4	2	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Total.....	11	20	16	18	15	20	7	9	4	109	2	1	1	.....	4	.....	124
Canadian, French—																		
Male.....	.....	3	3	4	2	.....	2	1	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16
Female.....	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18
Total.....	2	5	5	4	5	3	5	1	2	30	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	34
Canadian, Other—																		
Male.....	4	21	10	15	12	6	7	6	1	78	3	.....	.....	1	4	.....	86
Female.....	8	15	4	6	10	7	11	7	2	62	2	5	2	3	12	.....	86
Total.....	12	36	14	21	22	13	18	13	3	140	5	5	2	4	16	.....	172
Danish—																		
Male.....	6	7	4	7	2	3	2	5	1	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Female.....	3	12	5	6	5	7	6	1	1	43	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	48
Total.....	9	19	9	13	7	10	8	6	2	74	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	85
Dutch—																		
Male.....	.....	1	4	14	9	2	1	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Female.....	2	3	2	7	9	1	1	1	3	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30
Total.....	2	4	6	21	18	3	2	1	3	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	61

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

	Elementary grades.					High school.			Normal and training schools.	
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Total.		
Lithuanian—										
Male.....	2	5	2	2	20	20	2	2	1	44
Female.....	1	2	1	1	21	21	1	1	1	23
Total.....	3	7	3	3	41	41	3	3	2	45
Magyar—										
Male.....	37	17	4	3	96	96	2	2	1	137
Female.....	53	12	6	5	94	94	1	1	1	151
Total.....	90	29	10	8	192	192	3	3	2	288
Norwegian—										
Male.....	2	7	2	3	16	16	1	1	1	18
Female.....	1	4	1	1	15	15	1	1	1	16
Total.....	3	11	3	4	31	31	2	2	2	34
Polish—										
Male.....	24	17	2	4	137	137	1	1	1	162
Female.....	22	8	4	3	118	118	1	1	1	141
Total.....	46	25	6	7	255	255	2	2	2	303
Romanian—										
Male.....	10	1	1	1	26	26	1	1	1	27
Female.....	2	4	3	1	23	23	1	1	1	24
Total.....	12	5	4	2	49	49	2	2	2	51
Russian—										
Male.....	30	12	1	2	93	93	2	2	4	123
Female.....	22	13	5	1	105	105	3	3	10	128
Total.....	52	25	6	3	198	198	5	5	14	251
Scotch—										
Male.....	19	27	21	10	219	219	1	1	4	243
Female.....	23	26	35	12	210	210	5	5	10	248
Total.....	42	53	56	22	429	429	6	6	14	490
Slovak—										
Male.....	6	9	2	1	56	56	1	1	1	62
Female.....	7	7	3	1	50	50	1	1	1	55
Total.....	13	16	5	2	106	106	2	2	2	128
Slovenian—										
Male.....	2	3	1	1	9	9	1	1	1	11
Female.....	1	2	1	1	8	8	1	1	1	10
Total.....	3	5	2	2	17	17	2	2	2	21
Spanish-American—										
Male.....	1	1	2	1	8	8	1	1	1	9
Female.....	1	1	1	1	6	6	1	1	1	8
Total.....	2	2	3	2	14	14	2	2	2	17

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White.....	202	463	107	17			789
Negro.....	10	32	20				62
Total native-born.....	212	495	127	17			851
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....		3					3
Canadian, Other.....	2	1	1				4
Danish.....	1	3	2				6
English.....	20	33	10	1			64
Finnish.....	1		1				2
French.....	1	3					4
German.....	56	133	48	5			242
Hebrew, German.....	17	38	12				67
Hebrew, Polish.....	3	15	3				21
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	13	10	8				31
Hebrew, Russian.....	102	187	93	10		1	393
Hebrew, Other.....	32	72	18	1			123
Irish.....	13	19	7	1			40
Italian, North.....	12	20	9	2			43
Italian, South.....	127	229	103	6	1		466
Lithuanian.....		2					2
Magyar.....	10	18	9				37
Norwegian.....		2					2
Polish.....	1	15	8				24
Roumanian.....	4	5	1				10
Russian.....	4	17	7	2			30
Scotch.....	7	9	2	1			19
Slovak.....	2	3	1				6
Slovenian.....	2						2
Spanish-American.....		1					1
Swedish.....	5	5	1				11
Welsh.....		1	2				3
Other races ^a		3		1			4
Total foreign-born.....	435	847	346	30	1	1	1,661
Grand total.....	647	1,342	473	47	1	1	2,511

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

Girls.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age						Total.
	4	5	6	7	8	9	
White.							
Native born	148	87	143	12			390
Foreign born	11		9				20
Total	159	87	152	12			410
Black.							
Native born	3						3
Foreign born							
Total	3						3
Chinese.							
Native born							
Foreign born							
Total							
Japanese.							
Native born							
Foreign born							
Total							
Polish.							
Native born							
Foreign born							
Total							
Italian.							
Native born							
Foreign born							
Total							
Irish.							
Native born							
Foreign born							
Total							
German.							
Native born							
Foreign born							
Total							
Other.							
Native born							
Foreign born							
Total							
Total.	162	87	152	12			413

Source: U. S. Bureau of Education, Bureau of Census, "The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Newark, 1910-1911," Report No. 1, 1912.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White.....	300	865	250	29			1,534
Negro.....	21	65	29				115
Total native-born.....	411	930	279	29			1,649
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	5	3				11
Canadian, French.....		1	1				2
Canadian, Other.....	2	8	2				12
Danish.....	3	3	3				9
Dutch.....		1	1				2
English.....	37	54	24	2			117
Finnish.....	1		1				2
French.....	1	5					6
German.....	105	240	91	10			476
Hebrew, German.....	38	83	26	2			149
Hebrew, Polish.....	11	32	6				49
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	22	32	18				72
Hebrew, Russian.....	197	369	203	16		1	786
Hebrew, Other.....	57	125	32	2			216
Irish.....	18	42	14	1			75
Italian, North.....	34	43	17	2			96
Italian, South.....	236	439	203	11	1		890
Lithuanian.....		2	1				3
Magyar.....	19	51	20				90
Norwegian.....		3					3
Polish.....	3	30	13				46
Roumanian.....	4	5	3				12
Russian.....	16	22	12	2			52
Scotch.....	13	20	8	1			42
Slovak.....	5	7	1				13
Slovenian.....	2						2
Spanish-American.....		1					1
Swedish.....	6	11	2				19
Welsh.....		2	2				4
Other races*.....	2	10	1	1			14
Total foreign-born.....	835	1,676	708	50	1	1	3,271
Grand total.....	1,246	2,606	987	79	1	1	4,920

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grades—Number of pupil of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White.....		27	296	386	217	118	24	15	6	1	2	.....	1,092
Negro.....		3	15	21	33	13	7	3	.....	1	1	.....	97
Indian.....													
Total native-born.....		30	311	407	250	131	31	18	6	2	3	.....	1,189
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3	1	5								9
Canadian, French.....			2										2
Canadian, Other.....			2		2								4
Danish.....			2	1	2								5
Dutch.....			1	1									2
English.....		3	17	32	12	13	3	2		1			83
Finnish.....				1									1
French.....			1	2		1	1						5
German.....		8	117	155	99	43	19	6	3	1			451
Hebrew, German.....		2	22	31	11	12	2	1					81
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	7	9	9	9	3			1			39
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	14	4	4	1						24
Hebrew, Russian.....		8	89	132	99	58	26	13	9	2	2		438
Hebrew, Other.....		1	26	43	28	9	5	3	2				117
Irish.....		1	12	10	11	8	2	2					46
Italian, North.....		5	9	20	23	12	6	2	4				81
Italian, South.....		6	44	75	95	77	35	16	6				354
Lithuanian.....				2	1		1	1	1				6
Magyar.....			2	8	3	3			1				17
Norwegian.....			1		1		1						3
Polish.....			4	8	3	4	1						20
Roumanian.....			1		1								2
Russian.....			2	3	4		3		1				13
Scotch.....		3	10	11	5	1							30
Slovak.....				4	3	3	2		1				13
Slovenian.....				1	1								2
Spanish-American.....				1									1
Swedish.....			9	13	3			1					26
Welsh.....				2									2
Other races*.....						1		1					2
Total foreign-born.....		38	384	580	425	258	111	48	28	5	2	.....	1,879
Grand total.....		68	695	987	675	389	142	66	34	7	5	.....	3,068

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White.....		59	572	464	194	66	12	5	2	2			1,376
Negro.....	1	3	27	37	37	12	6	5	1	2			131
Total native-born.....	1	62	599	501	231	78	18	10	3	4			1,507
Foreign-born:													
Austrian.....			1										1
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	3	3	1								8
Canadian, French.....				2									2
Canadian, Other.....		1	6	6	1	1							15
Danish.....			4	5	3								12
Dutch.....			1		1			1					3
English.....		4	30	34	18	2	3	1	1				93
Finnish.....				3									3
French.....		3	5	4	4	1							17
German.....		27	211	182	75	23	7	7	2	1			540
Greek.....			2		1								3
Hebrew, German.....		10	42	31	10	3	1	1					98
Hebrew, Polish.....		5	15	7	8	1		1	1				38
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	11	16	17	3		1					49
Hebrew, Russian.....		29	197	147	82	36	21	14	9	4	2		541
Hebrew, Other.....		5	56	54	19	9	2	3	2				150
Irish.....		2	23	24	14	7	3	4	1				78
Italian, North.....		7	53	48	29	12	8	2		1			100
Italian, South.....		28	170	182	113	54	29	17	12	2	3	1	611
Lithuanian.....			2	1	1	1					1		6
Magyar.....			9	12	5	3	1						30
Norwegian.....			1	2									3
Polish.....		3	17	15	10	4	7	4	3				63
Roumanian.....		1	3	2		1							7
Russian.....		1	15	16	5	4	4	1	1				47
Scotch.....		2	15	9	2	2		3		1			34
Slovak.....			5	12	6	3		1					27
Spanish-American.....			1	1	1								3
Swedish.....		2	5	8	1								16
Other races *.....		1	4	5	1				1				12
Total foreign-born.....		133	907	831	428	175	86	61	33	9	6	1	2,670
Grand total.....	1	195	1,506	1,332	659	253	104	71	36	13	6	1	4,177

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.**THIRD GRADE.****BOYS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White.....	1	20	170	322	261	152	83	45	16	3	1,073
Negro.....			4	10	23	11	15	12	6	1	85
Total native-born.....	1	20	174	332	284	163	98	57	22	4	1,158
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3	2	3	3					11
Canadian, French.....				3	1						4
Canadian, Other.....				7	5	1		2			15
Danish.....			1	2		2	2				7
Dutch.....				1	2	9		2			14
English.....		1	15	19	18	9	11	4			77
Finnish.....			1	2							3
French.....			2	3	4	1	3				13
German.....		1	61	116	122	85	49	31	6	1	472
Greek.....			1								1
Hebrew, German.....		2	26	17	18	13	7	3	1		87
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	11	18	13	1	4	2	1		52
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	6	6	7	12	2	2			37
Hebrew, Russian.....		10	55	86	83	40	47	14	8	2	345
Hebrew, Other.....		2	19	40	18	8	10	3	2	1	103
Irish.....		2	3	16	9	6	6	7	2		51
Italian, North.....		2	8	12	15	18	11	5	1		72
Italian, South.....		2	18	61	109	81	71	48	10		400
Lithuanian.....			1		1						2
Magyar.....				5	1	5	2				13
Polish.....			1	3	3	2	3	1	1		14
Roumanian.....				1		2					3
Russian.....			3	2	1	1	3		1		11
Scotch.....		1	5	14	10	3	2	4			39
Slovak.....			1		2	1	3				7
Slovenian.....			1			1	1				3
Swedish.....		3	1	2	4	3					13
Other races *.....			2	3	3	1	1	2			12
Total foreign-born.....		30	245	441	452	308	238	130	33	4	1,881
Grand total.....	1	50	419	773	739	471	336	187	55	8	3,039

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	* Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White.....		24	253	417	264	131	63	26	12	3			1,193
Negro.....		3	13	17	26	13	6	3	5	3		1	90
Indian.....				1									1
Total native-born.....		27	266	435	290	144	69	29	17	6		1	1,284
Foreign-born:													
Austrian.....			1		1								2
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2	4		1							7
Canadian, French.....			1		1	1							3
Canadian, Other.....			4	5	1								10
Danish.....				2		1	1						4
Dutch.....				2	1		1						4
English.....		1	18	38	24	11	4	4					100
Finnish.....					1								1
French.....			1	6	6	4	1						18
German.....		7	93	189	127	72	36	17	1				542
Hebrew, German.....		2	18	29	16	4			1				70
Hebrew, Polish.....			5	10	12	1	2	1	1				32
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			3	4	3	1			1				12
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	78	127	99	49	21	12	10	2	1		403
Hebrew, Other.....			17	43	16	9	7	3	1				96
Irish.....			9	21	18	10	8	1	3	1			71
Italian, North.....		3	13	32	28	13	7	2	3				101
Italian, South.....	1	4	31	109	109	74	39	15	16	6	2		406
Lithuanian.....				1	2	1			1				5
Magyar.....			3	8	4		1		1				17
Norwegian.....				1									1
Polish.....			3	6	8	5		2	1				25
Roumanian.....				2	1		1						4
Russian.....			3	7	1		2	2	1				16
Scotch.....		2	6	17	5	4	1						35
Slovak.....			1	1	3	1							6
Slovenian.....		1		2		1							4
Spanish-American.....				1									1
Swedish.....			2	3	2		1						8
Welsh.....				1									1
Other races *.....		1		2	1		1	1			1		7
Total foreign-born.....	1	25	312	673	490	263	134	60	41	9	4		2,012
Grand total.....	1	52	578	1,108	780	407	203	89	58	15	4	1	3,296

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Int. and occ. by grades. Number of pupil of each sex in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil - Continued*

MEMORANDUM (MADE (continued.

6.14.14

General nativity and race of father of person	Number of people of each age													Total
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
Native born	27	20	20	27	110	20	15	6	1	2			1 000	
White	27	20	20	27	110	20	15	6	1	2			1 000	
English														
Irish														
German														
French														
Italian														
Polish														
Austrian														
Hungarian														
Czech														
Slovak														
Croatian														
Slovene														
Serbian														
Rumanian														
Bulgarian														
Greek														
Portuguese														
Spanish														
Mexican														
Chinese														
Japanese														
Korean														
Filipino														
Indian														
Negro														
Other														
Colored														
Foreign born	50	111	61	24	11	1	10	6	2	2			1 100	
German			2	1	1								6	
Irish			2										2	
English			2		2								4	
French			2	1	2								5	
Italian			1	1									2	
Polish			1	2									3	
Austrian			11	1	10	63	10	6	2	1			61	
Hungarian			2	22	11	11	2	1					50	
Czech			1	1	2	2	1						7	
Slovak			1	1	1	1	1						5	
Croatian			0	22	1	22	2	11	2	2			40	
Slovene			1	2	1	2	2	2					11	
Serbian			1	12	1	11	0	2					26	
Rumanian			0	0	2	2	1	2					7	
Bulgarian			0	0	2	2	1	2					7	
Greek			0	0	2	2	1	2					7	
Portuguese			0	0	2	2	1	2					7	
Spanish			0	0	2	2	1	2					7	
Mexican			0	0	2	2	1	2					7	
Chinese			0	0	2	2	1	2					7	
Japanese			0	0	2	2	1	2					7	
Korean			0	0	2	2	1	2					7	
Filipino			0	0	2	2	1	2					7	
Indian			0	0	2	2	1	2					7	
Negro			0	0	2	2	1	2					7	
Other			0	0	2	2	1	2					7	
Total	77	131	81	51	121	21	25	12	3	4			2 100	

• Low rates. Tortured rates having less than 10 representatives in the city and people whose rate is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White.....		51	549	803	481	249	87	41	18	4	2	....	2,285
Negro.....		6	28	38	59	26	13	6	5	4	1	1	187
Indian.....				1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born.....		57	577	842	540	275	100	47	23	8	3	1	2,473
Foreign-born:													
Austrian.....			1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bohemian and Moravian.....			5	5	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Canadian, French.....			3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, Other.....			6	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Danish.....			2	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Dutch.....			1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
English.....		4	35	70	36	24	7	6	....	1	....	....	183
Finnish.....			....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French.....			2	8	6	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	23
German.....		15	210	344	226	115	55	28	4	1	....	....	903
Hebrew, German.....		4	40	60	27	16	2	1	1	....	....	....	151
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	12	19	21	10	5	1	1	1	....	....	71
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			4	18	7	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	36
Hebrew, Russian.....		12	167	259	198	107	47	25	19	4	3	....	841
Hebrew, Other.....		1	43	86	44	18	12	6	3	....	....	....	213
Irish.....		1	21	31	29	18	10	3	3	1	....	....	117
Italian, North.....		8	22	52	51	25	13	4	7	....	....	....	182
Italian, South.....	1	10	75	184	204	151	74	31	22	6	2	....	760
Lithuanian.....			....	3	3	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	11
Magyar.....			5	16	7	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	34
Norwegian.....			1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish.....			7	14	11	9	1	2	1	....	....	....	45
Roumanian.....			1	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Russian.....			5	10	5	....	5	2	2	....	....	....	29
Scotch.....		5	16	28	10	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	65
Slovak.....			1	5	6	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	19
Slovenian.....		1	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Spanish-American.....			....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish.....			11	16	5	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	34
Welsh.....			....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other races*.....		1	....	2	1	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	9
Total foreign-born.....	1	63	696	1,253	915	521	245	108	69	14	6	....	3,891
Grand total.....	1	120	1,273	2,095	1,455	796	345	155	92	22	9	1	6,364

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age										Total
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born											
White	1	20	170	227	281	152	83	65	16	3	1,079
Negro			4	10	21	11	15	12	6	1	85
Total native-born	1	20	174	237	302	163	98	77	22	4	1,164
Foreign-born											
Polish and Moravian			3	2	3	2					11
Canadian French				2	1						4
Canadian, Other				1	2	1		2			15
French			1	2	2	2	2				10
Irish				1	2	9		2			16
English		1	15	19	16	9	11	6			77
French			1	2							3
Portuguese			2	2	4	1	3				13
German		1	61	116	122	85	69	21	6	1	472
Swedish			1								1
Norwegian											
Polish-German		2	25	17	16	13	7	3	1		66
Polish-French		2	11	16	13	1	4	2	1		43
Polish-American		2	6	6	7	12	2	2			37
Polish-Russian		10	25	25	63	61	47	16	6	2	265
Polish, Other		2	19	60	16	6	10	2	2	1	123
Irish		2	3	14	9	6	6	7	2		51
Irish-North		2	6	12	13	16	11	3	1		73
Irish-South		2	16	61	100	81	71	60	10		401
Irish-American			1		1						3
Magyar				3	1	3	2				10
Polish			1	2	2	2	2	1	1		14
Rumanian				1		2					3
Russian			2	2	1	1	2		1		11
Swedish		1	3	16	10	2	2	6			39
Slav			1		2	1	2				7
Russian			1			1	1				3
Swedish		2	1	2	6	2					13
Other races			2	2	2	1	1	2			12
Total foreign-born	21	34	64	63	63	79	79	71	21	4	464
Grand total	1	20	610	773	720	67	25	107	22	6	1,628

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in 1906 and 1907 and 1908 whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White.....		24	246	355	233	145	60	37	6	3	1,109
Negro.....		2	8	17	19	21	24	7	7	.....	105
Total native-born.....		26	254	372	252	166	84	44	13	3	1,214
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Danish.....			1	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	6
Dutch.....			.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
English.....		3	17	23	16	9	9	3	.....	1	81
Finnish.....			.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....			1	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
German.....		7	91	142	122	53	42	13	2	.....	472
Greek.....			.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, German.....		1	13	30	15	13	4	1	.....	.....	77
Hebrew, Polish.....			8	8	5	2	2	2	.....	.....	27
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			6	10	4	1	3	1	1	.....	26
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	60	102	66	34	31	15	7	.....	321
Hebrew, Other.....		1	21	29	23	11	3	4	.....	1	93
Irish.....		1	6	11	9	10	7	3	.....	.....	47
Italian, North.....			5	16	11	8	8	3	.....	.....	51
Italian, South.....	1	2	27	71	67	46	37	29	6	1	287
Lithuanian.....			.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar.....			2	6	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	16
Norwegian.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....		3	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Roumanian.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Russian.....			1	3	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	16
Scotch.....			5	16	6	4	2	2	1	.....	36
Slovak.....			.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Slovenian.....			.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....			1	4	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	9
Welsh.....			.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races ^a			2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	7
Total foreign-born.....	1	25	274	491	374	206	158	80	19	3	1,631
Grand total.....	1	51	528	863	626	372	242	121	32	6	2,845

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.**FIFTH GRADE.****BOYS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:													
White.....	2	16	112	216	239	182	84	12	2	.....	.....	.....	865
Negro.....			1	3	7	11	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
Total native-born.....	2	16	113	219	246	193	97	15	2	.....	.....	.....	903
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	3	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Canadian (other than French).....			1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Danish.....			.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Dutch.....			.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English.....			7	27	30	14	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
French.....			2	2	5	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
German.....		6	46	101	126	105	37	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	423
Hebrew, German.....			8	20	18	12	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Hebrew, Polish.....			3	11	14	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	35
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			3	3	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	39	59	67	57	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	243
Hebrew, Other.....		1	19	19	25	23	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
Irish.....			.....	7	10	16	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Italian, North.....			2	15	17	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Italian, South.....		1	6	30	28	46	23	3	2	.....	.....	1	140
Lithuanian.....			1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar.....			.....	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Norwegian.....			.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....			1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Roumanian.....			.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Russian.....			.....	3	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Scotch.....			3	9	10	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Slovak.....			.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Swedish.....			3	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Other races ^a			3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born.....	.....	11	148	325	378	314	127	18	3	.....	.....	1	1,325
Grand total.....	2	27	261	544	624	507	224	33	5	.....	.....	1	2,228

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White.....		19	142	314	264	195	99	32	2	1	1,068
Negro.....			2	9	13	17	11	8	3		63
Total native-born.....		19	144	323	277	212	110	40	5	1	1,131
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....				4	4	2					10
Canadian, French.....				1	1						2
Canadian, Other.....			3	5		2	2				12
Danish.....				1		1					2
Dutch.....			1	4	1	1	2				9
English.....		3	9	25	29	19	15	8			108
Finnish.....				1							1
French.....				2	4	1	3				10
German.....	1	2	44	125	122	101	72	5	1		473
Greek.....						1			1		2
Hebrew, German.....		2	8	22	20	10	7	2			71
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	2	9	6	3	2	2			25
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	1	7	3	3	1				16
Hebrew, Russian.....		10	50	84	62	49	27	17	3		302
Hebrew, Other.....		5	19	37	33	32	17	8			151
Irish.....			3	9	9	12	11	4			48
Italian, North.....			7	20	12	9	12	6			66
Italian, South.....	1		12	26	60	56	39	27	2		223
Lithuanian.....			1		2		1	1			5
Magyar.....			1	5	4	4	2	1			17
Norwegian.....		1	1	3	1	1					7
Polish.....			1	3	2	3	5	3			17
Roumanian.....				1							1
Russian.....			1	5	3	1	1	1			12
Scotch.....		2	5	7	5	4	3	1			27
Slovak.....				1	4	1	2	1			9
Spanish-American.....						1					1
Swedish.....			4			3		3			10
Welsh.....				1			2				3
Other races *.....					2	1	2				5
Total foreign-born.....	1	28	173	408	389	321	228	90	7		1,645
Grand total.....	1	47	317	731	666	533	338	130	12	1	2,776

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grades—Number of pupil of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.**SECOND GRADE—Continued.****GIRLS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White.....		27	296	386	217	118	24	15	6	1	2	.....	1,092
Negro.....		3	15	21	33	13	7	3	.....	1	1	.....	97
Indian.....													
Total native-born.....		30	311	407	250	131	31	18	6	2	3	.....	1,189
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3	1	5								9
Canadian, French.....			2										2
Canadian, Other.....			2		2								4
Danish.....			2	1	2								5
Dutch.....			1	1									2
English.....		3	17	32	12	13	3	2		1			83
Finnish.....				1									1
French.....			1	2		1	1						5
German.....		8	117	155	99	43	19	6	3	1			451
Hebrew, German.....		2	22	31	11	12	2	1					81
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	7	9	9	9	3			1			39
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	14	4	4	1						24
Hebrew, Russian.....		8	89	132	99	58	26	13	9	2	2		438
Hebrew, Other.....		1	26	43	28	9	5	3	2				117
Irish.....		1	12	10	11	8	2	2					46
Italian, North.....		5	9	20	23	12	6	2	4				81
Italian, South.....		6	44	75	95	77	35	16	6				354
Lithuanian.....				2	1		1	1	1				6
Magyar.....			2	8	3	3			1				17
Norwegian.....			1		1		1						3
Polish.....			4	8	3	4	1						20
Roumanian.....			1		1								2
Russian.....			2	3	4		3		1				13
Scotch.....		3	10	11	5	1							30
Slovak.....				4	3	3	2		1				13
Slovenian.....				1	1								2
Spanish-American.....				1									1
Swedish.....			9	13	3			1					26
Welsh.....				2									2
Other races ^a						1		1					2
Total foreign-born.....		38	384	580	425	258	111	48	28	5	2	.....	1,879
Grand total.....		68	695	987	675	389	142	66	34	7	5	.....	3,068

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White.....		40	301	631	547	337	181	54	7	1	2,099
Negro.....		1	6	26	34	34	26	15	3	1	146
Indian.....				1							1
Total native-born.....		41	307	658	581	371	207	69	10	2	2,246
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....				6	4	3	1		1		15
Canadian, French.....				1	2		2				5
Canadian, Other.....			3	8	3	4	4				22
Danish.....				2	1	3		1			7
Dutch.....			1	7	4	2	3	1			18
English.....		5	19	53	45	36	26	11			196
Finnish.....				1							1
French.....			2	6	8	3	5	1			25
German.....	1	11	100	260	254	175	114	19	2		936
Greek.....						1			1		2
Hebrew, German.....		2	22	55	43	24	16	3	1		166
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	4	18	15	13	5	2			58
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	3	15	8	12	3	2	1		46
Hebrew, Russian.....		17	95	153	124	93	45	31	3		561
Hebrew, Other.....		12	42	85	67	48	23	11			288
Irish.....			8	17	21	21	17	6			90
Italian, North.....		4	15	33	30	26	17	6			131
Italian, South.....		2	22	54	116	111	80	40	2	1	428
Lithuanian.....			3		2		1	1			7
Magyar.....			1	8	8	7	4	1			29
Norwegian.....		1	2	4	2	2					11
Polish.....			2	8	2	4	6	3			25
Roumanian.....		1		2	1		1				5
Russian.....			3	11	6	2	1	1	1		25
Scotch.....	1	2	9	13	13	8	6	1			53
Slovak.....		1		4	4	3	3	1			16
Spanish-American.....						1					1
Swedish.....			5	2	5	5		3			20
Welsh.....				1			2				3
Other races ^a				1	4	2	5				12
Total foreign-born.....	2	61	361	828	792	609	390	145	12	1	3,301
Grand total.....	2	102	668	1,486	1,373	980	597	214	22	3	5,447

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. - Race, sex and age by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. Continued

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age												Total
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Native born	2	10	112	21	22	14	24	12	2				205
Foreign born			1	2	7	11	17	3					41
Total native born	2	10	113	23	29	25	41	15	2				246
English			1	2	6		1						11
Irish			1	4	1								6
German				2		1							3
Polish				2									2
Italian			7	27	2	14	11						51
Portuguese			2	2	3	1	1	2					11
Spanish			4	14	12	10	27	2					63
French Canadian			6	21	14	12	6	2					54
Other Canadian			3	11	14	6	2		1				37
Other European			3	3	7	7	1						21
Other American			3	20	20	17	15	1					76
Other Asiatic			1	12	2	2	9	2					28
Other Pacific				7	10	10	7						34
Other Mexican			2	1	1	2	2						8
Other Central American			1	2	2	6	2						13
Other South American			1	2	2	1							6
Other African				2	2	1	1						6
Other Oriental													
Other Hawaiian													
Other Native													
Other Unknown													
Total foreign born			10	71	54	54	77	34	3				243
Total	2	10	123	94	83	79	118	49	5				489

* Not stated. Includes pupils having race listed as representative in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:													
White.....		25	140	271	214	157	57	9	1		1		875
Negro.....			1	9	18	17	8	2					55
Total native-born.....		25	141	280	232	174	65	11	1		1		930
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	2	3	1	2						9
Canadian, French.....			1		1	1							3
Canadian, Other.....			1	2	1	1	2						7
Danish.....				1	5	1							7
Dutch.....			1										1
English.....		2	12	34	26	15	8						97
Finnish.....						1							1
French.....			4	3	3	3							13
German.....		7	47	84	134	76	20	1					369
Greek.....					1								1
Hebrew, German.....	1	6	17	17	19	14	1						75
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	3	5	3	3	1						16
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	2	6	8	2							20
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	41	60	71	38	15	2					231
Hebrew, Other.....		3	13	37	26	23	7						109
Irish.....		1	1	6	14	10	4	1					37
Italian, North.....			2	7	14	4	4						31
Italian, South.....		1	5	20	36	35	10	5					112
Lithuanian.....					1	1	1						3
Magyar.....			1	1		2							4
Norwegian.....			1	1									2
Polish.....			1	1	3	1	1						7
Roumanian.....			2		2								4
Russian.....			1	5	1	4							11
Scotch.....		1	2	10	6	8		1					48
Slovak.....			1	1									2
Slovenian.....				2									2
Spanish-American.....							1						1
Swedish.....			2	2	2	1	3						10
Welsh.....					1								1
Other races ^a		1		1	1	3							6
Total foreign-born.....	1	29	162	308	382	248	80	10					1,220
Grand total.....	1	54	303	588	614	422	145	21	1		1		2,150

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. - Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued.)

FIFTH GRADE (Continued)

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age												Total
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Native born													
White	2	41	252	407	453	379	141	21	3		1		1,700
Negro			2	12	25	20	21	3					63
Total native born	2	41	254	419	478	399	162	24	3		1		1,763
Foreign born													
American and Mexican			2	3	9	1	3						18
Canadian, French			1		1	1							3
Canadian, other			2	6	2	1	2						13
Italian				2	3	2							10
Irish			1	2									3
English		2	19	41	21	20	12						115
French						1							1
German			6	5	6	9	1	2					29
Portuguese	11	93	163	240	141	52	2						762
Chinese					1								1
Polish (German)	1	4	25	27	27	2	3	2					120
Polish, Polish		1	6	10	17	7	3		1				55
Polish, Ukrainian			5	9	16	7	1						48
Polish, Russian			61	119	116	95	29	7					427
Polish, other...		4	25	26	24	41	16						236
Irish		1	1	11	26	29	11	1					100
Irish, North			4	27	11	17	9	2					60
Irish, South		2	11	21	64	61	1	6	2			1	209
Irish, other...			1		1	2	1						6
Magyar			1	3	3	3	1						11
Norwegian			1	1		1							3
Swedish			2	2	6	3	2						13
Rumanian			2	2	3		1						8
Russian			1	6	6	4	1						24
Swedish...		1	3	19	16	17	3	1					70
Slovak			1	2	1		2						6
Slovenian				2									2
Spanish American							1						1
Swedish			3	6	5	2	6						29
Witch					1								1
(Other races)		1	3	1	2	6	1						12
Total foreign born	1	41	211	451	761	572	277	29	3		1		2,445
Grand total	3	81	465	870	1,239	971	439	53	6		2		4,208

* Other races include races having less than 10 representatives in this city and figures are where race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....	15	103	198	192	116	28	1	1	654
Negro.....		3	4	10	11	4	1	1	34
Total native-born.....	15	106	202	202	127	32	2	2	688
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1		2					3
Canadian, French.....		1		1					2
Canadian, Other.....		3	2	2					7
Danish.....		2							2
Dutch.....				1					1
English.....	1	10	19	17	15				62
French.....		3	2		1	1			7
German.....	6	35	77	84	41	8	2		253
Hebrew, German.....		6	15	12	2	2			37
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	1	3	1				6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2	3					5
Hebrew, Russian.....	6	29	43	55	21	4			158
Hebrew, Other.....	3	12	20	19	9	2			65
Irish.....	1	4	11	12	7	2	2		39
Italian, North.....		2	6	6	6	2			22
Italian, South.....		7	20	34	22	7			90
Lithuanian.....		1			1				2
Magyar.....		1		3					4
Norwegian.....		1	1						2
Polish.....				1	1				2
Roumanian.....				1					1
Russian.....				1					1
Scotch.....		1	6	7	4	3			21
Slovak.....			1	1					2
Slovenian.....					1				1
Spanish-American.....				2					2
Swedish.....			4	1	2				7
Other races ^a			2	3	2				7
Total foreign-born.....	17	120	232	271	136	31	4		811
Grand total.....	32	226	434	473	263	63	6	2	1,499

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.								Total
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	17	147	207	279	125	37	2		704
Negro			4	12	14	6	2	1	39
Total native-born	17	147	211	291	139	43	4	1	743
Foreign-born									
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1	2					4
Canadian, French		1		2					3
Canadian, Other		1	2	2	4	1			11
Danish		1	1	2	1				6
Irish		1							1
English		11	16	27	12	2	1		69
French		1	5	6	3	1			16
German	2	25	110	91	24	5			277
Holwer, German	1	5	12	17	4				39
Holwer, Polish		2	4	6	1				13
Holwer, Roumanian		1	6	6					13
Holwer, Russian	7	27	22	26	21	4	2		139
Holwer, Other	5	11	15	26	11	1			79
Irish	2	8	15	12	6	1	1		45
Italian, North		2	2	5	1				10
Italian, South		11	16	12	14	2	1		57
Lithuanian				1					1
Magyar		2	1	1	2				6
Norwegian		1							1
Polish			1	1	2				4
Roumanian			1		2				3
Russian		2	2		1				5
Swedish	1	6	10	12	5	1			35
Slovak			1	1	1				3
Swedish	1	2	4	2	1				11
Wah				2	1				3
Other race		2		1	2				5
Total foreign-born	21	141	279	279	111	16	5		872
Grand total	38	288	490	570	250	59	9	1	1,615

* "Other race" includes race having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....	32	250	405	421	241	65	3	1	1,418
Negro.....		3	8	22	25	10	3	2	73
Total native-born.....	32	253	413	443	266	75	6	3	1,491
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	1	4					7
Canadian, French.....		2		3					5
Canadian, Other.....		4	5	4	4	1			18
Danish.....		3	1	3	1				8
Dutch.....		1		1					2
English.....	1	21	35	39	27	2	1		126
French.....		4	7	6	4	2			23
German.....	9	70	187	175	75	13	2		531
Hebrew, German.....	1	11	27	29	6	2			76
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	5	9	2				19
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	8	7					16
Hebrew, Russian.....	13	61	95	94	44	8	2		317
Hebrew, Other.....	8	23	35	48	20	3			137
Irish.....	3	12	26	24	13	3	3		84
Italian, North.....		5	8	14	7	2			36
Italian, South.....		18	36	47	36	9	1		147
Lithuanian.....		1		1	1				3
Magyar.....		3	1	4	2				10
Norwegian.....		2	1						3
Polish.....			1	2	3				6
Roumanian.....			1	1	2				4
Russian.....		2	2	1	1				6
Scotch.....	1	7	16	19	9	4			56
Slovak.....			2	2	1				5
Slovenian.....					1				1
Spanish-American.....				2					2
Swedish.....	1	2	8	4	3				18
Welsh.....				3	1				4
Other races ^a		3	2	4	4				13
Total foreign-born.....	37	261	510	550	267	49	9		1,683
Grand total.....	69	514	923	993	533	124	15	3	3,174

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....	2	16	84	138	123	60	10	3	436
Negro.....				7	4	5	2		18
Total native-born.....	2	16	84	145	127	65	12	3	454
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1		2	2				5
Canadian, French.....						1			1
Canadian, Other.....			1	1	4				6
Danish.....			1	2	1		1		5
English.....		2	4	12	11	7	1		37
French.....			1	3	3	2			9
German.....		2	37	67	48	13			170
							3		
Hebrew, German.....		3	16	15	13	3	1		51
Hebrew, Polish.....			6	3	3	1			13
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			5	1	4				10
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	28	35	31	9	2		109
Hebrew, Other.....		3	4	16	18	6			47
Irish.....			3	5	4	3		1	16
Italian, North.....		1	1	4	7	1	2		16
Italian, South.....			4	16	13	8	1	3	45
Magyar.....			2		1				3
Norwegian.....				2	1				3
Polish.....				1	2	1			4
Russian.....		1				1			2
Scotch.....			2	2	4	2			10
Slovak.....					1				1
Spanish-American.....				1					1
Swedish.....			2	2	4	1			9
Other races.....			1	2	1				4
Total foreign-born.....		17	118	192	176	159	11	4	577
Grand total.....	2	33	202	337	303	224	23	7	1,031

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....	1	27	115	179	152	75	13	3	565
Negro.....		2	4	2	4	12	6	1	31
Indian.....			1						1
Total native-born.....	1	29	120	181	156	87	19	4	597
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	2	1				4
Canadian (other than French).....			2	3	2				7
Danish.....					1				1
Dutch.....			1						1
English.....			7	18	12	6			43
French.....			1	6	1	2			10
German.....		7	30	73	41	12		1	164
Hebrew, German.....		2	18	24	14	1			59
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	2		6				9
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2	2	3	1	1		9
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	33	42	30	6			113
Hebrew, Other.....		1	7	15	10				33
Irish.....		1	6	9	6	3	1		26
Italian, North.....			2	5	1	1			9
Italian, South.....			7	9	9				25
Lithuanian.....					1				1
Magyar.....		1	1	2	1				5
Polish.....				1	2				3
Roumanian.....				1					1
Scotch.....			1	4	5	1		1	12
Slovak.....				1					1
Swedish.....			1	2		1			4
Welsh.....		1			1	1			3
Other races ^a					1				1
Total foreign-born.....		16	122	219	148	35	2	2	544
Grand total.....	1	45	242	400	304	122	21	6	1,141

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued									
TOTAL									
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age								Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Native-born									
White	3	63	100	317	371	127	23	6	1,001
Negro		2	4	9	8	17	8	1	69
Indian			1						1
Total native-born	3	65	104	326	379	144	31	7	1,071
Foreign-born									
Belgian and Moroccan		1	1	4	3				9
Canadian, French						1			1
Canadian, Other			2	6	6				14
Danish...			1	2	2		1		6
Dutch			1						1
English		2	11	20	21	13	1		68
French			2	9	4	4			19
German		9	67	100	86	25	3	1	284
Hebrew-German		2	24	20	37	4	1		117
Hebrew-Polish		1	8	3	9	1			22
Hebrew-Ruthenian				1	7	1	1		10
Hebrew-Rumanian		4	41	77	61	11	2		206
Hebrew, Other		4	11	21	20	4			60
Irish		1	9	14	10	4	1	1	40
Italian North		1	3	9	6	2	2		23
Italian South			11	25	22	8	1	3	70
Lithuanian					1				1
Magyar		1	2	2	3				8
Norwegian				2	1				3
Polish				2	4	1			7
Ruthenian				1					1
Rumanian		1				1			2
Scottish...			3	6	9	3		1	22
Slovak				1	1				2
Spanish-American				1					1
Swedish			2	4	4	2			12
Welsh		1			1	1			3
(Other races)			1	2	2				5
Total foreign-born		21	101	171	204	94	11	6	598
Grand total	3	86	205	527	583	238	42	13	1,669

a (Other races) includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and sex, as whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.
BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:										
White.....		13	85	118	99	37	8	1		361
Negro.....					2	4				6
Total native-born.....		13	85	118	101	41	8	1		267
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	1						2
Canadian, Other.....		1								1
Danish.....				1						1
English.....		1	9	6	11	3				30
French.....		1	1	2	1					5
German.....		10	33	41	35	6	1			126
Hebrew, German.....		3	9	11	9	1				23
Hebrew, Polish.....			4	4	2	1				11
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			4	2		1				7
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	27	22	20	4				77
Hebrew, Other.....		4	12	8	8					32
Irish.....			4	4	3					11
Italian, North.....			5	7	6	1				19
Italian, South.....			5	3	5	3	1		1	18
Magyar.....				1	1	1				3
Roumanian.....					1					1
Russian.....				1						1
Scotch.....			5	4	5	1				15
Swedish.....			1	3	2	1				7
Other races ^a				1	1					2
Total foreign-born.....		24	120	122	110	23	2		1	402
Grand total.....		37	205	240	211	64	10	1	1	769

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. - Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 4 continued

EIGHTH GRADE Continued

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born										
White	1	25	28	143	120	44	6	3		441
Negro				6	3	3				14
Total native-born..	1	25	28	149	123	47	6	3		455
Foreign-born										
Italian and Mexican			1	1						2
Canadian French				1	1					2
Canadian, Other...				1	1					2
Irish					1					1
Irish				3						3
Engl.....		1	9	10	11	1	1	2		25
Finnish..			1	1	1					3
French			1	3	2					6
German	1	1	27	43	19	11	1			113
Native German		2	10	9	8					29
Native Irish			2	6	1	2				11
Native Norwegian				2	1					3
Native Russian	2	4	24	24	14	1				71
Native, Other ..		2	11	20	9					42
Irish		2	2	3	3	3				13
Irish North			1	1		1				3
Irish South			2	4	3	1				10
Magyar		1		1	1	1				4
Norwegian...				1						1
Polish			1							1
Russ. ..			2	2	2					6
Spanish American						1				1
Swedish			2		1	1				4
W. Chin				2						2
Other races ..				1						1
Total foreign-born	3	14	49	147	69	25	2	2		265
Grand total..	4	39	77	296	192	72	8	5		720

* "Other races" includes those having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.***EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.****TOTAL.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:										
White.....	1	30	183	261	219	81	14	4	.....	802
Negro.....				6	7	9	.....	.....	.....	22
Total native-born.....	1	30	183	267	226	90	14	4	.....	824
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French.....				1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other.....		1		1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Danish.....				1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch.....				3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English.....		2	18	16	22	4	1	2	.....	65
Finnish.....			1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French.....		1	2	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
German.....	1	11	70	84	54	17	2	.....	.....	239
Hebrew, German.....		5	19	20	17	1	.....	.....	.....	62
Hebrew, Polish.....			7	10	3	3	.....	.....	.....	23
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			4	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	8	51	46	38	5	.....	.....	.....	150
Hebrew, Other.....		6	23	28	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
Irish.....		3	6	9	8	5	.....	.....	.....	31
Italian, North.....			6	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	22
Italian, South.....			8	7	10	4	1	.....	1	31
Magyar.....		1	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Norwegian.....				1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian.....				.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian.....				1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....			8	7	8	1	.....	.....	.....	24
Spanish-American.....				.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....			3	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Welsh.....				2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races *.....				2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born.....	3	38	229	267	198	48	4	2	1	790
Grand total.....	4	77	412	534	424	138	18	6	1	1,614

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age								Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Native-born									
White	3	15	64	73	63	8	2		167
Negro				2	1	2			5
Indian				1					1
Total native-born....	3	15	64	75	64	10	2		178
Foreign-born									
Belgian and Moroccan....				2					2
Canadian, French.....					1				1
Canadian, Other...			1	2					3
English		3	1	2	4	1			11
French					1				1
German...		3	10	16	3	2			23
Hebrew, German		2	8	3	4	1			20
Hebrew, Polish		1	3	1	3				8
Hebrew, Roumanian				1					1
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	20	17	4			1	45
Hebrew, Other			3	3	2				8
Irish		1	1	3	2				8
Italian North				4	1				5
Italian South			3	3	2	1	1	1	13
Magyar..			1			1			2
Polish				1					1
Ruthen			1	1					2
Swedish					1	1			2
Other races *			1		1				2
Total foreign born	1	12	25	43	20	7	1	2	110
Grand total	4	27	89	118	84	17	3	2	288

GIRLS

Native-born									
White		21	74	85	68	15	3	1	267
Negro			3		4	1			8
Total native-born		21	77	85	72	16	3	1	275
Foreign-born									
Canadian other than French				2					2
English						1			1
English			3	4	3				10
German		3	15	11	8	3			40
Hebrew, German		2	9	9	2				22
Hebrew, Polish	1								1
Hebrew, Russian		1	2	3	2				10
Hebrew, Other..			1	3	2	1			7
Irish				3		1			10
Italian North				1		1			2
Italian South				1					1
Magyar.				1					1
Ruthen				1					1
Ruthen			3	1					4
Swedish			1						1
Other races *			2	1					3
Total foreign-born	1	6	42	40	14	6			109
Grand total	1	27	119	125	86	22	3	1	384

* "Other races" includes races having less than 25 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:									
White.....	3	36	118	157	91	23	5	1	434
Negro.....			3	2	7	7			19
Indian.....				1					1
Total native-born.....	3	36	121	160	98	30	5	1	454
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....				2					2
Canadian, French.....					1				1
Canadian, Other.....			3	2					5
Danish.....						1			1
English.....		3	6	8	6	1			24
French.....					1				1
German.....		8	25	25	11	7			76
Hebrew, German.....		4	17	14	6	1			42
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	1	3	1	3				9
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2	1					3
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	3	22	22	6			1	55
Hebrew, Other.....			4	6	4	1			15
Irish.....		1	4	11	2	1			19
Italian, North.....				5	1	1			7
Italian, South.....			3	6	2	1	1	1	14
Magyar.....			1	1		1			3
Polish.....				1					1
Russian.....				1					1
Scotch.....			3	2					5
Swedish.....			1		1	1			3
Welsh.....									
Other races ^a			3	1	1				5
Total foreign-born.....	2	20	97	109	45	16	1	2	292
Grand total.....	5	56	218	269	143	46	6	3	746

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age								Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Native-born									
White		13	25	44	25	8	1		136
Negro				1					1
Total native-born		13	25	45	25	8	1		137
Foreign-born									
Scandinavian and Slavonic			1						1
English			4	2		1			7
French				1					1
German		2	4	9	2	2		1	22
Norway German		2	3	4	1				10
Norway Polish			1	3				1	5
Norway Russian		2	7	10	4				23
Norway Other		1	4	4					9
Italian North			1	1				1	3
Italian South					2	2	2		6
Rumanian				1					1
Swedish					1				1
Total foreign-born		7	20	27	10	5	4	2	68
Grand total		20	45	72	35	13	5	2	205

GIRLS.

Native-born									
White	1	11	40	41	29	3	1		146
Negro		1		1	1	2			6
Total native-born	1	12	40	42	31	5	1		152
Foreign-born									
Canadian other than French			2	1	2				5
English		2	4	3	4				13
French			1		2				3
German		2	4	3					10
Irish				1					1
Norway German			6	6		1			13
Norway Rumanian			1						1
Norway Russian		2	2	4	2	1			11
Norway Other		1	1	1					3
Irish			2	1					3
Italian South				1	1				2
Magyar			1						1
Polish				1					1
Swedish					4			1	5
Swedish	1								1
Total foreign-born		9	27	28	17	2		1	67
Grand total	1	21	67	70	48	7	1	1	219

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White.....	1	28	84	104	54	13	2	.....	286
Negro.....	1	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	7
Total native-born.....	1	29	84	106	55	16	2	.....	293
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French).....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5
English.....	2	8	7	4	1	.....	.....	22
French.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
German.....	5	10	12	2	2	.....	1	32
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German.....	2	11	12	1	1	.....	.....	27
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	12	16	6	1	.....	.....	39
Hebrew, Other.....	2	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Irish.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, North.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Italian, South.....	1	3	2	2	1	9
Magyar.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	5	.....	.....	1	6
Swedish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	16	55	63	25	7	4	3	174
Grand total.....	1	45	140	169	80	23	6	3	467

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:								
White.....	5	17	15	16	3	2	58
Negro.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Total native-born.....	5	18	15	17	3	2	60
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	6
French.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	6	5	3	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, German.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	5	1	2	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Other.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Italian, North.....	1	1
Italian, South.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races ^a	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	6	16	11	10	4	1	48
Grand total.....	11	34	26	27	7	3	108

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. — Race, sex, and age, by grade — Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil — Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age							Total
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born								
White	1	11	20	31	22	4	2	109
Negro			1					1
Total native-born	1	11	21	31	22	4	2	110
Foreign-born								
Canadian other than French		1				1		2
Irish				1				1
English				3		1		4
German		1	3	3				6
Negro German		4	3	3	2			14
Negro Italian		1	1	2	2			6
Negro Other			1		1			2
Irish				2	1	2	1	6
Italian North				1	1			2
Swedish				1		1		2
Swedish					1			1
Total foreign-born		1	9	14	6	4	1	45
Grand total	1	12	30	45	28	8	3	155

TOTAL

Native-born								
White	1	14	25	44	29	7	4	147
Negro			2		1			3
Total native-born	1	14	27	44	30	7	4	150
Foreign-born								
Canadian other than French		1				1		2
Irish				1				1
English		1	1	3	3	2		10
French				1				1
German		1	6	6	1			14
Negro German		6	3	1	2	1		13
Negro Italian		4	6	3	4			17
Negro Other			2		2			4
Irish				2	1	1	1	5
Italian North							1	1
Italian South			1	2	1			4
Swedish			1	1		1		3
Swedish					1			1
Wash			1					1
Other races						1		1
Total foreign-born		11	22	27	14	6	2	82
Grand total	1	25	49	71	44	13	6	232

* This sum includes some having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born, White.....	1	6	8	11	2	4	32
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....				1			1
English.....			1	1			2
German.....			1	1	1		3
Hebrew, German.....		1	1	1			3
Hebrew, Polish.....	1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	4	4	4	1		14
Hebrew, Other.....		3	1				4
Irish.....			1				1
Italian, North.....			1	1			2
Italian, South.....				1		1	2
Swedish.....				1			1
Welsh.....					1		1
Total foreign-born.....	2	8	10	11	3	1	35
Grand total.....	3	14	18	22	5	5	67

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	12	27	13	12	4	69
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....			2	1			3
English.....			3	2			5
German.....		1	1	2	1		5
Hebrew, German.....			1	2			3
Hebrew, Russian.....			2		1		3
Irish.....			1	3	1		5
Magyar.....				1			1
Swedish.....				1			1
Total foreign-born.....		1	10	12	3		26
Grand total.....	1	13	37	25	15	4	96

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	2	18	35	24	14	8	101
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....			2	2			4
English.....			4	3			7
German.....		1	2	3	2		8
Hebrew, German.....		1	2	3			6
Hebrew, Polish.....	1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	4	6	4	2		17
Hebrew, Other.....		3	1				4
Irish.....			2	3	1		6
Italian, North.....			1	1			2
Italian, South.....				1		1	2
Magyar.....				1			1
Swedish.....				2			2
Welsh.....					1		1
Total foreign-born.....	2	9	20	23	6	1	61
Grand total.....	4	27	55	47	20	9	162

TABLE 8. — Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

NORMAL SCHOOL.

GIRLS ONLY

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age				Total
	17	18	19	20 and over	
Native-born					
White	3	22	20	20	125
Negro				1	1
Total native-born	3	22	20	21	126
Foreign-born					
Canadian, French			1		1
Canadian, Other			1	1	2
Irish			1		1
English	1	1	2	2	6
French		1		2	3
German		4	6	3	13
Hebrew, German		1	2	1	4
Hebrew, Polish		1			1
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	1	4	7
Irish	1	1	2	6	10
Lithuanian			1		1
Magyar			1		1
Swedish		1	4		5
Total foreign-born	2	11	24	19	56
Grand total	5	33	44	40	182

SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.										Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Native-born, Negro		1									1
Foreign-born											
German		1	1								2
Hebrew, Roumanian		1									1
Hebrew, Russian		4	2		2						8
Russian, North			1	1							2
Total	2	6	4	1	2					1	16
Grand total	2	7	5	2	2					1	17

GIRLS

Foreign-born											
German	1		1					1			3
Hebrew, Roumanian		1		1							2
Hebrew, Russian	2	3	4	1	2		2		1		15
Russian, North						1					1
Total	3	4	5	2	2	1	2	1	1		20

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, Negro.....		1									1
Foreign-born:											
German.....	1	1	2					1			5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2		1							3
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	7	8	5	4		3		1	1	23
Italian, North.....			1	1		1					3
Total.....	5	10	11	7	4	1	3	1	1	1	44
Grand total.....	5	11	11	7	4	1	3	1	1	1	45

UNGRADED SCHOOLS.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:							
White.....		1	2		4	3	10
Negro.....	1		1	1	1	2	6
Total native-born.....	1	1	3	1	5	5	16
Foreign-born:							
German.....				2	1		3
Hebrew, German.....			1	2	1	1	5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	2	6	3	3	16
Hebrew, Other.....				2			2
Irish.....	1						1
Italian, South.....		1	1	2	10		14
Total foreign-born.....	2	2	4	14	15	5	42
Grand total.....	3	3	7	15	20	10	58

TABLE 4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

BOYS AGE 4 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten		Elementary grade 1	Total
Native-born				
White	212			212
Negro...	10			10
Total native-born	212			212
Foreign-born				
English	20			20
German	24			24
Hebrew, German	17			17
Hebrew, Roumanian	13			13
Hebrew, Russian	102			102
Hebrew, Other	25			25
Irish	13			13
Italian, North	12			12
Italian, South	17			17
Magyar	10			10
Other races*	20			20
Total foreign-born	235			235
Grand total	447			447

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 5 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades		Total
		1	2	
Native-born				
White	62	15		77
Negro	2	7		9
Total native-born	64	22		86
Foreign-born:				
English	25	5		30
German	22	2		24
Hebrew, German	20	6		26
Hebrew, French	1	1		2
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	1		2
Hebrew, Russian	1	1		2
Hebrew, Other	2	4		6
Irish	1	1		2
Italian, North	2	1		3
Italian, South	22	2		24
Magyar	2	2		4
Polish	1	1		2
Russian	1	4		5
Swedish	9	2		11
Other races*	2	9		11
Total foreign-born	64	26		90
Grand total	128	48		176

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.			Special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White.....	107	597	24	1		729
Negro.....	20	32	3			55
Total native-born.....	127	629	27	1		784
Foreign-born:						
English.....	10	41	1			52
German.....	48	194	7			249
Hebrew, German.....	12	40	2			54
Hebrew, Polish.....	3	14				17
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	8	18				26
Hebrew, Russian.....	93	179	4		2	278
Hebrew, Other.....	18	47				65
Irish.....	7	25				32
Italian, North.....	9	42	3			54
Italian, South.....	103	191	4			298
Magyar.....	9	13				22
Polish.....	8	13				21
Russian.....	7	10				17
Scotch.....	2	16	2			20
Slovak.....	1	11				12
Other races ^a	8	33	2			43
Total foreign-born.....	346	887	25		2	1,260
Grand total.....	473	1,516	52	1	2	2,044

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.				Special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White.....	17	531	253	20			821
Negro.....		40	13			1	54
Total native-born.....	17	571	266	20		1	875
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....		10	4				14
English.....	1	49	18	1			69
German.....	5	197	93	1	1	1	298
Hebrew, German.....		22	18	2			42
Hebrew, Polish.....		15	5	2			22
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		11	3	2		1	17
Hebrew, Russian.....	10	183	78	10		4	285
Hebrew, Other.....	1	46	17	2			66
Irish.....	1	22	9	2			34
Italian, North.....	2	53	13	2			70
Italian, South.....	6	194	31	2			233
Magyar.....		9	3				12
Polish.....		20	3				23
Russian.....	2	11	3				16
Scotch.....	1	13	6	1			21
Other races ^a	1	32	8	3			44
Total foreign-born.....	30	847	312	30	1	6	1,266
Grand total.....	47	1,459	578	50	1	7	2,142

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. — *Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued*

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades					Special schools	Total
		1	2	3	4	5		
Native-born:								
White.....		273	417	170	10	2		862
Negro.....		27	17	6				50
Indian ..			1					1
Total native-born.		300	435	176	10	2		923
Foreign-born:								
English.....		25	20	15	3			63
German.....		97	140	61	2		1	299
Negro-German ..		6	20	2	2			29
Negro-French ..		15	15	11	1			42
Negro-Romanian ..		7	4	4	1			16
Negro-Russian ..		97	17	5	10		2	129
Negro-Other ..		21	63	19	3			106
Irish ..		10	27	3				40
Italian-North ..		22	22	6			1	51
Italian-South ..		163	100	10	1			274
Magyar ..		6	5					11
Polish ..		12	9	1				22
Russian ..		5	7	3				15
Slovak ..		3	17	1	2			23
Other races ..		17	23	14	1			55
Total foreign-born		311	473	245	20		4	1,053
Grand total		611	908	421	30		4	2,074

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this age and sex and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades					Special schools	Total
		1	2	3	4	5		
Native-born:								
White.....		61	264	222	142	14		643
Negro.....		21	20	1	2			44
Total native-born.		82	284	223	144	14		687
Foreign-born:								
Canadian other than French ..			1	9	3			13
English.....		6	24	10	0			40
French.....		1	2	3				6
German.....		25	157	114	64	6		306
Negro-German ..		6	10	17	6			39
Negro-French ..		1	7	10	2			20
Negro-Romanian ..		4	3	0	1			8
Negro-Russian ..		61	20	20	9	2	1	113
Negro-Other ..		3	16	0	10	1		30
Irish ..		6	10	10	3		1	29
Italian-North ..		13	27	17	1		1	59
Italian-South ..		40	120	0	1			161
Magyar ..		0	0	3	1			4
Polish ..		0	0	3	1			4
Slovak ..		2	1	10	1			14
Other races ..		1	14	10	6			31
Total foreign-born		111	308	241	171	11	3	645
Grand total		193	592	464	315	25	3	1,333

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this age and sex and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Special and un-graded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White.....	31	131	261	314	112	15	2	1	867
Negro.....	7	13	26	9	1				56
Total native-born.....	38	144	287	323	113	15	2	1	923
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French).....			5	5	1				11
English.....	4	11	18	25	7	1			66
French.....		4	4	2	2				12
German.....	16	72	122	125	46	6			367
Hebrew, German.....		4	18	22	8				52
Hebrew, Polish.....	3	1	13	9	3				29
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	1	7	7	3				19
Hebrew, Russian.....	19	49	83	84	39	6		3	283
Hebrew, Other.....	3	9	18	37	19	3			89
Irish.....	7	10	9	9		1			36
Italian, North.....	4	13	15	20	2				54
Italian, South.....	32	74	109	26	6			1	248
Polish.....	7	5	3	3	1				19
Scotch.....	2	4	10	7	3				26
Other races *.....	2	6	18	27	8				61
Total foreign-born.....	100	263	452	408	148	17		4	1,392
Grand total.....	138	407	739	731	261	32	2	5	2,315

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Un-graded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White.....	12	63	152	264	216	103	16	2	828
Negro.....	2	6	11	13	3	3		1	39
Total native-born.....	14	69	163	277	219	106	16	3	867
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3	4	3	1	1		12
Dutch.....		1	9	1	2				13
English.....		4	9	29	27	10	2		81
French.....		1	1	4	2	3			11
German.....	3	36	85	122	101	35	2		384
Hebrew, German.....			13	20	20	6	3	1	63
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	2	1	6	11	1			22
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			12	3	3				18
Hebrew, Russian.....	13	21	40	62	59	29	4	2	230
Hebrew, Other.....	1	7	8	33	19	12	3		83
Irish.....	1	8	6	9	7	4			35
Italian, North.....	5	7	18	12	15	2	1		60
Italian, South.....	16	39	81	60	30	7		1	234
Magyar.....	1	1	5	4	2	1			14
Russian.....		2	1	3	3		1		10
Scotch.....		1	3	5	9	1			19
Other races *.....	4	4	13	12	12	8			53
Total foreign-born.....	45	134	308	389	325	120	17	4	1,343
Grand total.....	59	203	471	666	544	226	33	7	2,210

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age*—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades								High school, first year	Ungraded school	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
Native-born:											
White	6	26	43	106	239	196	84	13	3		647
Negro	2	2	12	17	7	6				1	45
Total native-born...	8	28	55	123	246	202	84	13	3	1	702
Foreign-born:											
English		4	11	19	20	13	6	1			64
French			2	1	3	2	1	1			13
German	4	17	49	134	126	77	27	10		2	425
Holwer, German			7	10	10	13	16	3		2	71
Holwer, Polish		1	4	3	11	1	6				36
Holwer, Roumanian ..	1		2	2	6	3	3				19
Holwer, Russian	7	12	47	69	97	63	29	6	1	6	344
Holwer, Other	2	3	10	12	25	20	6	4		2	112
Irish		1	6	12	17	11	3				63
Italian North		2	11	9	17	6	1				66
Italian South	9	13	71	26	26	20	4			2	245
Magyar			2	4	3		2				11
Polish	4	3	3	3	1						13
Russian	1	2	3	1	1						12
Swedish			2	4	10	6	2				24
Scandinavian				2	3	4	2				13
Other races	1	1	7	11	10	6	3	1			60
Total foreign-born...	29	40	229	273	279	212	116	26	1	16	1,011
Grand total	37	68	284	396	525	414	200	39	4	17	1,713

BOYS AGE 13 YEARS.

Native-born:											
White	1	12	46	69	142	197	126	63	17	4	773
Negro		3	12	11	11	10	7			1	57
Total native-born...	1	15	58	80	153	207	133	63	17	5	830
Foreign-born:											
English			4	17	16	17	12	9	2		75
French				1	6	3	3	1			13
German	2	1	21	72	105	64	97	23	2	1	388
Holwer, German	1	1	3	7	12	17	13	9	2	1	66
Holwer, Polish	1	1	2	2	4	3	3	4	1		21
Holwer, Roumanian ..			2	1	1	3	1	4			12
Holwer, Russian	3	10	14	77	17	25	23	77	2	3	272
Holwer, Other		1	3	17	23	19	14	12			116
Irish	1	3	7	31	16	12	3	4	1		88
Italian North	4	3	3	17	9	6	6	3			68
Italian South	12	16	66	26	66	34	16	3			249
Polish	1	1	1	1	2	1	1				10
Swedish			4	3	7	7	2	3			26
Other races	3	3	6	14	8	16	12	2			88
Total foreign-born...	26	41	129	279	316	271	162	127	7	7	1,135
Grand total	27	56	187	359	469	478	295	190	24	12	1,965

0 "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this age and age group, and whose names are not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White.....		3	16	32	84	116	123	118	44	13	3	552
Negro.....	2	3	6	8	13	11	4	.....	.....	.....	2	49
Total native-born.....	2	6	22	40	97	127	127	118	44	13	5	601
Foreign-born:												
English.....				8	11	15	11	6	1	.....	.....	52
German.....			6	5	37	41	48	41	10	2	.....	190
Hebrew, German.....			1	2	4	2	13	11	8	2	1	44
Hebrew, Polish.....	1		1	2	2	1	3	4	3	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1	.....	4	2	2	.....	1	10
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	8	17	13	21	31	22	20	2	3	140
Hebrew, Other.....			2	8	9	9	18	8	3	1	.....	58
Irish.....		1	2	4	7	7	4	4	1	.....	.....	30
Italian, North.....	1		1	6	5	6	7	7	.....	.....	.....	33
Italian, South.....	1	6	10	27	23	22	13	3	3	.....	.....	108
Scotch.....				1	5	4	4	4	1	.....	.....	19
Swedish.....				3	1	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	13
Other races *.....	1		2	7	9	6	16	7	3	.....	.....	51
Total foreign-born.....	5	9	33	90	127	136	176	122	55	7	5	765
Grand total.....	7	15	55	130	224	263	303	240	99	20	10	1,366

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Special school.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White.....		3	2	12	28	60	99	72	35	5	1	.....	317
Negro.....		1	3	3	4	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Indian.....								1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born..		4	5	15	32	65	101	75	35	5	1	.....	338
Foreign-born:													
English.....						7	11	2	4	1	.....	.....	25
German.....		1	1	2	8	13	35	14	6	.....	.....	.....	80
Hebrew, German.....				2	2	3	9	5	5	2	.....	.....	28
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	20	17	7	3	1	1	73
Hebrew, Other.....		1		2	2	7	10	5	5	.....	1	.....	33
Irish.....					2	3	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Italian, North.....				2	2	1	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	16
Italian, South.....	2		2	3	7	8	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Scotch.....					3	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Other races *.....	1		1	2	1	6	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	23
Total foreign-born..	4	4	7	18	31	59	110	63	29	6	2	1	334
Grand total.....	4	8	12	33	63	124	211	138	64	11	3	1	672

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued*

BOYS AGE 16 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades							High school				Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born												
White			1	2	1	10	37	43	44	17	4	108
Negro	1				1	2	4	1	1	1		11
Total native-born	1		1	2	2	12	41	44	45	18	4	119
Foreign-born												
English						1	2	4	2	1		11
Irish					2	2	4	3	9	6		20
Italian, American						1	1	4	1		1	12
Italian, Italian						2	4	4	1	1	4	16
Italian, other					1		2	1	1	1	2	10
Other races					2	2	7	9	3	3		20
Total foreign-born					3	6	11	20	15	10	8	54
Grand total	1		1	2	4	20	52	64	60	28	12	173

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives and does not include age and sex; as where race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 17 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades			High school				Total
	6	7	8	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born								
White		1	2	4	25	15	4	46
Negro		1		2				3
Total native-born		2	2	6	25	15	4	54
Foreign-born								
Irish				1	2	3	1	11
Italian, Italian				1	1	3	1	6
Other races			4	1	4	3	3	15
Total foreign-born			4	2	7	6	4	23
Grand total		2	6	8	32	21	8	77

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives and does not include age and sex; as where race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 18 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades			High school				Total
	6	7	8	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born								
White				1	2			3
Negro								
Total native-born				1	2			3
Foreign-born, other races								
Other races								
Grand total				1	2			3

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives and does not include age and sex; as where race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born, White.....						1	3	2	6
Foreign-born, other races *.....	1			1	2	4	4	3	15
Grand total.....	1			1	2	5	7	5	21

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born, White.....		2	4	6
Foreign-born, other races *.....	2	1	1	4
Grand total.....	2	3	5	10

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kin- der- garten.	Ele- men- tary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White.....	188		188
Negro.....	11	1	12
Total native-born.....	199	1	200
Foreign-born:			
English.....	17		17
German.....	49		49
Hebrew, German.....	21		21
Hebrew, Russian.....	95		95
Hebrew, Other.....	41		41
Italian, North.....	22		22
Italian, South.....	109		109
Russian.....	12		12
Other races *.....	34		34
Total foreign born.....	400		400
Grand total.....	599	1	600

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.--Race and grade, by age--Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil--Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades		Total
	Kindergarten	grade 1	
Native-born:			
White	67	20	87
Negro	23	3	26
Total native-born	90	23	113
Foreign-born:			
English	21	4	25
German	17	27	44
Hebrew, German	6	10	16
Hebrew, Polish	17	3	20
Hebrew, Roumanian	23	1	24
Hebrew, Russian	10	29	39
Hebrew, Other	34	3	37
Irish	27	2	29
Italian, North	17	2	19
Italian, South	27	20	47
Magyar	11	1	12
Polish	11	3	14
Russian	11	2	13
Other races	24	1	25
Total foreign-born	259	113	372
Grand total	349	136	485

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades			Total
		1	2	3	
Native-born:					
White	143	173	27		343
Negro	9	27	3		39
Total native-born	152	200	30		382
Foreign-born:					
English	16	20	3		39
German	43	27	6	1	77
Hebrew, German	16	43	3		62
Hebrew, Polish	3	17	1		21
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	17			18
Hebrew, Russian	1	17	6	3	27
Hebrew, Other	16	20	1		37
Irish	7	29	1		37
Italian, North	6	27	1		34
Italian, South	17	17	6	1	41
Magyar	11	9			20
Polish	3	17			20
Russian	3	17			20
Ruthenian	6	17	3		26
Other races	12	64			76
Total foreign-born	202	377	36	5	610
Grand total	354	577	66	5	992

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, Negro.....		1									1
Foreign-born:											
German.....	1	1	2					1			5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2		1							3
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	7	8	5	4		3		1	1	33
Italian, North.....			1	1		1					3
Total.....	5	10	11	7	4	1	3	1	1	1	44
Grand total.....	5	11	11	7	4	1	3	1	1	1	45

UNGRADED SCHOOLS.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:							
White.....		1	2		4	3	10
Negro.....	1		1	1	1	2	6
Total native-born.....	1	1	3	1	5	5	16
Foreign-born:							
German.....				2	1		3
Hebrew, German.....			1	2	1	1	5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	2	6	3	3	16
Hebrew, Other.....				2			2
Irish.....	1						1
Italian, South.....		1	1	2	10		14
Total foreign-born.....	2	2	4	14	15	5	42
Grand total.....	3	3	7	15	20	10	58

TABLE 4. Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—(Continued).

GIRLS AGE 9 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades					Special school	Total
	1	2	3	4	5		
Native-born							
White	62	21*	15	120	25		223
Negro....	12	21	17	6			56
Total native-born	74	42	32	126	25		279
Foreign-born							
English	2	12	23	10	2		49
German	24	90	142	6	7		269
Hebrew (German)	3	11	20	14	6		54
Hebrew (Polish)	1	9	8	2	1		21
Hebrew (Rumanian)	1	4	10	2	2	1	20
Hebrew (Rumanian)	2	90	112	45	4	3	251
Hebrew, Other...	9	20	20	23	3		75
Irish	7	11	11	3	1		33
Italian (North)	12	21	11	8			52
Italian (South)	24	94	71	30	1		220
Magyar	3	2	6				11
Polish	4	3	3	1			11
Rumanian	4	4	3	2			13
Swedish	2	5	12	4	1		24
Other races *	7	20	21	6	1		55
Total foreign-born	111	411	401	190	20	4	1,137
Grand total	185	453	433	316	45	4	2,312

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this age and age and grade whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 10 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades							Special school	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
Native-born									
White	12	10	23	17	16	17	1		96
Negro	6	12	10	1	1				30
Indian				1					1
Total native-born	18	22	33	18	17	17	1		127
Foreign-born									
English	3	11	10	20	12				56
French		1	4	4	4				13
German	7	47	122	111	47	3			337
Hebrew (German)	1	12	1	17	1				32
Hebrew (Polish)		9	1	9	3				22
Hebrew (Rumanian)		4	4	4	2				14
Hebrew (Rumanian)	7	20	40	40	41				148
Hebrew, Other	2	9	2	20	12	1			46
Irish	3	8	9	6	1	2			31
Italian (North)	8	12		1	2				23
Italian (South)	20	1	1	20	1				43
Magyar	1	3	4	3	1				12
Polish	7	4	2	3	1				17
Rumanian	4			4	1				9
Swedish		1	1	1	2	1			6
Other races *		4	1	17	1	1			24
Total foreign-born	68	119	184	223	112	21		2	727
Grand total	86	141	217	241	129	38	2		854

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this age and age and grade whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White.....	5	24	145	283	271	147	27	1		908
Negro.....	5	7	21	21	9		2			65
Total native-born.....	10	31	166	304	280	147	29	1		908
Foreign-born:										
English.....	1	3	9	16	34	11				74
French.....		1	1	4	3	1				10
German.....	7	19	53	132	84	35	7	1		338
Hebrew, German.....	1	2	13	23	17	5	2			63
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	3	2	9	5	2	1			23
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	1	1	5	6	1				15
Hebrew, Russian.....	14	26	34	62	60	32	2	2		232
Hebrew, Other.....	3	5	11	34	37	11	1			102
Irish.....	4	2	10	12	6	8	1			43
Italian, North.....	2	6	8	18	7	3			1	45
Italian, South.....	17	35	46	56	20	11				185
Magyar.....			2	4	1	2	1			10
Russian.....	1	3	3	3	5	2				17
Scotch.....	3		4	8	10	6				31
Swedish.....			1	5	2	2				10
Other races *.....	6	5	8	12	11	9	1			82
Total foreign-born.....	61	111	206	403	308	141	16	3	1	1,250
Grand total.....	71	142	372	707	588	288	45	4	1	2,218

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White.....	2	15	60	142	214	207	115	26			781
Negro.....	1	3	24	17	18	4	4				71
Indian.....							1				1
Total native-born.....	3	18	84	159	232	211	120	26			853
Foreign-born:											
English.....	1	2	9	17	26	16	7	1			79
French.....				2	3	5	1				11
German.....	2	6	42	74	134	110	30	1			399
Hebrew, German.....		1	4	14	19	12	18	2			70
Hebrew, Polish.....	1		2	10	3	4	2		1		23
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			3	9	8	6	2				28
Hebrew, Russian.....	9	13	31	44	71	52	33	4		3	210
Hebrew, Other.....	2	3	3	16	26	15	7	2			74
Irish.....	1	2	7	9	14	15	6	3			57
Italian, North.....		2	8	17	14	2	2				45
Italian, South.....	12	16	37	55	36	16	7				179
Scotch.....			2	4	6	10	1				23
Swedish.....		1	1	2	2	4	1				11
Other races *.....	5	2	9	14	20	11	5	1			67
Not reported.....				1							1
Total foreign-born.....	33	48	158	288	382	278	122	14	1	3	1,327
Grand total.....	36	66	242	447	614	489	242	40	1	3	2,180

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White.....	2	6	37	82	157	229	179	98	21	1		812
Negro.....	2		7	15	17	12	2					55
Total native-born.....	4	6	44	97	174	241	181	98	21	1		867
Foreign-born:												
English.....			3	11	15	22	18	9				78
French.....				2	3	6	6	1				18
German.....	1	3	13	42	76	91	73	37	5		1	342
Hebrew, German.....			1	9	14	17	24	10	2			77
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	3	3	6		3				17
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	2	2	4	2					11
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	9	15	18	38	39	42	24	1			190
Hebrew, Other.....		2	4	6	23	29	15	11				90
Irish.....			3	6	10	12	9	2				42
Italian, North.....	1	4	3	5	4	8	5	1				31
Italian, South.....	2	6	29	41	35	13	9	3				138
Scotch.....	1		2	3	8	12	4	3				33
Other races*.....		4	4	14	17	20	12	5				76
Total foreign-born.....	9	28	80	162	248	279	219	109	8		1	1,143
Grand total.....	13	34	124	259	422	520	400	207	29	1	1	2,010

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White.....		1	6	22	57	125	152	143	74	15	1		506
Negro.....		1	7	7	8	14	4	6	3	1			51
Total native-born.....		2	13	29	65	139	156	149	77	16	1		647
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French).....					2	4	2	1	2				11
English.....		1		3	8	12	12	10	5	2			53
French.....				1		3	1	5					10
German.....		1	2	14	20	34	41	43	15	3			173
Hebrew, German.....				1	1	4	14	9	9				38
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1	1	6	6					15
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	2	7	14	15	23	30	24	2	2		1	122
Hebrew, Other.....			1	5	7	11	13	23	1	1			62
Irish.....				2	4	6	6	5	3				26
Italian, South.....	3		6	13	10	14	9	4					59
Scotch.....			1			5	5	3	2				16
Other races*.....	1		2	2	12	14	9	12	3	1			56
Total foreign-born.....	6	5	19	55	80	131	148	145	42	9		1	641
Grand total.....	6	7	32	84	145	270	304	294	119	25	1	1	1,288

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:													
White.....		2	3	5	9	37	75	120	85	49	11	1	307
Negro.....		1			2	6	12	5					26
Total native-born.....		3	3	5	11	43	87	125	85	49	11	1	423
Foreign-born:													
English.....			1			2	6	11	6	4			30
German.....				1	1	5	12	19	11	4	1		54
Hebrew, German.....				1			1	8	9	6	4		29
Hebrew, Russian.....		2			2	4	6	18	5	5	1		43
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1		1	1	11	3	2			20
Irish.....					1	1	3	5	6	2			18
Italian, South.....	1		1		5	2		5	1				15
Other races ^a				2	1	3	6	11	5	4	1		33
Total foreign-born.....	1	2	3	5	10	18	35	88	46	27	7		242
Grand total.....	1	5	6	10	21	61	122	213	131	76	18	1	665

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:										
White.....		1	2	13	44	48	60	33	12	218
Negro.....	1		2	6	5	6	1	1		22
Total native-born.....	1	1	4	19	49	54	61	39	12	240
Foreign-born:										
German.....					11	8	3	2	1	25
Hebrew, German.....						2	6	5		13
Hebrew, Russian.....			2		1	2	6	1		12
Other races ^a	1		3	2	13	4	11	1		35
Total foreign-born.....	1		5	2	25	16	26	9	1	85
Grand total.....	2	1	9	21	74	70	87	48	13	325

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—(Continued)*

GIRLS AGE 17 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades			High school				Normal and training school	Total.
	A	B	C	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born									
White		2	6	15	30	21	27	1	110
Negro	1	1		5	1				8
Total native-born	1	3	6	20	31	21	27	1	118
Foreign-born									
English			1		6	3	3	1	13
German		1	1	5		3	1		11
Italian (not specified)				1	2	3	3	1	12
Other races		1		3	9	5	3	1	22
Total foreign-born		2	2	9	17	11	10	3	52
Grand total	1	5	8	29	48	32	37	4	170

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 18 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades				High school				Normal and training school	Total
	A	B	C	D	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born										
White	1		3		3	3	22	13	22	60
Negro						1				1
Total native-born	1		3		3	4	22	13	22	63
Foreign-born										
Italian (not specified)						2	1	2	3	12
Other races			2				2	1	6	21
Total foreign-born			2			2	3	3	9	33
Grand total	1		5		3	6	25	16	31	96

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Normal and training school.	Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White.....	1	1	4	12	39	57
Foreign-born, other races*.....			4	3	24	31
Total.....	1	1	8	15	63	88

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Normal and training school.	Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:					
White.....		2	4	56	62
Negro.....				1	1
Total.....		2	4	57	63
Foreign-born, other races*.....	1	1		19	21
Grand total.....	1	3	4	76	84

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.
[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kin- dergar- ten.	Elementary grades. ^a								High school.					Normal and train- ing school.	Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:	31.2	34.0	35.9	37.1	38.5	39.7	44.7	46.1	49.7	38.4	58.2	61.2	63.5	62.3	60.3	9.7	38.4
White.....	2.3	3.2	2.9	3.2	2.7	2.1	2.3	2.3	1.4	2.8	2.5	1.5	1.1	.0	1.8	6.8	2.7
Negro.....	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.1
Indian.....																	
Total native-born...	33.5	37.2	38.9	40.3	41.2	41.9	47.0	48.4	51.1	41.1	60.9	62.7	64.6	62.3	62.1	16.5	41.1
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and More- vian.....	.2	.2	.3	.8	.3	.5	.2	.4	.2	.3	.3	.2	.4	.0	.2	.0	.3
Canadian (other than French).....	.2	.4	.2	.4	.4	.3	.6	.6	.2	.4	.7	1.1	.8	2.5	1.0	.0	.4
English.....	2.4	2.5	2.9	2.7	3.6	4.2	4.0	3.7	4.0	3.2	3.2	4.7	3.8	4.3	3.8	.0	3.1
French.....	.1	.4	.4	.4	.5	.7	.7	.9	.8	.5	.1	.9	.4	.0	.4	.0	.5
German.....	9.7	12.6	15.6	16.0	17.2	18.1	16.7	15.4	14.8	15.6	10.2	6.9	7.6	4.9	8.3	7.8	14.6
Hebrew, German.....	3.0	2.1	2.4	2.8	3.0	3.2	2.4	5.1	3.8	2.8	5.6	5.8	7.2	3.7	5.7	4.9	2.9
Hebrew, Polish.....	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.2	.6	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.1	.0	.6	.9	.0	1.1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1.5	1.1	.6	1.1	.8	.9	.5	.9	.7	.9	.4	.2	.4	.0	.3	3.9	.9
Hebrew, Russian.....	16.0	12.7	13.2	11.3	10.3	10.8	10.0	10.2	9.3	11.5	7.4	8.4	6.5	10.5	7.8	47.6	11.9
Hebrew, Other.....	4.4	3.2	3.3	3.1	5.3	4.7	4.3	3.7	4.6	3.9	2.0	2.6	1.9	2.5	2.2	1.9	3.9
Irish.....	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.5	.6	1.9	3.7	2.0	1.0	1.8
Italian, North.....	2.0	3.7	2.9	2.1	2.4	1.9	1.1	1.2	1.4	2.4	.9	.6	.4	1.2	.8	2.9	2.3
Italian, South.....	18.1	14.9	11.9	11.7	7.9	5.8	4.6	3.2	1.9	9.7	1.9	1.9	1.5	1.2	1.8	13.6	10.3
Magyar.....	1.8	.7	.5	.5	.5	.3	.3	.4	.4	.5	.4	.2	.0	.6	.3	.0	.6
Polish.....	.9	1.5	.7	.4	.5	.3	.2	.3	.1	.7	.1	.2	.0	.0	.1	.0	.7
Russian.....	1.1	1.0	.5	.5	.5	.5	.2	.1	.1	.5	.1	.0	.0	.0	.1	.0	.6
Scotch.....	.9	.8	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.8	1.0	1.5	1.1	.7	1.3	1.1	.0	.9	.0	1.1
Slovak.....	.3	.6	.3	.2	.3	.1	.2	.1	.0	.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.3
Swedish.....	.4	.3	.5	.4	.4	.5	.6	.6	.7	.4	.4	.2	.4	1.2	.4	.0	.4
Other races.....	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.2	.9	.4	1.1	.6	.8	.0	1.2
Total foreign-born...	66.5	62.8	61.1	59.7	58.8	58.1	53.0	51.6	48.9	58.9	39.1	37.3	35.4	37.7	37.9	83.5	58.9
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

^a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Normal and training school.	Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White.....	1	1	4	12	39	57
Foreign-born, other races ^a			4	3	24	31
Total.....	1	1	8	15	63	88

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Normal and training school.	Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:					
White.....		2	4	56	62
Negro.....				1	1
Total.....		2	4	57	63
Foreign-born, other races ^a	1	1		19	21
Grand total.....	1	3	4	76	84

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

Table B. Age distribution in each grade

The table shows in detail only those who are in the lowest and highest grades. The totals however are for all grades.

Age	Lowest grade										Highest grade			Total	Normal	Number of children in school
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
1	24	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
13	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
14	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
15	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
16	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
17	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
19	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
21	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
22	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
23	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
24	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
25	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
26	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
27	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
28	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
29	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
30	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
31	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
32	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
33	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
34	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
35	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
36	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
37	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
38	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
39	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
40	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
41	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
42	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
43	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
44	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
45	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
46	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
47	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
48	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
49	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
50	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
51	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
52	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
53	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
54	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
55	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
56	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
57	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
58	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
59	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
60	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
61	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
62	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
63	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
64	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
65	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
66	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
67	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
68	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
69	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
70	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
71	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
72	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
73	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
74	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
75	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
76	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
77	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
78	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
79	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
80	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
81	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
82	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
83	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
84	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
85	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
86	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
87	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
88	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
89	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
90	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
91	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
92	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
93	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
94	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
95	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
96	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
97	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
98	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
99	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
100	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

Continued on next page

TABLE 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kin- dergar- ten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Normal and train- ing school.	Special school.	Grand total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.				Fourth year.	Total.
Native-born:		17.3	13.3	12.7	12.2	10.1	8.3	5.8	4.7	84.5	2.5	1.7	1.0	0.6	5.8	0.7	100.0	
White.....	8.9	23.6	15.7	15.9	12.2	7.8	6.1	4.1	1.8	87.3	1.6	.6	.3	.0	2.4	.1	100.0	
Negro.....	9.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Indian.....	(a)																	
Total native-born...	9.0	17.7	13.5	12.9	12.2	10.0	8.1	5.7	4.5	84.7	2.5	1.6	.9	.6	5.5	.7	100.0	
Foreign-born:		16.1	12.9	14.5	12.1	16.1	5.6	7.3	3.2	87.9	1.6	.8	.8	.0	3.2	.0	100.0	
Bohemian and Mora- vian.....	8.9																	
Canadian (other than French).....	7.0	20.9	8.1	12.2	12.8	7.6	10.5	7.6	1.7	81.4	2.9	2.9	1.2	2.3	9.3	2.3	100.0	
English.....	8.4	15.8	13.1	11.3	13.9	13.3	9.0	5.7	4.6	86.7	1.7	1.6	.7	.5	4.5	.4	100.0	
French.....	3.0	15.3	11.3	11.3	12.3	15.3	11.3	9.4	6.4	92.6	.5	2.0	.5	.0	3.0	1.5	100.0	
German.....	7.3	17.0	15.3	14.5	14.4	12.2	8.2	5.1	3.7	90.3	1.2	.5	.3	.1	2.1	.2	100.0	
Hebrew, German.....	11.5	13.8	11.6	12.6	12.8	10.7	5.9	8.5	4.8	80.6	3.2	2.1	1.5	.5	7.2	.3	100.0	
Hebrew, Polish.....	10.3	18.8	14.9	16.5	12.1	10.7	4.0	4.6	4.8	86.4	1.9	1.0	.0	.2	3.1	.2	100.0	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	17.9	22.9	9.0	15.7	11.4	9.5	4.0	4.7	2.7	79.9	.7	.2	.2	.0	1.2	.0	100.0	
Hebrew, Russian.....	14.8	20.9	15.8	12.5	10.6	8.9	6.0	4.2	2.8	81.7	1.0	.7	.3	.3	2.4	.1	100.0	
Hebrew, Other.....	12.5	16.1	12.3	11.3	16.7	12.0	7.9	4.6	4.3	85.3	.9	.7	.3	.2	2.1	.0	100.0	
Irish.....	9.1	19.8	14.3	12.0	11.0	9.4	10.2	5.1	3.8	85.5	2.3	.4	.6	.7	4.0	1.2	100.0	
Italian, North.....	9.3	31.2	17.6	11.9	12.7	7.8	3.5	2.4	2.1	89.2	.7	.3	.1	.2	1.3	.0	100.0	
Italian, South.....	19.3	28.2	16.5	14.9	9.3	5.5	3.2	1.5	.7	79.8	.3	.2	.1	.0	.6	.0	100.0	
Magyar.....	31.3	22.2	11.8	10.1	10.1	3.8	3.5	2.8	2.4	66.7	1.0	.3	.0	.3	1.7	.3	100.0	
Polish.....	15.2	43.6	14.9	8.6	8.3	4.3	2.0	2.3	.3	84.2	.3	.3	.0	.0	.7	.0	100.0	
Russian.....	20.7	34.3	11.6	10.8	10.0	8.8	2.4	.8	.4	78.9	.4	.0	.0	.0	.4	.0	100.0	
Scotch.....	8.6	14.7	13.3	15.3	10.8	12.7	11.4	4.5	4.9	87.6	1.0	1.2	.6	.0	2.9	1.0	100.0	
Slovak.....	10.2	42.2	14.8	10.2	12.5	4.7	3.9	1.6	.0	89.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0	
Swedish.....	9.8	15.0	17.6	11.4	10.4	10.4	9.3	6.7	5.7	86.5	1.6	.5	.5	1.0	3.6	.0	100.0	
Other races.....	10.7	18.0	12.6	15.5	14.0	9.7	8.7	4.3	3.5	86.2	1.4	.4	.6	.2	2.5	.6	100.0	
Grand total.....	11.0	19.6	14.3	13.2	12.2	9.8	7.1	4.9	3.6	84.7	1.7	1.0	.6	.4	3.7	.4	100.0	

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS. INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father

General nativity and race of father of pupils	Born in Newark			Born elsewhere in United States			Born abroad			Total reporting complete data			Not reporting complete data		
	Number	Fifty to 9 years of age or over		Number	Fifty to 9 years of age or over		Number	Fifty to 9 years of age or over		Number	Fifty to 9 years of age or over		Number	Fifty to 9 years of age or over	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
White	1,744	1,014	58.2	630	36.1	10.0	13	0.7	0.1	2,388	1,040	43.5	23	1.0	7
Black	1,000	1,000	100.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2,000	2,000	100.0	0	0	0
Chinese	1	1	100.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	100.0	0	0	0
Japanese	1	1	100.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	100.0	0	0	0
Italian	1	1	100.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	100.0	0	0	0
Polish	1	1	100.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	100.0	0	0	0
Portuguese	1	1	100.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	100.0	0	0	0
Russian	1	1	100.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	100.0	0	0	0
Spanish	1	1	100.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	100.0	0	0	0
Swedish	1	1	100.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	100.0	0	0	0
Ukrainian	1	1	100.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	100.0	0	0	0
Other	1	1	100.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	100.0	0	0	0
Total	2,745	2,015	73.4	630	22.9	10.0	13	0.5	0.1	2,648	1,041	39.3	23	0.9	7

TABLE 2.—School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Newark, by general nativity and race of father.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Having attended school elsewhere.			Not having attended school elsewhere.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White.....	232	222	114	255	202	77	487	424	191	8	8	2
Negro.....	29	28	21	22	20	14	51	48	35			
Indian.....	1	1	1	1	1		2	2	1			
Total native-born.....	262	251	136	278	223	91	540	474	227	8	8	2
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English.....	13	13	7	12	9	6	25	22	13			
Irish.....	6	6	4	8	8	5	14	14	9			
Scotch.....	14	13	5	6	6	4	20	19	9			
Other races.....	4	3		5	2		9	5				
Total.....	37	35	16	31	25	15	68	60	31			
Non-English-speaking races—												
German.....	108	102	38	126	97	42	234	199	80	1	1	1
Hebrew, German.....	17	16	8	20	19	9	37	35	17			
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	10	9	5	8	6		18	15	5			
Hebrew, Russian.....	110	103	42	140	108	44	250	211	86	3	3	2
Italian, North.....	14	14	9	8	6	2	22	20	11	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	60	55	33	56	41	24	116	96	57	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	13	13	9	10	9	6	23	22	16			
Magyar.....	4	4	1	9	6	4	13	10	5			
Other races.....	86	83	33	90	64	19	176	147	52	2	2	1
Total.....	422	399	178	467	356	180	889	755	328	8	8	6
Total foreign-born.....	459	434	194	498	381	165	967	815	359	8	8	6
Grand total.....	721	685	330	776	604	256	1,497	1,280	586	16	16	8

James B. (you) I. origin from previous of arrived in the United States, by name of John

[illegible]

I am a 40 year old white female who was 6 years of age at time of arrival in the United States, by way of father

Name of laborer and age	Having other land or home owned		Not having attended or home owned		Total reporting complete data		Not reporting complete data	
	Fifteen or more years of age or over		Fifteen or more years of age or over		Fifteen or more years of age or over		Fifteen or more years of age or over	
	Number	Number related	Number	Number related	Number	Number related	Number	Number related
1. 1000	20	20	7	0	27	20	27	20
2. 1000	0	0	100	100	20	100	20	100
3. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 1000	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 5.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.
[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
Native-born:												
White	428	313	77	1,010	803	439	415	239	102	102	86	
Negro.....	21	17	6	42	34	30	27	21	7	7	7	
Indian.....						1	1	1				
Total native-born.....	449	330	83	1,052	837	470	443	261	109	109	93	
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English.....	22	17	2	82	46	26	25	17	10	10	8	
Irish.....	9	9	3	21	19	18	18	14	3	3	2	
Scotch.....	16	13	5	24	21	11	10	8	6	6	4	
Other races.....	5	3		18	13	3	3	1				
Total.....	52	42	10	115	99	58	56	40	19	19	14	
Non-English-speaking races—												
German.....	168	138	34	619	475	243	232	132	61	61	44	
Hebrew, German.....	28	22	6	84	73	36	36	24	9	9	7	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	17	16	3	42	38	17	16	10	7	7	4	
Hebrew, Russian.....	263	177	34	581	461	227	200	108	80	80	62	
Italian, North.....	22	17	6	38	33	25	23	20	14	14	13	
Italian, South.....	285	181	86	517	347	243	206	170	117	117	113	
Italian (not specified).....	62	49	22	74	60	37	37	28	18	18	17	
Magyar.....	11	8		25	18	18	15	11	1	1		
Other races.....	169	120	24	372	306	159	150	83	33	33	24	
Total.....	1,025	728	215	2,352	1,811	1,005	915	586	340	340	284	
Total foreign-born.....	1,077	770	225	2,467	1,910	1,063	971	626	359	359	298	
Grand total.....	1,526	1,100	308	3,519	2,747	1,568	1,414	867	468	468	391	

TABLE 6.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.
German.....	6	6	2	21	16	4	12	12	9	8	8	6
Hebrew, Russian.....	51	26	7	119	80	27	74	63	34	61	61	44
Italian, North.....	7	5	2	5	5	3	6	6	5	7	7	6
Italian, South.....	42	29	19	136	94	65	100	89	77	66	66	64
Italian (not specified).....	15	9	4	16	12	6	14	14	12	13	13	13
Other races.....	30	24	8	87	72	25	61	56	33	31	31	20
Total.....	151	99	42	384	279	130	267	240	170	186	186	153

Race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.
German.....	8	8	6	17	17	15	72	67	42	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	42	42	33	79	79	72	426	351	217	1	1	.....
Italian, North.....	3	3	3	6	6	6	34	32	25	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	26	26	25	61	61	61	481	365	311	5	5	.....
Italian (not specified).....	5	5	5	9	9	9	72	62	49	5	5	.....
Other races.....	12	12	11	52	52	45	273	247	142	2	2	.....
Total.....	96	96	83	224	224	208	1,308	1,124	786	14	14	9

TABLE 7. Grade entered by pupils by general nativity and race of father
 (The data refer to grade entered by pupils in school. No account is taken of children below kindergarten.)

General nativity and race of father of pupils	First grade				Second grade				Third grade				Fourth grade			
	Number		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number		Pupils 6 years of age or over	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Native-born	1,000	100.0	671	67.1	327	32.7	246	24.6	331	33.1	191	19.1	131	13.1	141	14.1
Foreign-born	1,000	100.0	329	32.9	673	67.3	754	75.4	669	66.9	809	80.9	869	86.9	859	85.9
Total	2,000	200.0	1,000	100.0	1,000	100.0	1,000	100.0	1,000	100.0	1,000	100.0	1,000	100.0	1,000	100.0
White	1,000	100.0	671	67.1	327	32.7	246	24.6	331	33.1	191	19.1	131	13.1	141	14.1
Black	1,000	100.0	329	32.9	673	67.3	754	75.4	669	66.9	809	80.9	869	86.9	859	85.9
Chinese	1,000	100.0	671	67.1	327	32.7	246	24.6	331	33.1	191	19.1	131	13.1	141	14.1
Japanese	1,000	100.0	329	32.9	673	67.3	754	75.4	669	66.9	809	80.9	869	86.9	859	85.9
Italian	1,000	100.0	671	67.1	327	32.7	246	24.6	331	33.1	191	19.1	131	13.1	141	14.1
Polish	1,000	100.0	329	32.9	673	67.3	754	75.4	669	66.9	809	80.9	869	86.9	859	85.9
Portuguese	1,000	100.0	671	67.1	327	32.7	246	24.6	331	33.1	191	19.1	131	13.1	141	14.1
Russian	1,000	100.0	329	32.9	673	67.3	754	75.4	669	66.9	809	80.9	869	86.9	859	85.9
Ukrainian	1,000	100.0	671	67.1	327	32.7	246	24.6	331	33.1	191	19.1	131	13.1	141	14.1
Other	1,000	100.0	329	32.9	673	67.3	754	75.4	669	66.9	809	80.9	869	86.9	859	85.9
Total	2,000	200.0	1,000	100.0	1,000	100.0	1,000	100.0	1,000	100.0	1,000	100.0	1,000	100.0	1,000	100.0
White	1,000	100.0	671	67.1	327	32.7	246	24.6	331	33.1	191	19.1	131	13.1	141	14.1
Black	1,000	100.0	329	32.9	673	67.3	754	75.4	669	66.9	809	80.9	869	86.9	859	85.9
Chinese	1,000	100.0	671	67.1	327	32.7	246	24.6	331	33.1	191	19.1	131	13.1	141	14.1
Japanese	1,000	100.0	329	32.9	673	67.3	754	75.4	669	66.9	809	80.9	869	86.9	859	85.9
Italian	1,000	100.0	671	67.1	327	32.7	246	24.6	331	33.1	191	19.1	131	13.1	141	14.1
Polish	1,000	100.0	329	32.9	673	67.3	754	75.4	669	66.9	809	80.9	869	86.9	859	85.9
Portuguese	1,000	100.0	671	67.1	327	32.7	246	24.6	331	33.1	191	19.1	131	13.1	141	14.1
Russian	1,000	100.0	329	32.9	673	67.3	754	75.4	669	66.9	809	80.9	869	86.9	859	85.9
Ukrainian	1,000	100.0	671	67.1	327	32.7	246	24.6	331	33.1	191	19.1	131	13.1	141	14.1
Other	1,000	100.0	329	32.9	673	67.3	754	75.4	669	66.9	809	80.9	869	86.9	859	85.9

TABLE 7.—Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.		Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:								
White.....	25	25	2,045	1,702	737	216	154	46
Negro.....			109	94	67	1	1	
Indian.....	1	1	2	1	1			
Total native-born.....	26	26	2,156	1,798	805	217	155	46
Foreign-born:								
English-speaking races—								
English.....	1	1	114	102	54	16	10	5
Irish.....	7	7	63	61	38	12	8	7
Scotch.....	4	4	62	55	27	9	8	4
Other races.....	1	1	27	20	2	2	2	
Total.....	13	13	266	238	121	39	28	16
Non-English-speaking races—								
German.....	18	18	1,163	977	434	22	16	6
Hebrew, German.....	1	1	164	147	69			
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			91	85	35	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	1,275	1,042	461	6	6	2
Italian, North.....			113	101	63	2	2	2
Italian, South.....	1	1	1,278	964	701	3	3	2
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	206	178	113	13	13	4
Magyar.....			59	46	26			
Other races.....	7	7	790	656	282	6	5	3
Total.....	29	29	5,139	4,206	2,184	53	46	18
Total foreign-born.....	42	42	5,405	4,444	2,305	92	74	34
Grand total.....	68	68	7,561	6,242	3,110	309	229	80

TABLE II. Grade entered by pupils, by race of father foreign born pupils only

(The data refer to grade entered in pupils as listed. No attempt is taken of entrance into kindergarten.)

Name of father of pupil	First grade				Second grade				Third grade				Fourth grade			
	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
White	27	24	23	23	9	4	6	6	9	3	3	3	1	1	1	1
Black	12	2	104	22	22	2	20	11	11	3	3	3	1	1	1	1
Chinese	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Japanese	4	1	20	11	11	11	11	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Other	2	20	45	21	21	21	13	13	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	5
Total	45	124	203	77	64	39	51	33	27	10	10	10	11	11	11	11

Total reporting complete data

Not reporting complete data

Name of father of pupil

Name of father of pupil	Pupils 6 years of age or over				Pupils 6 years of age or over				Pupils 6 years of age or over				Pupils 6 years of age or over			
	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
White	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Black	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chinese	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Japanese	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	5	5	5	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	5	5	5	5

TABLE 9.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Native-born:										
White.....	94	27	12	12	10	10	3	1	160	1
Negro.....	12	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Indian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Total native-born.....	106	29	12	13	10	10	4	1	185	1
Foreign-born:										
English-speaking races—										
English.....	7	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Irish.....	4	3	.....	2	2	3	1	1	16	.....
Scotch.....	3	3	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	12	1
Other races.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total.....	14	9	2	5	5	6	1	1	43	1
Non-English-speaking races—										
German.....	76	16	11	12	10	7	.....	1	133	.....
Hebrew, German.....	11	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	13	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	161	30	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	205	.....
Italian, North.....	24	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....
Italian, South.....	199	18	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	226	.....
Italian (not specified).....	28	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	35	.....
Magyar.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Other races.....	59	10	4	8	1	5	1	.....	88	1
Total.....	573	88	37	25	13	14	1	1	752	1
Total foreign-born.....	587	97	39	30	18	20	2	2	795	2
Grand total.....	693	126	51	43	28	30	6	3	980	3

TABLE 10.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
German.....	21	4	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	33	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	140	29	11	1	.....	1	.....	.....	182	.....
Italian, North.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1
Italian, South.....	142	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	.....
Italian (not specified).....	24	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....
Other races.....	57	18	7	5	5	1	1	.....	94	1
Total.....	398	63	25	7	7	3	1	.....	604	2

TABLE 11. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father

General nativity and race of father	Pupils in school less than 1 year		Pupils in school 1 to 5 years		Pupils in school more than 5 years		Total reporting complete data		Not reporting complete data	
	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Not reported	234	100	24	100	24	100	234	100	234	100
White	10	4	1	10	1	10	10	4	10	4
Italian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Portuguese	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Polish	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
German	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
French	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Irish	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
English	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Scottish	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Welsh	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Swedish	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Norwegian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Danish	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Finland	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Swiss	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Austrian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Hungarian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Czech	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Slovak	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Slovene	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Croatian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Serbian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Yugoslavian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Rumanian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Bulgarian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Greek	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Turkish	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Armenian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Georgian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Abkhazian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Ossetian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Ingush	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Dagestan	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Ingrian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Volga	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Ukrainian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Belarusian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Polish-Lithuanian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Lithuanian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Latvian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Estonian	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Finnish	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Swedish-Finnish	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Irish-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
English-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Scottish-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Welsh-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Swedish-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Norwegian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Danish-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Finland-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Slovak-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Slovene-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Croatian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Serbian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Yugoslavian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Rumanian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Bulgarian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Greek-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Turkish-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Armenian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Georgian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Abkhazian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Ossetian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Ingush-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Dagestan-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Ingrian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Volga-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Ukrainian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Belarusian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Polish-Lithuanian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Lithuanian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Latvian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Estonian-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Finnish-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Swedish-Finnish-American	1	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Total	234	100	24	100	24	100	234	100	234	100

TABLE 16.—Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.
German.....	46	43	23	23	21	16	69	64	39	4	4	3
Hebrew, Russian.....	195	165	87	206	165	115	401	330	202	26	22	16
Italian, North.....	20	19	12	14	13	13	34	32	25	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	208	183	150	216	175	155	424	358	305	12	12	10
Italian (not specified).....	53	45	37	22	21	13	75	66	50	2	1	1
Other races.....	130	122	57	131	113	81	261	235	138	14	14	6
Total.....	652	577	366	612	508	393	1,264	1,085	759	58	53	36

Table 17. Length of residence in the United States of foreign born fathers by race of father

(By years in the United States in recent years were first arrived in the United States. No father in Newark has been abroad.)

Race of father of pupil	Fathers who have followed laws in the United States less than 5 years				Fathers who have followed laws 5 to 9 years				Fathers who have followed laws 10 to 19 years				Fathers who have followed laws 20 years or more				Total	Not reporting complete data.
	Fathers 5 years or less		Fathers 5 years or less		Fathers 5 years or less		Fathers 5 years or less		Fathers 5 years or less		Fathers 5 years or less		Fathers 5 years or less					
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		
Negro	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
	2	100	2	100	2	100	2	100	2	100	2	100	2	100	2	100	2	100
	3	100	3	100	3	100	3	100	3	100	3	100	3	100	3	100	3	100
	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100
White	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
	2	100	2	100	2	100	2	100	2	100	2	100	2	100	2	100	2	100
	3	100	3	100	3	100	3	100	3	100	3	100	3	100	3	100	3	100
	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100
Total	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100	4	100
	5	100	5	100	5	100	5	100	5	100	5	100	5	100	5	100	5	100
	6	100	6	100	6	100	6	100	6	100	6	100	6	100	6	100	6	100
	7	100	7	100	7	100	7	100	7	100	7	100	7	100	7	100	7	100
Total	16	100	16	100	16	100	16	100	16	100	16	100	16	100	16	100	16	100
	17	100	17	100	17	100	17	100	17	100	17	100	17	100	17	100	17	100
	18	100	18	100	18	100	18	100	18	100	18	100	18	100	18	100	18	100
	19	100	19	100	19	100	19	100	19	100	19	100	19	100	19	100	19	100
Total	32	100	32	100	32	100	32	100	32	100	32	100	32	100	32	100	32	100
	33	100	33	100	33	100	33	100	33	100	33	100	33	100	33	100	33	100
	34	100	34	100	34	100	34	100	34	100	34	100	34	100	34	100	34	100
	35	100	35	100	35	100	35	100	35	100	35	100	35	100	35	100	35	100
Total	64	100	64	100	64	100	64	100	64	100	64	100	64	100	64	100	64	100
	65	100	65	100	65	100	65	100	65	100	65	100	65	100	65	100	65	100
	66	100	66	100	66	100	66	100	66	100	66	100	66	100	66	100	66	100
	67	100	67	100	67	100	67	100	67	100	67	100	67	100	67	100	67	100
Total	128	100	128	100	128	100	128	100	128	100	128	100	128	100	128	100	128	100
	129	100	129	100	129	100	129	100	129	100	129	100	129	100	129	100	129	100
	130	100	130	100	130	100	130	100	130	100	130	100	130	100	130	100	130	100
	131	100	131	100	131	100	131	100	131	100	131	100	131	100	131	100	131	100
Total	256	100	256	100	256	100	256	100	256	100	256	100	256	100	256	100	256	100
	257	100	257	100	257	100	257	100	257	100	257	100	257	100	257	100	257	100
	258	100	258	100	258	100	258	100	258	100	258	100	258	100	258	100	258	100
	259	100	259	100	259	100	259	100	259	100	259	100	259	100	259	100	259	100
Total	512	100	512	100	512	100	512	100	512	100	512	100	512	100	512	100	512	100
	513	100	513	100	513	100	513	100	513	100	513	100	513	100	513	100	513	100
	514	100	514	100	514	100	514	100	514	100	514	100	514	100	514	100	514	100
	515	100	515	100	515	100	515	100	515	100	515	100	515	100	515	100	515	100
Total	1024	100	1024	100	1024	100	1024	100	1024	100	1024	100	1024	100	1024	100	1024	100
	1025	100	1025	100	1025	100	1025	100	1025	100	1025	100	1025	100	1025	100	1025	100
	1026	100	1026	100	1026	100	1026	100	1026	100	1026	100	1026	100	1026	100	1026	100
	1027	100	1027	100	1027	100	1027	100	1027	100	1027	100	1027	100	1027	100	1027	100

TABLE 18.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.	
		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.
German.....	22	20	16	29	27	16	16	15	7	3	3	1	70	65	40	3	3	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	122	97	69	194	149	91	76	74	40	7	6	4	399	326	204	28	26	14
Italian, North.....	6	4	4	14	14	12	10	10	5	4	4	4	34	32	25	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	55	41	38	247	204	168	100	96	84	17	13	13	419	354	303	17	16	12
Italian (not specified).....	6	3	2	37	31	22	28	28	22	3	3	3	74	65	49	3	2	2
Other races.....	66	56	37	113	101	52	70	67	41	10	10	5	259	234	135	16	15	9
Total.....	277	221	166	634	526	361	300	290	199	44	39	30	1,255	1,076	756	67	62	39

Table 10. Home language Pupils of foreign born fathers of non English speaking race, by race of father

Race of father of pupil	Pupils in homes where English is used				Pupils in homes where English is not used				Total reporting complete data. Not reporting complete data.			
	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over	
	Number	Number retarded	Number	Number retarded	Number	Number retarded	Number	Number retarded	Number	Number retarded	Number	Number retarded
German	211	91	27	1	67	1	161	92	28	1	1	1
Irish	94	47	47	1	7	1	104	48	55	2	1	1
Polish	2	2	11	1	64	1	67	3	69	2	1	1
Italian	128	61	15	1	22	1	150	62	77	2	1	1
French	64	2	22	1	11	1	115	3	65	1	1	1
Portuguese	28	24	17	1	67	1	129	26	71	1	1	1
Other	4	2	6	1	114	1	219	101	125	1	1	1
Unknown	28	13	12	1	47	1	75	14	32	1	1	1
Total	528	241	145	10	381	19	909	210	371	22	1	1

TABLE 20.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Number.	Number.		Number.	Number.		Number.	Number.		Number.	Number.	
		Number.	retarded.		Number.	retarded.		Number.	retarded.		Number.	retarded.
German.....	15	14	8	58	54	34	73	68	42			
Hebrew, Russian.....	8	78	38	338	274	190	427	352	218			
Italian, North.....	1	12	8	21	20	17	34	32	25			
Italian, South.....	4	45	36	386	324	279	435	369	315	1	1	
Italian (not specified).....	11	13	10	63	54	41	77	67	51			
Other races.....	4	45	26	199	177	103	245	222	129			
Total.....	22	207	126	1,065	903	654	1,291	1,110	780	1	1	

TABLE 21. — Children in primary grades by grade, sex, and race, 1910.

	Total		Male		Female		Total		Male		Female		Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Grade 1	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0
Grade 2	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0
Grade 3	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0
Grade 4	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0
Grade 5	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0
Grade 6	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0
Grade 7	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0
Grade 8	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0
Grade 9	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0
Grade 10	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0
Grade 11	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0
Grade 12	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0
Total	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0	1,041	100.0	541	100.0	500	100.0

TABLE 21.—Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:									
White.....	313	271	178	2,021	1,774	727	240	82	56
Negro.....	25	22	21	103	91	63	7	4	4
Indian.....				2	2	1			
Total native-born.....	338	293	199	2,126	1,867	791	247	86	60
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races—									
English.....	23	22	12	125	109	56	5	3	3
Irish.....	11	11	7	71	66	42	4	3	3
Scotch.....	7	7	3	66	58	26	6	6	6
Other races.....	5	4		28	21	1	1	1	1
Total.....	46	44	22	290	254	125	15	12	12
Non-English-speaking races—									
German.....	219	173	116	1,147	967	425	38	26	14
Hebrew, German.....	17	17	13	160	144	68	4	3	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	13	13	9	88	82	34	4	4	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	164	146	100	1,251	1,028	450	30	20	13
Italian, North.....	10	10	6	108	96	60	7	7	5
Italian, South.....	170	131	109	1,238	929	678	43	38	25
Italian (not specified).....	33	28	20	215	187	116	4	4	1
Magyar.....	9	7	6	59	46	26			
Other races.....	129	113	72	774	652	277	22	19	8
Total.....	764	638	451	5,040	4,131	2,134	152	121	68
Total foreign-born.....	810	682	473	5,330	4,385	2,259	167	133	80
Grand total.....	1,148	975	672	7,456	6,252	3,050	414	219	140

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.										Total kinder- garten and ele- men- tary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Mixed.	Total.	
Native-born of native father:												
White.....									2		2	2
Negro.....							1	1	1		3	3
Total.....							1	1	3		5	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish.....						1					1	1
Total native-born.....						1	1	1	3		6	6
Foreign-born, German.....									2		2	2
Grand total.....						1	1	1	5		8	8

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:												
White.....	48	160	141	110	102	88	70	48	40	3	762	810
Negro.....		1	1	1	1	1					5	5
Total.....	48	161	142	111	103	89	70	48	40	3	767	815
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian, French.....		1		2							3	3
Canadian, Other.....		2					1				3	3
Dutch.....		1									1	1
English.....	2	18	14	9	12	8	4	7	4		76	78
French.....		2			3						5	5
German.....	3	16	5	16	16	9	5	6	7	1	81	84
Hebrew, German.....		5	3	5	2			3			18	18
Hebrew, Polish.....						1					1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1								2	2
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1	1						3	3
Irish.....	2	12	11	13	13	12	5	3			69	71
Italian (not specified).....		1	1								2	2
Scotch.....	2	2	6	7	1	1	2	1			20	22
Scotch-Irish.....		5		1	2	3	2	1	1		15	15
Swedish.....		1	2	1	1				1		6	6
Welsh.....		1				1		1			3	3
Total.....	9	68	44	55	51	35	19	22	13	1	308	317
Total native-born.....	57	229	186	166	154	124	89	70	53	4	1,075	1,132
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1								1	1
Canadian (other than French).....		2	1	1	1	1					6	6
Dutch.....		1	1								2	2
English.....		1		6	2		1				10	10
German.....		2		1	1						4	4
Hebrew, German.....		1	1			1					3	3
Hebrew, Polish.....		1									1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....				1							1	1
Hebrew, Other.....		2	1	1	2	1					7	7
Irish.....		1							1		2	2
Scotch.....	1		2	4	1						7	8
Welsh.....			1								1	1
Total foreign-born.....	1	11	8	14	7	3	1		1		45	46
Grand total.....	58	240	194	180	161	127	90	70	54	4	1,120	1,178

TABLE 21.—Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.
Native-born:												
White.....	1,609	1,410	492	60	57	37	26	23	13	13	13	7
Negro.....	68	60	35	7	6	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	1,679	1,472	528	67	63	42	29	26	15	13	13	7
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English.....	92	78	38	6	6	4	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish.....	46	41	26	3	3	1	2	2	1	.....	9	7
Scotch.....	51	43	18	5	5	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	20	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1
Total.....	209	177	82	15	14	8	9	8	5	11	11	8
Non-English-speaking races—												
German.....	871	740	280	46	43	23	4	4	.....	7	7	6
Hebrew, German.....	133	118	49	8	8	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	70	64	24	4	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,042	841	329	37	34	21	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	87	75	47	8	8	6	1	1	.....	2	2	1
Italian, South.....	966	717	509	56	47	34	14	11	7	32	23	19
Italian (not specified).....	172	150	89	4	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3
Magyar.....	48	37	19	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Other races.....	600	499	188	36	31	13	8	8	3	1	1	1
Total.....	3,989	3,241	1,534	200	179	105	40	36	13	47	37	31
Total foreign-born.....	4,198	3,418	1,616	215	193	113	49	44	18	58	48	39
Grand total.....	5,877	4,890	2,144	282	256	155	78	70	33	71	61	46

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.

MALE.

[This table does not include 2 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....		2						2
Negro.....							3	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish.....	1							1
Total native-born.....	1	2					3	6
Foreign-born, German.....		2						2
Grand total.....	1	4					3	8

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:								
White.....	181	208	186	76	57	53	47	808
Negro.....	2	1	2					5
Total.....	183	209	188	76	57	53	47	813
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French.....	3							3
Canadian, Other.....		2	1					3
Dutch.....				1				1
English.....	16	19	22	13	3	4	1	78
French.....		1	3	1				5
German.....	28	20	16	7	7	3	3	84
Hebrew, German.....	1	12	3	1		1		18
Hebrew, Polish.....		1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2							2
Hebrew, Other.....		2	1					3
Irish.....	19	30	12	9			1	71
Italian (not specified).....	2							2
Scotch.....	3	3	8	2	5		1	22
Scotch-Irish.....	3	6		1	4		1	15
Swedish.....	2	2	1		1			6
Welsh.....			3					3
Total.....	79	98	70	35	20	8	7	317
Total native-born.....	262	307	258	111	77	61	54	1,130
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1
Canadian (other than French).....	1	5						6
Dutch.....		2						2
English.....		2	5		1	1	1	10
German.....	1	1				1	1	4
Hebrew, German.....	1	1		1				3
Hebrew, Polish.....	1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1							1
Hebrew, Other.....	6	1						7
Irish.....				1	1			2
Scotch.....		1	5	2				8
Welsh.....		1						1
Total foreign-born.....	12	14	10	4	2	2	2	46
Grand total.....	274	321	268	115	79	63	56	1,176

TABLE 13.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
German.....	999	827	354	166	74	147	1,165	974	428	20	19	11
Hebrew, German.....	152	135	62	9	5	9	161	144	67	3	3	2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	70	66	23	22	12	20	92	86	35	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,030	844	342	226	109	182	1,256	1,026	451	25	22	12
Italian, North.....	91	81	49	22	15	20	113	101	64	2	2	1
Italian, South.....	878	654	463	375	222	287	1,253	941	685	28	26	18
Italian (not specified).....	170	149	91	44	23	38	214	187	114	5	4	3
Magyar.....	42	33	18	16	7	12	58	45	25	1	1	1
Other races.....	699	590	236	86	41	70	785	660	277	11	11	8
Total.....	4,131	3,373	1,639	966	508	785	5,097	4,164	2,146	95	88	56

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

BOYS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.									Com- mercial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		
4 years.....	12	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	31
5 years.....	55	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	146
6 years.....	42	375	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	442
7 years.....	4	346	91	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	442	.....	446
8 years.....	.....	199	207	77	15	5	.....	.....	.....	503	.....	503
9 years.....	.....	96	176	193	80	21	.....	.....	.....	566	.....	566
10 years.....	.....	39	97	186	151	62	11	.....	.....	546	.....	546
11 years.....	.....	19	82	130	165	151	49	7	1	604	.....	604
12 years.....	.....	6	23	72	117	160	138	36	9	561	.....	561
13 years.....	.....	2	15	31	54	117	109	75	43	446	1	447
14 years.....	.....	5	5	10	14	38	47	42	45	206	1	207
15 years.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	5	11	20	31	72	5	77
16 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	12	21	2	23
17 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2
18 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total.....	113	1,198	721	706	598	561	365	188	144	4,480	9	4,602

GIRLS.

4 years.....	6	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	22
5 years.....	64	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	133
6 years.....	41	317	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	.....	375
7 years.....	11	324	144	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	477	.....	488
8 years.....	.....	183	264	79	20	7	.....	.....	.....	553	.....	553
9 years.....	.....	80	214	220	76	22	.....	.....	.....	612	.....	612
10 years.....	.....	25	100	203	190	69	14	1	.....	602	.....	602
11 years.....	.....	13	51	123	189	155	50	11	1	593	.....	593
12 years.....	.....	1	15	67	121	184	149	54	6	597	.....	597
13 years.....	.....	3	7	23	69	124	129	73	45	473	.....	473
14 years.....	.....	1	4	11	24	29	54	59	54	236	1	237
15 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	15	49	70	6	76
16 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	23	27	6	33
17 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	5	.....	5
18 years.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Total.....	122	1,032	817	734	692	591	402	216	181	4,665	14	4,801

TOTAL.

4 years.....	18	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	53
5 years.....	119	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	279
6 years.....	83	692	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	734	.....	817
7 years.....	15	670	235	11	2	1	.....	.....	.....	919	.....	934
8 years.....	.....	382	471	156	35	12	.....	.....	.....	1,056	.....	1,056
9 years.....	.....	176	390	413	156	43	.....	.....	.....	1,178	.....	1,178
10 years.....	.....	64	197	389	341	131	25	1	.....	1,148	.....	1,148
11 years.....	.....	32	133	253	354	306	99	18	2	1,197	.....	1,197
12 years.....	.....	7	38	139	238	344	297	90	15	1,158	.....	1,158
13 years.....	.....	5	22	54	123	241	238	148	86	919	1	920
14 years.....	.....	6	9	21	38	67	101	101	99	442	2	444
15 years.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	6	14	35	80	142	11	153
16 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	11	35	48	8	56
17 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	7	.....	7
18 years.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3
Total.....	235	2,230	1,536	1,439	1,290	1,152	767	404	325	9,145	23	9,403

TABLE 2. Age, sex, and grade. Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								Total	Con- firm- ed at hand	Grand total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
Native-born												
White	60	609	291	294	274	293	171	47	43	1,810	3	1,813
Male	64	294	141	141	132	140	77	21	19	825	3	828
Female	64	315	150	153	142	153	94	26	24	985	0	985
Negro								1		1		1
Male			1	1	2	1				5		5
Female			1	1	2	1		1		6		6
Foreign-born												
White	61	609	291	294	274	293	171	47	43	1,810	3	1,813
Male	64	294	141	141	132	140	77	21	19	825	3	828
Female	64	315	150	153	142	153	94	26	24	985	0	985
Foreign-born and Negro												
White		6	3	1	1		2	1		12		12
Male		1	2		1		2			6		6
Female		5	1	1	2		2	1		10		10
Negro												
Male		1	1	1	1	1				5		5
Female		1	2	2	2	2				10		10
Portuguese												
Male		2	2	2	2				1	11		11
Female			2		1	2		1	1	7		7
Portuguese and Negro			2	6	2	6		1	2	16		16
Portuguese												
Male		2		6	1	2	1			12		12
Female		2		6	2	4	1			15		15
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese												
Male		2								2		2
Female												
Portuguese and Negro												

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

BOYS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.									Com- mercial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		
4 years.....	12	19								19		31
5 years.....	55	91								91		146
6 years.....	42	375	25							400		442
7 years.....	4	346	91	3	1	1				442		446
8 years.....		199	207	77	15	5				503		503
9 years.....		96	176	193	80	21				566		566
10 years.....		39	97	186	151	62	11			546		546
11 years.....		19	82	130	165	151	49	7	1	604		604
12 years.....		6	23	72	117	160	138	36	9	561		561
13 years.....		2	15	31	54	117	109	75	43	446	1	447
14 years.....		5	5	10	14	38	47	42	45	206	1	207
15 years.....		1		3	1	5	11	20	31	72	5	77
16 years.....						1		8	12	21	2	23
17 years.....									2	2		2
18 years.....									1	1		1
Total.....	113	1,198	721	705	598	561	365	188	144	4,480	9	4,602

GIRLS.

4 years.....	6	16								16		22
5 years.....	64	69								69		133
6 years.....	41	317	17							334		375
7 years.....	11	324	144	8	1					477		488
8 years.....		183	264	79	20	7				553		553
9 years.....		80	214	220	76	22				612		612
10 years.....		25	100	203	190	69	14	1		602		602
11 years.....		13	51	123	189	155	50	11	1	593		593
12 years.....		1	15	67	121	184	149	54	6	597		597
13 years.....		3	7	23	69	124	129	73	45	473		473
14 years.....		1	4	11	24	29	54	59	54	236	1	237
15 years.....					2	1	3	15	49	70	6	76
16 years.....							1	3	23	27	6	33
17 years.....							2		3	5		5
18 years.....			1							1	1	2
Total.....	122	1,032	817	734	692	591	402	216	181	4,665	14	4,801

TOTAL.

4 years.....	18	35								35		53
5 years.....	119	160								160		279
6 years.....	83	692	42							734		817
7 years.....	15	670	235	11	2	1				919		934
8 years.....		382	471	156	35	12				1,056		1,056
9 years.....		176	390	413	156	43				1,178		1,178
10 years.....		64	197	349	341	131	25	1		1,148		1,148
11 years.....		32	133	253	354	306	99	18	2	1,197		1,197
12 years.....		7	34	139	238	344	257	90	15	1,158		1,158
13 years.....		5	22	54	123	241	238	148	88	919	1	920
14 years.....		6	9	21	38	67	101	101	99	442	2	444
15 years.....		1		3	3	6	14	35	80	142	11	153
16 years.....						1	1	11	35	48	8	56
17 years.....							2		5	7		7
18 years.....			1						1	2	1	3
Total.....	235	2,230	1,534	1,439	1,290	1,152	767	404	325	9,145	23	9,403

TABLE 17.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
English.....	3	1	.....	6	5	3	17	14	11	98	87	43	124	107	57	6	5	2
Irish.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	9	7	4	62	58	38	73	67	43	2	2	2
Scotch.....	4	4	3	1	1	.....	9	8	3	55	48	24	69	61	30	2	2	1
Other races.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	4	.....	17	12	1	23	17	1	6	5	1
Total.....	9	7	4	8	7	3	40	33	18	232	205	106	289	252	131	16	14	6
Non-English-speaking races:																		
German.....	26	24	17	41	33	20	291	231	87	788	672	299	1,146	960	423	39	33	16
Hebrew, German.....	6	6	5	7	6	2	40	35	15	106	95	44	159	142	66	5	5	3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	10	10	6	32	28	12	22	21	9	28	27	8	92	86	35	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	123	98	70	224	162	93	497	412	167	395	338	114	1,239	1,010	444	42	38	19
Italian, North.....	6	4	4	14	14	12	53	44	26	38	37	21	111	99	63	4	4	2
Italian, South.....	59	42	38	289	213	175	480	345	247	411	331	218	1,239	931	678	42	36	25
Italian (not specified).....	6	3	2	38	31	22	90	80	53	78	71	37	212	185	114	7	6	3
Magyar.....	9	5	4	11	10	6	14	9	6	24	21	9	58	45	25	1	1	1
Other races.....	36	31	21	63	53	31	272	220	92	407	350	129	778	654	273	18	17	12
Total.....	281	223	167	719	550	373	1,759	1,397	702	2,275	1,942	879	5,034	4,112	2,121	158	140	81
Total foreign-born.....	290	230	171	727	557	376	1,799	1,430	720	2,507	2,147	985	5,323	4,364	2,252	174	154	87

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- g	Elementary grades.										Com- mer- ci- al col.	Grand total.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
Foreign-born—Continued.													
Scotch—													
Male.....		6	4	7	3	4	2	1	1	25			25
Female.....		10	4	3	3	3	2	2	1	28	1		29
Total.....		16	8	10	3	7	4	3	2	53	1		54
Slovak—													
Male.....		4	5	5	3	4	5	4		30			30
Female.....		2		5	2	4		2	1	16			16
Total.....		6	5	10	5	8	5	6	1	46			46
Slovenian—													
Male.....		10	17	7	1	3	3	1	2	44			44
Female.....		14	12	13	11	4	5	5	2	66			66
Total.....		24	29	20	12	7	8	6	4	110			110
Other races— ^a													
Male.....		3	3	3	2	4	1	2	1	18			18
Female.....		3	1	2	2			1		9			12
Total.....		3	3	5	4	4	1	3	1	27			30
Total foreign- born—													
Male.....	73	749	471	441	324	298	194	107	81	2,065	6		2,744
Female.....	78	638	473	470	308	305	183	140	92	2,090	9		2,780
Total.....	151	1,387	944	911	722	603	377	247	173	4,155	15		5,524
Grand total—													
Male.....	113	1,198	721	705	508	561	365	188	144	4,480	9		4,602
Female.....	122	1,032	817	734	692	591	402	216	151	4,065	14		4,601
Total.....	235	2,230	1,538	1,439	1,200	1,152	767	404	295	8,545	23		9,403

^a "Other races" includes Croatian, 2; Chinese, 1; Danish, 3; Greek, 1; Norwegian, 4; Ruthenian, 4; Roumanian, 5; Spanish-American, 1; Swedish, 5; Welsh, 4.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White.....	8	21	11		40
Foreign-born:					
English.....		1	1		2
French.....		1			1
German.....	4	6	5		15
Irish.....		14	11		25
Italian, North.....		2		1	3
Italian, South.....		9	13	2	25
Lithuanian.....			1		1
Polish.....		1			1
Total.....	4	34	31	4	73
Grand total.....	12	55	42	4	113

TABLE 3. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. Continued.

KINDERGARTEN (continued)

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age				Total
	4	5	6	7	
Native-born White	1	21	17	3	42
Foreign-born					
Polish		2			2
Italian		1	4		5
Irish		11	10		21
Russian		2	2		4
Lithuanian		12	1	4	17
Belgian			1		1
Czech		2	1		3
Total	1	29	34	7	71
Grand total	1	30	34	7	72

BOYS

Native-born White	1	4	24	1	30
Foreign-born					
Polish		1	1		2
Italian		1	1		2
Irish		1	1		2
Russian		4	1	1	6
Lithuanian		11	1	11	23
Belgian			1		1
Czech		2	1		3
Total	1	11	29	12	53
Grand total	2	15	63	13	93

Not reported

TABLE B.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....	8	30	144	126	67	40	19	5	5	1	3	1	400
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Canadian, French.....				1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Canadian, Other.....		1		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Dutch.....		1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
English.....	1	3	6	7	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	23
French.....				1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
German.....		3	48	39	27	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	124
Hebrew (not specified).....						—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Irish.....	3	23	89	115	64	24	11	7	1	—	2	—	341
Italian, North.....	7	2	10	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Italian, South.....		15	38	23	19	10	3	3	—	1	—	—	112
Lithuanian.....		1	3	3	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	13
Magyar.....		5	13	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Polish.....			15	12	9	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	41
Russian.....				1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
Scotch.....		1	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Slovak.....				1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
Slovenian.....		1	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Other races *.....		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total.....	11	61	231	220	132	56	20	14	1	1	2	—	709
Grand total.....	19	91	375	346	199	96	39	19	6	2	5	1	1,198

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....								2					304
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
English.....			6	5	2	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	21
French.....			2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
German.....		4	35	48	17	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	110
Hebrew (not specified).....				4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Irish.....	4	14	74	84	51	28	10	4	—	3	1	—	273
Italian, North.....	1		3	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Italian, South.....	8	10	46	20	29	15	6	5	1	—	—	—	140
Lithuanian.....			1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Magyar.....		1	3	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Polish.....		1	8	11	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Russian.....			2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Scotch.....			2	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Slovak.....		1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Slovenian.....			3	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Other races *.....				1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total.....	13	31	187	201	115	59	16	11	1	3	1	—	638
Grand total.....	16	69	317	324	183	80	25	13	1	3	1	—	1,032

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 21.—Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White.....	1,609	1,410	492	60	67	37	26	23	13	13	13	7
Negro.....	68	60	35	7		5	3	3	2			
Indian.....	2	2	1									
Total native-born.....	1,679	1,472	528	67	63	42	29	26	15	13	13	7
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English.....	92	78	38	6		4	4	3	2			
Irish.....	46	41	26	3	3	1	2	2	1	9	9	7
Scottish.....	51	43	18	5	5	3	3	3	2			
Other races.....	20	15		1						2	2	1
Total.....	209	177	82	15	14	8	9	8	5	11	11	8
Non-English-speaking races—												
German.....	871	740	280	46	43	23	4	4		7	7	6
Hebrew, German.....	133	118	49	8	8	5	1	1	1	1		
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	70	64	24	4	4	1	1	1				
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,042	841	329	37	34	21	8	7				
Italian, North.....	87	75	47	8	8	6	1	1		2	2	1
Italian, South.....	946	717	509	56	47	34	14	11	7	32	23	19
Italian (not specified).....	172	150	89	4	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3
Magyar.....	48	37	19	1	1					1	1	1
Other races.....	600	499	188	36	31	13	8	8	3	1	1	1
Total.....	3,989	3,241	1,534	200	179	105	40	36	13	47	37	31
Total foreign-born.....	4,198	3,418	1,616	215	193	113	49	44	18	58	48	39
Grand total.....	5,877	4,890	2,144	282	256	155	78	70	33	71	61	46

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.
GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:														
White.....	15	77	120	86	30	11	3	1						343
Negro.....						1								1
Total native-born.....	15	77	120	86	30	12	3	1						344
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1			1									2
Canadian, French.....				1										1
Canadian, Other.....			2											2
English.....		2	11	2	2	1								18
French.....		1	1	2		1								5
German.....	1	19	31	31	9	7	1		1					100
Irish.....	1	28	64	55	32	19	1	1					1	202
Italian, North.....		11	7	5		1		1						26
Italian, South.....		1	7	9	14	6	7	4	3					51
Lithuanian.....			13	7	2	1	2							26
Magyar.....		1	3	5	4									13
Polish.....		1	4	1	1	2	1							10
Russian.....				1										1
Scotch.....		1		1	1	1								4
Slovenian.....		1		7	4									12
Other races ^a			1	1										2
Total foreign-born.....	2	67	144	128	70	39	12	6	4				1	473
Grand total.....	17	144	264	214	100	51	15	7	4				1	817

TOTAL.

Native-born:														
White.....	37	117	201	135	63	29	9	2						503
Negro.....						1								1
Total native-born:	37	117	201	135	63	30	9	2						504
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	2		2									5
Canadian, French.....				2										2
Canadian, Other.....			3			1								4
English.....	1	2	13	7	5	2								30
French.....		1	1	3		1								6
German.....	1	30	55	66	17	22	2		1					194
Irish.....	3	48	131	109	71	44	10	5	3				1	425
Italian, North.....		22	19	7		4		1						53
Italian, South.....		2	10	18	21	21	14	12	4					102
Lithuanian.....			13	10	3	2	2	1						31
Magyar.....		3	6	9	5									23
Polish.....		3	7	3	1	3	1		1					19
Russian.....			1	1				1						3
Scotch.....		2	2	2	1	1								8
Slovak.....			5											5
Slovenian.....		4		15	8	2								29
Other races ^a			2	3										5
Total foreign-born.....	5	118	270	255	134	163	29	20	9				1	944
Grand total.....	42	235	471	390	197	133	38	22	9				1	1,538

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 22.—Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

Race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.
German.....	54	51	28	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	352	286	170	11	11	7	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	27	25	19	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	330	282	239	20	19	16	8	6	4	5	4	4
Italian (not specified).....	64	55	42	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	211	190	101	11	10	7	3	2	1	2	2	2
Total.....	1,038	889	599	50	48	35	17	14	6	9	8	8

Race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.
German.....	13	12	10	72	68	42	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	48	44	35	416	346	212	11	6	6
Italian, North.....	1	1	1	32	30	23	2	2	2
Italian, South.....	61	48	44	424	359	307	12	11	8
Italian (not specified).....	11	10	8	77	67	51	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	36	35	27	263	239	138	12	10	6
Total.....	170	150	125	1,284	1,109	773	38	29	22

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White.....	6	56	161	145	97	39	16	6	1	527
Negro.....			1							1
Total native-born.....	6	56	162	145	97	39	16	6	1	528
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1							1
Canadian, French.....			2	1						3
Canadian, Other.....					2	1				3
Dutch.....			1	1		2				4
English.....		4	3	2	2	3	2	1		17
French.....			1	4	1		1			7
German.....	2	47	88	53	26	16	3			235
Hebrew (other foreign).....			2	3		1		1		7
Irish.....	3	32	106	114	75	43	11	3	1	388
Italian, North.....		3	4	8	6	6		1	1	29
Italian, South.....		7	20	36	25	18	17	8		131
Lithuanian.....		1	4	2	3	1				11
Magyar.....		2	6	3	4		1			16
Polish.....			2	1	1	6	2			12
Russian.....					1					1
Scotch.....		1	1	5	1	2				10
Slovak.....			4	2	3		1			10
Slovenian.....		3	5	8	2	1		1		20
Other races ^a			1	1	4					6
Total foreign-born.....	5	100	251	244	156	100	38	15	2	911
Grand total.....	11	156	413	389	253	139	54	21	3	1,439

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

Native-born, White.....		9	43	82	71	47	19	4		
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....						1				1
Canadian, French.....					1					1
Canadian, Other.....				1	1	1				3
Dutch.....						1				1
English.....				4	4					8
French.....				1		2				3
German.....	1		11	28	21	17	3	2		83
Hebrew (other foreign).....				3	4	6	2			15
Irish.....		6	21	28	48	33	17	5	1	159
Italian, North.....				1	2	1	1	1		6
Italian, South.....				1	4	2	12	2		21
Lithuanian.....			1	2	2					5
Magyar.....				1	4	2				7
Polish.....					1	2	1			4
Russian.....			1							1
Slovak.....			1		1	1				3
Slovenian.....			1							1
Other races ^a					1	1				2
Total foreign-born.....	1	6	37	69	94	70	36	10	1	324
Grand total.....	1	15	80	151	165	117	54	14	1	598

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race—Contd.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution percentages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Mixed.	Total.		Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father:														
White.....	48	160	141	110	102	88	70	48	42	3	764	812	67.7	68.5
Negro.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		8	8	.7	.7
Total.....	48	161	142	111	103	89	71	49	43	3	772	820	68.4	69.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian, French.....		1		2							3	3	.3	.3
Canadian, Other.....		2					1				3	3	.3	.3
Dutch.....		1									1	1	.1	.1
English.....	2	18	14	9	12	8	4	7	4		76	78	6.7	6.6
French.....		2			3						5	5	.4	.4
German.....	3	16	5	16	16	9	5	6	7	1	81	84	7.2	7.1
Hebrew, German.....		5	3	5	2			3			18	18	1.6	1.5
Hebrew, Polish.....						1					1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1								2	2	.2	.2
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1	1						3	3	.3	.3
Irish.....	2	12	11	13	13	13	5	3			70	72	6.2	6.1
Italian (not specified).....		1	1								2	2	.2	.2
Scotch.....	2	2	6	7	1	1	2	1			20	22	1.8	1.9
Scotch-Irish.....		5		1	2	3	2	1	1		15	15	1.3	1.3
Swedish.....		1	2	1	1				1		6	6	.5	.5
Welsh.....		1				1		1			3	3	.3	.3
Total.....	9	68	44	55	51	36	19	22	13	1	309	318	27.4	26.8
Total native-born.....	57	229	186	166	154	125	90	71	56	4	1,081	1,138	95.8	96.0
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1								1	1	.1	.1
Canadian (other than French).....		2	1	1	1	1					6	6	.5	.5
Dutch.....		1	1								2	2	.2	.2
English.....		1		6	2		1				10	10	.9	.8
German.....		2		1	1				2		6	6	.5	.5
Hebrew, German.....		1	1			1					3	3	.3	.3
Hebrew, Polish.....		1									1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian.....				1							1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other.....		2	1	1	2	1					7	7	.6	.6
Irish.....		1							1		2	2	.2	.2
Scotch.....	1		2	4	1						7	8	.6	.7
Welsh.....			1								1	1	.1	.1
Total foreign-born.....	1	11	8	14	7	3	1		3		47	48	4.2	4.0
Grand total.....	58	240	194	180	161	128	91	71	59	4	1,128	1,186	100.0	100.0

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White.....		4	15	34	67	73	52	15	2	1	263
Negro.....											
Total native-born.....		4	15	34	67	73	52	15	2	1	263
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....							1				1
Dutch.....				1			1				2
English.....				1	3	4	2	1			11
French.....						1	1				2
German.....	1	1	4	12	31	25	14	3			91
Irish.....			2	12	41	44	34	13	3		149
Italian, North.....					1	1	2				4
Italian, South.....					3	3	4	5			15
Magyar.....						3					3
Polish.....							3				3
Russian.....						1	1				2
Scotch.....					1	1	2				4
Slovak.....				1	1	2					4
Slovenian.....					1	2					3
Other races ^a				1	2			1			4
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	6	28	84	87	65	24	3		298
Grand total.....	1	5	21	62	151	160	117	38	5	1	561

GIRLS.

Native-born:											
White.....		5	16	31	77	84	64	8			285
Negro.....								1			1
Total native-born.....		5	16	31	77	84	64	9			286
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	1						2
Canadian, French.....							1				1
Canadian, Other.....						1	1				2
Dutch.....				1		1					2
English.....				2	3	4	2	1			12
French.....				1	1	5	2				9
German.....		1	4	18	28	21	11	3			86
Irish.....		1	2	11	31	51	30	12	1		139
Italian, North.....					2	2	1	2			7
Italian, South.....				2	5	6	7	2			22
Lithuanian.....				1	1	2	1				5
Magyar.....					1	2	1				4
Polish.....					1		1				2
Russian.....						1					1
Scotch.....						2	1				3
Slovak.....				1	2		1				4
Slovenian.....					2	2					4
Total foreign-born.....		2	6	38	78	100	60	20	1		305
Grand total.....		7	22	69	155	184	124	29	1		591

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

TOTAL.								
General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	181	210	186	76	57	53	47	810
Negro.....	2	1	2				3	8
Total.....	183	211	188	76	57	53	50	818
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French.....	3							3
Canadian, Other.....		2	1					3
Dutch.....				1				1
English.....	16	19	22	13	3	4	1	78
French.....		1	3	1				5
German.....	28	20	16	7	7	3	3	84
Hebrew, German.....	1	12	3	1		1		18
Hebrew, Polish.....		1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2							2
Hebrew, Other.....		2	1					3
Irish.....	20	30	12	9			1	72
Italian (not specified).....	2							2
Scotch.....	3	3	8	2	5		1	22
Scotch-Irish.....	3	6		1	4		1	15
Swedish.....	2	2	1		1			6
Welsh.....			3					3
Total.....	80	98	70	35	20	8	7	318
Total native-born.....	263	309	258	111	77	61	57	1,136
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1							1
Canadian (other than French)....	1	5						6
Dutch.....		2						2
English.....		2	5		1	1	1	10
German.....	1	3				1	1	6
Hebrew, German.....	1	1		1				3
Hebrew, Polish.....	1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1							1
Hebrew, Other.....	6	1						7
Irish.....				1	1			2
Scotch.....		1	5	2				8
Welsh.....		1						1
Total foreign-born.....	12	16	10	4	2	2	2	48
Grand total.....	275	325	268	115	79	63	59	1,184

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....	7	26	84	71	28	3			219
Foreign-born:									
English.....		4	5	5			1		15
French.....				1	2				3
German.....	1	10	34	11	4				60
Irish.....	6	6	18	32	19			2	81
Italian, North.....			1						1
Lithuanian.....			2	2					4
Magyar.....		1	3	3					7
Polish.....				2					2
Russian.....		1	2						3
Scotch.....		1			1				2
Slovenian.....		1	2	2					5
Total.....	7	24	65	58	26		1	2	183
Grand total.....	14	50	149	129	54	3	1	2	402

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	15	50	141	124	52	8			390
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	1				2
Dutch.....			1						1
English.....		4	7	7	1		1		20
French.....			2	2	2				6
German.....	3	19	62	32	7				123
Irish.....	7	19	53	55	34	5		2	175
Italian, North.....			2		2	1			5
Italian, South.....		1	2						3
Lithuanian.....			3	3	1				7
Magyar.....		1	4	3					8
Polish.....			2	4					6
Russian.....		1	2						3
Scotch.....		1	1	1	1				4
Slovak.....			3	2					5
Slovenian.....		3	2	3					8
Other races *.....				1					1
Total.....	10	49	146	114	49	6	1	2	377
Grand total.....	25	99	287	238	101	14	1	2	767

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

Male.....	40	449	230	254	274	263	171	80	53	1,814	3	1,857
Female.....	44	394	343	263	292	285	219	76	89	1,961	5	2,010
Total.....	84	843	593	527	566	548	390	156	152	3,775	8	3,867
Negro—												
Male.....								1		1		1
Female.....			1	1	2	1				5		5
Total.....			1	1	2	1		1		6		6
Total native-born.....												
Male.....	40	449	230	254	274	263	171	81	53	1,815	3	1,858
Female.....	44	394	344	264	294	286	219	76	89	1,966	5	2,015
Total.....	84	843	594	528	568	549	390	157	152	3,781	8	3,873
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian—												
Male.....		4	3	1	1		2	1		12		12
Female.....		1	2		1	2				6		6
Total.....		5	5	1	2	2	2	1		18		18
Canadian, French—												
Male.....		1	1	1	1	1				5		5
Female.....			1	2	1	1				5		5
Total.....		1	2	3	2	2				10		10
Canadian, Other—												
Male.....		2	2	3	3				1	11		11
Female.....			2		1	2		1	1	7		7
Total.....		2	4	3	4	2		1	2	18		18
Dutch—												
Male.....		2		4	1	2	1			10		10
Female.....					1	2				3		3
Total.....		2		4	2	4	1			13		13
English—												
Male.....	2	23	12	7	8	11	5	1	1	68		70
Female.....	2	21	18	10	27	12	15	4	6	113		115
Total.....	4	44	30	17	35	23	20	5	7	181		185
French—												
Male.....	1	3	1	4	3	2	3	1	1	18		19
Female.....		5	5	3	5	9	3		2	32	1	33
Total.....	1	8	6	7	8	11	6	1	3	50	1	52
German—												
Male.....	15	124	94	111	83	91	63	32	15	613		628
Female.....	14	110	100	124	107	86	60	40	18	645		659
Total.....	29	234	194	235	190	177	123	72	33	1,258		1,287
Hebrew (not specified)—												
Male.....		2		7	15					24		24
Female.....		4			5					9		9
Total.....		6		7	20					33		33
Irish—												
Male.....	25	341	223	195	159	149	94	56	58	1,275	6	1,306
Female.....	21	273	202	193	172	139	81	81	60	1,201	7	1,229
Total.....	46	614	425	388	331	288	175	137	118	2,476	13	2,535
Italian, North—												
Male.....	3	29	28	19	6	4	4	1	1	92		95
Female.....	4	15	25	10	21	7	1	1		80		84
Total.....	7	44	53	29	27	11	5	2	1	172		179
Italian South—												
Male.....	25	112	51	48	21	15	3	5		255		280
Female.....	33	140	51	63	26	22			1	323		356
Total.....	58	252	102	131	47	37	3	5	1	578		636
Lithuanian—												
Male.....	1	13	6	2	5		3			29		30
Female.....	1	3	25	9	3	5	4			49		50
Total.....	2	16	31	11	8	5	7			78		80
Magyar—												
Male.....		26	10	10	7	3	1	2		59		59
Female.....		12	13	6	6	4	7	2		50		50
Total.....		38	23	16	13	7	8	4		109		109
Polish—												
Male.....	1	41	9	6	4	3	4			67		68
Female.....		23	10	6	3	2	2	1		47		47
Total.....	1	64	19	12	7	5	6	1		114		115
Russian—												
Male.....		4	2	1	1	2				10		10
Female.....		4	1		1	1	3			10		10
Total.....		8	3	1	2	3	3			20		20

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:								
White.....	1	1	28	52	50	18	6	156
Negro.....					1			1
Total native-born.....	1	1	28	52	51	18	6	157
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1				1
Canadian (other than French)....				1				1
English.....			2	1	2			5
French.....					1			1
German.....		4	29	33	5	1		72
Irish.....		11	24	48	35	15	4	137
Italian, North.....					2			2
Italian, South.....			1	1	2	1		5
Magyar.....			1	3				4
Polish.....			1					1
Scotch.....			1	1	1			3
Slovak.....			2	3	1			6
Slovenian.....		2	1	3				6
Other races ^a				1	1		1	3
Total foreign-born.....		17	62	96	50	17	5	247
Grand total.....	1	18	90	148	101	35	11	404

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....		2	23	12	17	7	1	1	63
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French).....					1				1
English.....						1			1
French.....		1							1
German.....		4	3	7	1				15
Irish.....	1	2	14	24	12	4	1		58
Italian, North.....			1						1
Scotch.....				1					1
Slovenian.....			2						2
Other races ^a				1					1
Total.....	1	7	20	33	14	5	1		81
Grand total.....	1	9	43	45	31	12	2	1	144

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil - (continued)

EIGHTH GRADE (continued).

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....		2	21	21	21	17	3	85
Foreign born								
Canadian (other than French)						1		1
English			2	2	2			6
French				2				2
German		2	6	6	1			15
Irish	1	1	9	21	20	3		55
Italian South				1				1
Polish					1			1
Swedish			1	1				2
Total	1	4	20	23	24	4		76
Grand total	1	6	41	44	45	7	3	161

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	6	68	23	28	24	4	1	154
Foreign born								
Canadian (other than French)					1	1		2
English			2	2	2	1		7
French		1		2				3
German		2	11	13	2			28
Irish	2	2	21	42	21	9	1	118
Italian North			1					1
Italian South				1				1
Polish				1	1			2
Portuguese					1			1
Russian			2	1				3
Other races				1				1
Total	2	11	41	60	42	11	1	178
Grand total	2	17	82	104	87	15	2	243

1. Figures have been rounded off to the nearest whole number. Figures in parentheses are not representative in this city and pages where race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Foreign-born, Irish.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	6
Grand total.....	1	1	5	2	.....	.....	9

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	5
Foreign-born:							
French.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	7
Scotch.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	9
Grand total.....	.....	1	6	6	.....	1	14

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	1	8
Foreign-born:							
French.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	.....	2	6	5	.....	.....	13
Scotch.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	.....	2	8	8	.....	.....	18
Grand total.....	1	2	11	8	.....	1	23

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.													
TOTAL.													
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....	11	68	274	249	135	61	28	7	5	1	3	1	843
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	3	1									5
Canadian, French.....				1									1
Canadian, Other.....		1		1									2
Dutch.....		1				1							2
English.....	1	3	12	12	5	9		2					44
French.....			2	2	4								8
German.....		7	83	87	44	10		3					234
Hebrew (not specified).....				4			2						6
Irish.....	7	39	163	199	115	52	21	11	1	3	3		614
Italian, North.....	8	2	13	12	6	3							44
Italian, South.....	8	25	84	43	48	25	9	8	1	1			252
Lithuanian.....		1	4	4	3	3	1						16
Magyar.....		6	16	10	5	1							38
Polish.....		1	23	23	11	5	1						64
Russian.....			2	1	1	2	1	1					8
Scotch.....		1	6	6	2	1							16
Slovak.....		1	1	1	1	1	1						6
Slovenian.....		1	6	13	2	2							24
Other races ^a		2		1									3
Total.....	24	92	418	421	247	115	36	25	2	4	3		1,387
Grand total.....	35	160	692	670	382	176	64	32	7	5	6	1	2,230

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	22	40	81	49	33	18	6	1						250
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2		1									3
Canadian, French.....				1										1
Canadian, Other.....			1			1								2
English.....	1		2	5	3	1								12
French.....				1										1
German.....		11	24	35	8	15	1							94
Irish.....	2	20	67	54	39	25	9	4	3					223
Italian, North.....		11	12	2		3								28
Italian, South.....		1	3	9	7	15	7	8	1					51
Lithuanian.....				3	1	1		1						6
Magyar.....		2	3	4	1									10
Polish.....		2	3	2		1			1					9
Russian.....			1					1						2
Scotch.....		1	2	1										4
Slovak.....			5											5
Slovenian.....		3		8	4	2								17
Other races ^a			1	2										3
Total foreign-born.....	3	51	126	127	64	64	17	14	5					471
Grand total.....	25	91	207	176	97	82	23	15	5					721

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

1906: VOL. 32, 11 22

..9

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White.....	1	7	37	88	86	46	21	5	1	292
Negro.....					1	1				2
Total native-born.....	1	7	37	88	87	47	21	5	1	294
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1						1
Canadian, French.....						1				1
Canadian, Other.....						1				1
Dutch.....					1					1
English.....		1		9	7	3	6	1		27
French.....				2			1	2		5
German.....		1	15	40	27	15	8	1		107
Hebrew (not specified).....				1	2	1	1			5
Irish.....		8	17	32	54	33	21	7		172
Italian, North.....			1	5	4	4	4	3		21
Italian, South.....		1		4	2	8	5	5	1	26
Lithuanian.....				1		2				3
Magyar.....		1	1		1	1	2			6
Polish.....				1		2				3
Russian.....				1						1
Scotch.....			2		1					3
Slovak.....					1	1				2
Slovenian.....		1	3	4	1	2				11
Other races ^a				1	1					2
Total foreign-born.....		13	39	102	102	74	48	19	1	398
Grand total.....	1	20	76	190	189	121	69	24	2	692

TOTAL.

Native-born:										
White.....	1	16	80	170	157	93	39	9	1	566
Negro.....					1	1				2
Total native-born.....	1	16	80	170	158	94	39	9	1	568
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1		1				2
Canadian, French.....					1	1				2
Canadian, Other.....				1	1	2				4
Dutch.....					1	1				2
English.....		1		13	11	3	6	1		35
French.....				3		2	1	2		8
German.....	1	1	25	68	48	32	11	3		190
Hebrew (not specified).....				4	6	7	3			20
Irish.....		14	38	60	102	66	38	12	1	331
Italian, North.....			1	6	6	5	5	4		27
Italian, South.....		1	1	4	6	10	17	7	1	47
Lithuanian.....			1	3	2	2				8
Magyar.....		1	1	1	5	3	2			13
Polish.....				1	1	2	3			7
Russian.....			1	1						2
Scotch.....			2		1					3
Slovak.....			1		2	2				5
Slovenian.....		1	4	4	1	2				12
Other races ^a				1	2	1				4
Total foreign-born.....	1	19	76	171	196	144	84	29	2	722
Grand total.....	2	35	156	341	354	238	123	38	3	1,290

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White.....		9	31	65	144	157	116	23	2	1	548
Negro.....								1			1
Total native-born.....		9	31	65	144	157	116	24	2	1	549
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	1						2
Canadian, French.....							2				2
Canadian, Other.....						1	1				2
Dutch.....				2		1	1				4
English.....				3	6	8	4	2			23
French.....				1	1	6	3				11
German.....	1	2	8	30	59	46	25	6			177
Irish.....		1	4	23	72	95	64	25	4		288
Italian, North.....					3	3	3	2			11
Italian, South.....				2	8	9	11	7			37
Lithuanian.....				1	1	2	1				5
Magyar.....					1	5	1				7
Polish.....					1		4				5
Russian.....						2	1				3
Scotch.....					1	3	3				7
Slovak.....				2	3	2	1				8
Slovenian.....					3	4					7
Other races *.....				1	2			1			4
Total foreign-born.....	1	3	12	66	162	187	125	43	4		603
Grand total.....	1	12	43	131	306	344	241	67	6	1	1,152

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....	8	24	57	53	24	5			171
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	1				2
Dutch.....			1						1
English.....			2	2	1				5
French.....			2	1					3
German.....	2	9	28	21	3				63
Irish.....	1	13	37	23	15	5			94
Italian, North.....			1		2	1			4
Italian, South.....		1	2						3
Lithuanian.....			1	1	1				3
Magyar.....			1						1
Polish.....			2	2					4
Scotch.....			1	1					2
Slovak.....			3	2					5
Slovenian.....		2		1					3
Other races ^a				1					1
Total.....	3	25	81	56	23	6			194
Grand total.....	11	49	138	109	47	11			365

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:								
White.....	1	1	28	52	50	18	6	156
Negro.....					1			1
Total native-born.....	1	1	28	52	51	18	6	157
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1				1
Canadian (other than French).....				1				1
English.....			2	1	2			5
French.....					1			1
German.....		4	29	33	5	1		72
Irish.....		11	24	48	35	15	4	137
Italian, North.....					2			2
Italian, South.....			1	1	2	1		5
Magyar.....			1	3				4
Polish.....			1					1
Scotch.....			1	1	1			3
Slovak.....			2	3	1			6
Slovenian.....		2	1	3				6
Other races *.....				1	1		1	3
Total foreign-born.....		17	62	96	50	17	5	247
Grand total.....	1	18	90	148	101	35	11	404

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....		2	23	12	17	7	1	1	63
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French).....					1				1
English.....						1			1
French.....		1							1
German.....		4	3	7	1				15
Irish.....	1	2	14	24	12	4	1		58
Italian, North.....			1						1
Scotch.....				1					1
Slovenian.....			2						2
Other races *.....				1					1
Total.....	1	7	20	33	14	5	1		81
Grand total.....	1	9	43	45	31	12	2	1	144

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil - (continued)

EIGHTH GRADE (continued).

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.								Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Native-born, White		2	2	21	21	12	3		61
Foreign-born						1			1
Canadian other than French									
English			2	2	2				6
French				2					2
German		2	2	4	1				9
Irish	1	1	9	21	22	3			57
Italian South				1					1
Polish					1				1
Russian					1				1
Swedish			1	1					2
Total	1	4	21	23	24	6			99
Grand total	1	6	42	46	48	7	3		143

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		6	23	23	24	4	1		113
Foreign-born					1	1			2
Canadian other than French									
English			2	2	2	1			7
French		1		2					3
German		2	11	12	2				27
Irish	2	2	21	43	22	9	1		110
Italian North			1						1
Italian South				1					1
Polish				1	1				2
Russian					1				1
Swedish			2	1					3
Unclassified				1					1
Total	2	11	48	60	47	11	2		173
Grand total	2	13	50	61	49	13	3		175

a - Other races include races having less than 16 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Foreign-born, Irish .....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	6
Grand total.....	1	1	5	2	.....	.....	9

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	5
Foreign-born:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	7
Scotch.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	9
Grand total.....	.....	1	6	6	.....	1	14

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	1	8
Foreign-born:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	.....	2	6	5	.....	.....	13
Scotch.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	.....	2	8	5	.....	.....	15
Grand total.....	1	2	11	8	.....	1	23

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....		2	25	21	21	17	3		89
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French).....						1			1
English.....			2	2	2				6
French.....				2					2
German.....		3	8	6	1				18
Irish.....	1	1	9	21	23	5			60
Italian, South.....				1					1
Scotch.....					1				1
Slovak.....					1				1
Slovenian.....			1	1					2
Total.....	1	4	20	33	28	6			92
Grand total.....	1	6	45	54	49	23	3		181

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		4	48	33	38	24	4	1	152
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French).....					1	1			2
English.....			2	2	2	1			7
French.....		1		2					3
German.....		7	11	13	2				33
Irish.....	2	3	23	45	35	9	1		118
Italian, North.....			1						1
Italian, South.....				1					1
Scotch.....				1	1				2
Slovak.....					1				1
Slovenian.....			3	1					4
Other races*.....				1					1
Total.....	2	11	40	66	42	11	1		173
Grand total.....	2	15	88	99	80	35	5	1	325

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Foreign-born, Irish .....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	6
Grand total.....	1	1	5	2	.....	.....	9

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	5
Foreign-born:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	7
Scotch.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	9
Grand total.....	.....	1	6	6	.....	1	14

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	1	8
Foreign-born:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	.....	2	6	5	.....	.....	13
Scotch.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	.....	2	8	5	.....	.....	15
Grand total.....	1	2	11	8	.....	1	23

TABLE 4.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grades.									Com-mer-cial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		
Native-born:												
White.....	35.7	37.8	38.6	33.6	43.9	47.6	50.8	38.6	46.8	41.3	34.8	41.1
Negro.....	.0	.0	.1	.1	.2	.1	.0	.2	.0	.1	.0	.1
Total native-born.....	35.7	37.8	38.6	36.7	44.0	47.7	50.8	38.9	46.8	41.3	34.8	41.2
Foreign-born:												
English.....	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.2	2.7	2.0	2.6	1.2	2.2	2.0	.0	2.0
German.....	12.3	10.5	12.6	16.3	14.7	15.4	16.0	17.8	10.2	13.8	.0	13.7
Irish.....	19.6	27.5	27.6	27.0	25.7	25.0	22.8	33.9	36.3	27.1	56.5	27.0
Italian, North.....	3.0	2.0	3.4	2.0	2.1	1.0	.7	.5	.3	1.9	.0	1.9
Italian, South.....	24.7	11.3	6.6	9.1	3.6	3.2	.4	1.2	.3	6.3	.0	6.8
Magyar.....	.0	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.0	.6	1.0	1.0	.0	1.2	.0	1.2
Polish.....	.4	2.9	1.2	.8	.5	.4	.8	.2	.0	1.2	.0	1.2
Slovenian.....	.0	1.1	1.9	1.4	.9	.6	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.2	.0	1.2
Other races.....	2.6	3.3	4.5	4.4	4.7	4.2	3.8	3.7	2.8	4.0	8.7	4.0
Total foreign-born.....	64.3	62.2	61.4	63.3	56.0	52.3	49.2	61.1	53.2	58.7	65.2	58.8
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grades.									Com-mer-cial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		
Native-born:												
White.....	2.2	21.8	15.3	13.6	14.6	14.2	10.1	4.0	3.9	97.6	0.2	100.0
Negro.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born.....	2.2	21.8	15.3	13.6	14.7	14.2	10.1	4.1	3.9	97.6	.2	100.0
Foreign-born:												
English.....	2.2	23.8	16.2	9.2	18.9	12.4	10.8	2.7	3.8	97.8	.0	100.0
German.....	2.3	18.2	15.1	18.3	14.8	13.8	9.6	5.6	2.6	97.7	.0	100.0
Irish.....	1.8	24.2	16.8	15.3	13.1	11.4	6.9	5.4	4.7	97.7	.5	100.0
Italian, North.....	3.9	24.6	29.6	16.2	15.1	6.1	2.8	1.1	.6	96.1	.0	100.0
Italian, South.....	9.1	39.6	16.0	20.6	7.4	5.8	.5	.8	.2	90.9	.0	100.0
Magyar.....	.0	34.9	21.1	14.7	11.9	6.4	7.3	3.7	.0	100.0	.0	100.0
Polish.....	.9	55.7	16.5	10.4	6.1	4.3	5.2	.9	.0	99.1	.0	100.0
Slovenian.....	.0	21.8	26.4	18.2	10.9	6.4	7.3	5.5	3.6	100.0	.0	100.0
Other races.....	1.6	19.5	18.4	16.8	16.0	12.8	7.8	4.0	2.4	97.9	.5	100.0
Total foreign-born.....	2.7	25.1	17.1	16.5	13.1	10.9	6.8	4.5	3.1	97.0	.3	100.0
Grand total.....	2.5	23.7	16.4	15.3	13.7	12.3	8.2	4.3	3.5	97.3	.2	100.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS GENERAL INVESTIGATION
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

1905: VOL. 32 11 22

19

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

	Page.
TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.	341, 342
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	343, 344
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	345–364
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	365–376
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.	376
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.	377

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.	378
2. School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in New Bedford, by general nativity and race of father.	379
3. Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.	380
4. School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.	380
5. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.	381, 382
6. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	383
7. Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.	384, 385
8. Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	386
9. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.	387
10. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	387
11. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.	388
12. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	389
13. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.	390
14. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	391
15. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.	392
16. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	393
17. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.	394
18. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	395
19. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.	396
20. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	397
21. Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.	398–401
22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	402
23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.	403, 404
24. Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	405

NEW BEDFORD.

Extensive information concerning the public school children was collected for the Immigration Commission for the schools in New Bedford. This information was gathered by means of individual cards, which were filled out in part by the children and in part by the teachers. The card gave the facts of grade, sex, age, and race, which are common to the investigations of the Commission in all the cities covered, and also a variety of other facts relating to the school history and to the home conditions of the children. The information contained on these cards was tabulated by means of classifying and assorting. The first operation was to sort the cards by grade, age, and race, in order to obtain the general tables relating to the city as a whole and parallel to those which were obtained in other cities. After this was done the cards were assorted according to the particular characteristics which were treated in the various questions on the cards. From this sorting and tabulation two sets of tables resulted, which are termed, respectively, those of the general and those of the intensive investigations. A fuller description of the character of the material and the method of compiling it will be found in the introduction to this volume,^a where some account is given of the resulting general tables and the purposes which these tables were designed to serve.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

The whole number of cards returned to the city of New Bedford was 8,635, representing the attendance in the schools of the city on the day of the enumeration. The annual average attendance in the elementary schools of the city for the same year was 8,792. The close correspondence of these figures indicates that the day chosen for the enumeration was a fairly representative one, and that the figures returned are comprehensive and complete. It should, however, be noted that of the cards returned there were 200 which were incomplete with respect to the fundamental questions of age, grade, and race, and which do not therefore figure in the following tables.

The pupils in the New Bedford elementary schools were distributed among the grades as follows:

First grade.....	1, 537	Seventh grade.....	580
Second grade.....	1, 346	Eighth grade.....	372
Third grade.....	1, 235	Ninth grade.....	253
Fourth grade.....	1, 132	Ungraded school.....	163
Fifth grade.....	990		
Sixth grade.....	827	Total.....	8, 435

It will be noted that the numbers in the grades diminish regularly from the first grade to the ninth grade. There is a somewhat greater difference between the numbers in the first grade and those in the second grade than is noted between any succeeding grades. The

^a See pp. vii to xvii.

gradual diminution of the grades is such that in the ninth, or final, grade of the elementary school there are about one-fourth as many pupils as in the fifth grade. The concentration of pupils in earlier grades is demonstrated by the fact that in the grades one to four there are included 5,250 pupils, or 63.5 per cent of the whole number.

Table 1 gives information in regard not only to the grade but also to the ages of the pupils. It shows that there is a considerable number of pupils, 484, at the age of 5 years. At the age of 6 years the number rises to 852, and at 7 to 974. In the following years of age the number remains about the same, and no appreciable diminution is observed until the thirteenth year is reached. At the age of 12 there are 920 pupils, and at the age of 13 years, 845. The falling off at the age of 14 to 350 is not indicative of the pupils leaving school to this extent, by reason of the fact that the statistics are confined to the elementary schools and do not embrace the high schools.

The same table shows a considerable diversity in the ages of the pupils in the different grades. Each grade contains pupils of many different ages, while on the other hand the pupils of any given age are widely distributed among the grades. In order to simplify this table we may adopt the generally accepted idea that there is for each grade an appropriate age. If this be the case the pupils of a given grade can be divided into two classes, those who are of the proper age for that grade and those who are older. The latter may be designated as "overage," or as "retarded" pupils. If there is an age appropriate to each grade there must also be a grade which is appropriate to each age, and the pupils of a given age can be distinguished as those who are in the grade appropriate to that age and those who have not attained it. The latter group may be designated as "undergrade," or as "retarded."

The following table gives a statement of the overage pupils in each grade of the elementary schools of New Bedford:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	1,537	8 years or over.....	202	13.1
Second.....	1,346	9 years or over.....	280	21.5
Third.....	1,235	10 years or over.....	374	30.3
Fourth.....	1,132	11 years or over.....	380	34.5
Fifth.....	980	12 years or over.....	315	31.8
Sixth.....	827	13 years or over.....	183	22.1
Seventh.....	580	14 years or over.....	63	10.9
Eighth.....	372	15 years or over.....	29	7.8
Ninth.....	253	16 years or over.....	16	6.3
Total.....	8,272	.....	1,861	22.5

It will be noted that 22.5 per cent of all the school children in New Bedford belong to the class which is designated as overage or retarded. This proportion is different in the different grades. It is not attained in the first grade, but is almost reached in the second grade. The succeeding grades—the proportion increasing—exceed the average, and the maximum is found in the fourth grade, where the proportion of retarded children is 34.5 per cent of the whole number of pupils in

the grade. After this point the proportion of retarded pupils diminishes in such manner that in the sixth grade it is about equal to the average for all the grades, but in the three higher grades it is less even than in the first grade. The reason for this diminution in the upper grades is found in the fact that the pupils of these upper grades leave school, and this occurs more frequently among those pupils who are behind in their work than among those who have made normal progress.

The foregoing table has exemplified the retardation as measured by the number of overage pupils. It is equally possible to exemplify retardation by the number of undergrade pupils, meaning thereby the number of a given age who have not attained the grade which is appropriate to their age, but such a calculation must be confined to the ages in which the children are all in school. If it be extended beyond the period of compulsory attendance, the record is incomplete. Hence the following table is confined to the pupils of 10 to 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	987	4	274	27.8
11 years.....	909	5	286	31.5
12 years.....	892	6	379	42.5
Total.....	2,788	.....	939	33.7

The pupils here noted being somewhat older than the average of those in all the schools show a somewhat higher percentage of retardation. Moreover, the proportion of retarded children grows rapidly from the age of 10 years to the age of 12 years, and thus explains the growth in the proportion in the lower grades of the school.

A distinctive feature of the researches of the Immigration Commission was the inquiry which was made with regard to the race of the pupils, this inquiry being dictated by the desire to obtain if possible some light upon the question as to whether the different races in the schools varied from one another with respect to school attendance and school advancement. The results of this inquiry are given at length in the General Tables 2 to 4. Some of the more important figures can be summarized here.

The distribution of pupils by race is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born Continued.		
White.....	2,484	29.4	Hebrew, Russian.	341	4.0
Negro and Indian.....	149	1.8	Irish.....	294	3.5
Total native-born.....	2,633	31.2	Portuguese....	1,970	23.4
Foreign-born:			All others.....	753	8.9
Canadian, French.....	845	10.0	Total foreign-born.....	5,802	68.8
English.....	1,369	16.2	Grand total.....	8,435	100.0
German.....	230	2.7			

Of all the pupils in New Bedford more than two-thirds, 68.8 per cent, had fathers born abroad. The most numerous race represented in the New Bedford schools is the Portuguese. With 23.4 per cent of the whole number of pupils, this race falls very little below the pupils of native white parentage. The other important races in the city of New Bedford are the English, represented by 16.2 per cent of the whole number of school children, and the French Canadian, who are represented by 10 per cent. The school population of New Bedford is somewhat diversified by race, as in addition to those which are specifically named in this table it includes the following, which figure in the table in the group of "all others": Armenian (3), Bohemian and Moravian (64), Canadian, other than French (149), Danish (6), Dutch (2), Finnish (3), French (42), Greek (1), Hebrew, German (6), Hebrew, Polish (2), Hebrew, Roumanian (1), Hindu (2), Italian, North (48), Italian, South (7), Italian, not specified (20), Lithuanian (2), Negro (9), Norwegian (12), Polish (132), Russian (17), Ruthenian (1), Scotch (96), Scotch-Irish (17), Slovak (1), Slovenian (2), Spanish (4), Swedish (59), Syrian (3), Turkish (1), and Welsh (12).

For the racial groups and for some of the more important races the facts printed in Tables 2 to 4 permit a study of the age and grade distribution of the pupils in exactly the same manner as has been done heretofore for the pupils as a whole. In order to avoid the multiplication of figures, the grade distribution of the different races can be conveniently studied by dividing the elementary grades into two groups, the grades one to four being designated as primary, and grades five to nine being designated as grammar grades. With such division of the pupils the facts for the city of New Bedford are as given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.			Per cent.	
	Primary.	Gram-mar.	Total.	Primary.	Gram-mar.
Native-born:					
White.....	1,334	1,143	2,477	53.9	46.1
Negro and Indian.....	79	69	148	53.4	46.6
Total native-born.....	1,413	1,212	2,625	53.8	46.2
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French.....	597	151	748	79.8	20.2
English.....	817	551	1,368	59.7	40.3
German.....	131	98	229	57.2	42.8
Hebrew, Russian.....	190	151	341	55.7	44.3
Irish.....	167	127	294	56.8	43.2
Portuguese.....	1,439	482	1,921	74.9	25.1
All other.....	496	250	746	66.5	33.5
Total foreign-born.....	3,837	1,810	5,647	67.9	32.1
Grand total.....	5,250	3,022	8,272	63.5	36.5

This table shows a considerable contrast between the primary and the grammar schools. In the primary schools we have a smaller proportion of children of native parents than of foreign parents, but in the grammar school the conditions are reversed. The primary schools contain 53.9 per cent of the pupils of native white parentage. None of the races among the children of foreign-born parentage show as small a proportion of their pupils in schools of this grade. On the

other hand, the French Canadian and the Portuguese show a very large proportion of their pupils in the primary schools.

The relation which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found, as expressed by the figures showing the percentage of retarded pupils, is given for the different races in the following table:

All elementary grades			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age		
General table: 1st row of 1st part of table					
	Number	Retarded pupils - Percentage retarded	Number	Retarded pupils - Percentage retarded	
General table: 2nd part of 1st part of table					
Native-born					
White	2,477	357 14.3	614	177 28.8	
Negro and Indian	106	8 7.5	22	14 63.6	
Total native-born	2,583	365 14.3	636	191 29.9	
Foreign-born					
Portuguese	766	527 68.7	280	134 47.9	
French Canadian	1,126	707 62.8	401	206 51.4	
German	1,079	257 23.8	41	20 48.8	
Italian	254	127 50.0	7	3 42.9	
Polish	1,126	130 11.5	11	5 45.5	
Russian Hebrew	106	22 20.8	22	10 45.5	
Total foreign-born	3,457	1,743 50.1	762	358 47.0	
Grand total	6,040	1,108 18.3	1,398	549 39.2	

In the first section of this table, embracing all elementary pupils, it will be noticed that the percentage of retardation among the children of native white parents is 14.3, while among those of foreign-born parents it is 29.9. The races which most closely approach the white of native parents are the English and German. Those which diverge from it and which show the highest percentages of retardation noted in the schools are the French Canadian and the Portuguese.

The second section of the table, consisting of the last three columns, relates to a more restricted group of pupils, namely, those of 10 to 12 years of age. While the numbers are smaller they are more strictly comparable, because they relate to pupils of identical ages. In these ages the retardation of pupils of foreign parentage, being 39.9 per cent, is double that of the pupils of native parentage, which is 19.3 per cent. Among the individual races the lowest degree of retardation is found among the Russian Hebrews, with 21.9 per cent, and the English, with 23.4 per cent, while on the other hand the highest degree of retardation is found among the French Canadians, with 62.8 per cent, and the Portuguese, with 51.8 per cent.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS INTENSIVE TABLES.

The tables thus far given present only the most general aspects of the school statistics of New Bedford. They form a counterpart of the general tables given in the case of other cities and also an introduction to the more detailed study of school conditions in New Bedford which is given in form in the general tables. These tables present a considerable body of detail, with the division of pupils by races and

with specific mention of the more important races. It is not practicable in this summary to mention the individual races in relation to the various facts which will be the subject of comment. Space permits only a consideration of the general groups.

PUPILS BY RACE.

In the general tables, as well as in the summaries included in this note, the distinction is made between pupils of native parentage and those of foreign parentage. While the general tables further subdivide the pupils of foreign parentage into particular races, the limits of space will permit us to divide them into two groups only, distinguishing those who come of English-speaking parents from those whose parents were not only born abroad but of non-English-speaking races. The small number of negro children is included in the aggregate for all pupils, but is not specially noted in the summaries which follow. Hence the totals given for pupils of native parentage and for those of foreign parentage will fall somewhat short of the whole number of pupils.

It should be noted in advance that the information furnished the Commission on all of the points included in the inquiry was not equally comprehensive. In some cases the answers to questions were vague, and in other cases they were omitted altogether. Such cases, which are relatively few in number, are noted in the general tables but are disregarded in the summaries which follow. The totals for these summaries therefore are confined to the pupils who reported complete data on the subject under investigation. For the several summaries these totals are approximately equal but are not identical.

The general object of the intensive investigation was to ascertain the facts concerning the personal and school history of the children and to bring these facts into relation with their state of advancement in the schools. We are first concerned with the educational and social facts which the tables disclose.

One of the most important considerations in connection with the population of our cities is the fact that their growth is due not only to the natural reproduction of society but in much larger measure perhaps to the settlement within its borders of persons from outside districts. The population of the cities is a shifting one, and this can not but have its influence upon the school system. A partial record of this shifting of the population is found in the table which gives the facts concerning the birthplace of the pupils in the public schools. Dividing the pupils into those born in New Bedford and those born in other places, the facts recorded may be summarized as follows:

Racial group.	Birthplace of pupil.			
	New Bedford.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Per cent elsewhere.
All pupils.....	5,318	2,749	8,067	34.1
Native-born white fathers.....	1,851	573	2,424	26.3
Foreign-born fathers.....	3,357	2,143	5,500	39.0
English-speaking.....	1,126	789	1,915	41.2
Non-English-speaking.....	2,231	1,354	3,585	37.8

It will be noted that somewhat over one-third of all the pupils in the New Bedford schools were not born in that city. Among pupils of foreign-born fathers nearly 40 per cent were born outside of New Bedford. The children of wholly native antecedents have as much as one-fourth of their children who were not born in the city of New Bedford.

The significance of these facts from the standpoint of the schools lies in the possible interruption to the school training of the children which may be involved in such change of residence. A change of residence and a change of schools is oftentimes disadvantageous to the children, involving some loss of time and of grade. Whether or not this applies depends in large measure on whether the children came to New Bedford after they had reached the school-going age, or whether they were brought in before that time by their parents as quite young children. This can not be measured exactly, but considerable light is thrown on the subject by the table following, which divides the pupils who were born in the United States but not in the city among those who had previously attended school and those who had not done so. A summary of the facts of the children who had previously attended school is given in the following table by racial groups:

Racial group.	Children born in United States but not in the city.		
	Total.	Having attended school elsewhere.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	1,509	664	44.0
Native-born white fathers.....	509	267	46.9
Foreign-born fathers.....	907	380	41.9
English-speaking.....	367	161	43.9
Non-English-speaking.....	540	219	40.6

It will be noted that 44 per cent of all the pupils here concerned had previously attended school, this proportion being slightly larger for the children of native fathers than for those of foreign fathers. The remainder of the children, those who have not previously attended school in another city, are for the most part those who came to New Bedford before they were old enough to go to school.

The significance of the age at which children begin school is such that particular attention was called in the general tables to the number of children of 5 and 6 years of age in school from which some inference could be drawn with regard to the ages at which the children begin their school work. In the present investigation this is not left to inference, since the question was asked directly of each child in all the grades as to the age in which he first went to the elementary schools. The answers to the question are given for all the pupils in the table following.

Pupils entering school at different ages.

Age.	Number.	Per cent.
5 years and under.....	4,417	55.1
6 years.....	2,161	27.0
7 years.....	701	8.7
8 years and over.....	730	9.2
Total.....	8,018	100.0

It will be noted that a very large proportion of the children in New Bedford—over one-half—entered the elementary grades at the age of 5 years, and that most of the remainder began their school work at the age of 6 years. Combining the two it is observable that 82.1 per cent of all the children in the New Bedford schools began their school work by the time they were 6 years of age. The significance of this lies in the fact that as so many children leave school at the age of 14 years it is quite important that children should begin school at an early age if they are to get the full benefits which are provided for them by the public school system. Less than 10 per cent of the pupils entered school at 8 years and upward.

There is some special interest which attaches to the pupils who enter school relatively late. While in some of these cases perhaps the children have been neglected by their parents, or have evaded the provisions of the school law, there are other cases in which, from a careful regard for the physical welfare of the children, the parents have thought it best to keep them out of school until they were 8 years of age or upward. The number of such cases is not definitely known, but the following table, which gives for each racial group the percentage of pupils entering at the age of 8 years and upward, throws some light upon the question.

Racial group.	Total number of pupils.	Pupils entering at the age of 8 years and upward.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	8,018	730	9.2
Native-born white fathers.....	2,413	83	3.4
Foreign-born fathers.....	5,461	647	11.8
English-speaking.....	1,897	144	7.6
Non-English-speaking.....	3,564	503	14.1

It here appears that 9.2 per cent of the children in New Bedford entered school at 8 years and upward, but that this proportion was only 3.4 per cent among the children of native fathers while it was 11.8 per cent among the children of foreign fathers. In considering these figures it should be remembered that they relate only to the ages at which the pupils begin their work in the public schools of the United States. It did not seem practicable to collect information which should cover private or parochial schools or foreign schools.

Among the pupils of native white parentage only 3.4 per cent entered school at the age of 8 years and upward. This number may have included some children who were retained at home by the

scruples of their parents, but it is probably composed for the most part of those who had previously received some instruction in private or in public schools. That this is the case seems to be borne out by the figures for pupils having foreign-born parents. There were in all 647 of these children who entered school at the age of 8 years and upward. We note that from General Table 4 at least 310 of these pupils had previously attended school abroad, leaving 337 who may never have attended school in the United States or who may have attended private or parochial schools.

As we have already seen that most of the pupils began school at the age of 5 and 6 years, it follows as a matter of course that most of them entered the early grades. A statement of the grades entered by the pupils is given in the general tables, and there is presented here a summary by racial groups for those pupils who entered the first grade.

Racial group.	Pupils entering public school*.		
	Total.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	8,036	7,445	92.6
Native-born white fathers.....	2,401	2,260	94.1
Foreign-born fathers.....	5,491	5,044	91.9
English-speaking.....	1,802	1,701	89.9
Non-English-speaking.....	3,599	3,343	92.9

Of all the pupils under consideration 92.6 per cent entered the public schools in the first grade. The proportion of such pupils is somewhat larger among those children who had native fathers than among those who had foreign fathers. This higher proportion is undoubtedly due to the fact, as indicated by a preceding table, that fewer of the children of native-born parents have had previous instruction before entering school.

It has sometimes been thought that where children enter school at the age of 8 years or more they have frequently received such instruction at home as enables them to begin the school work at a point higher than the first grade. How far this is the case is in part disclosed by the following table, which shows for all the pupils entering school at the age of 8 years and upward the number and per cent of those who entered in the first grade:

Racial group.	Pupils entering school at the age of 8 years and upward.		
	Total.	Entering the first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	716	358	50.0
Native-born white fathers.....	81	25	30.9
Foreign-born fathers.....	626	325	51.9
English-speaking.....	142	25	17.6
Non-English-speaking.....	484	300	62.0

It appears that despite the relatively advanced age of the pupils under consideration at least one-half of them were none the less obliged to begin their school work in the first grade. The number of pupils in this class having native-born white fathers is very small, and too much weight can not be attached to the statement that only 30 per cent of these pupils entered in the first grade. There is, however, a certain correspondence between this fact and the further fact that of the English-speaking pupils of these ages a small per cent only entered the first grade. This seems to lead to the inference that among pupils of these two classes there was a larger proportion of the pupils who had received some previous training either at home or in some other class of schools than in the schools of the United States. Among the children having non-English-speaking foreign fathers the percentage of those who, entering at the age of 8 years and upward, are obliged to begin at the first grade, is somewhat larger. The proportion is undoubtedly swelled by the pupils born abroad who, in their ignorance of the English language, were frequently compelled to begin their school work in the first grade even though they may have had some training in the countries of their birth.

A further series of tables relates to the home conditions to be found among the pupils, and refers exclusively to children having foreign-born fathers. So far as it is possible to do so by statistical means these figures are designed to throw some light upon the question of assimilation. The first tables, therefore, of this class relate to citizenship, it being assumed with a large measure of truth that those persons of foreign birth who became naturalized are more closely identified with the general life of the community than those who remain aliens. Inasmuch as, however, citizenship can not be acquired until a residence of at least five years in this country, a comparison of the number of naturalized foreigners and of aliens is only proper when confined to persons who had been at least five years in this country. Such a statement is given in the following table:

Racial group.	Foreign fathers of 5 or more years' residence.		
	Total.	Aliens.	
		Number.	Per cent.
English-speaking.....	1,703	292	17.1
Non-English-speaking.....	3,269	1,513	46.3
Total.....	4,972	1,805	36.3

It appears that in all 36.3 per cent of the fathers were aliens but that the proportion is very much greater in the case of those who did not speak English as their native tongue. This difference may in part be due to the greater ease with which persons familiar with our language assume citizenship, but it is undoubtedly due in part to the fact that the English-speaking races have for the most part been in this country for a longer period than have the other races with which they are compared.

The length of residence is a factor of great importance in determining not only the question of citizenship but also in a more general way the degree of contact with the community life. Hence a table is presented giving by different races the duration of the residence of the foreign-born fathers of school children. It is here summarized for the whole number of children reported:

Length of residence of foreign-born fathers.

Period.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years.....	382	7.1
5 to 9 years.....	635	11.9
10 to 19 years.....	1,657	31.0
20 years and over.....	2,673	50.0
Total.....	5,347	100.0

It appears that one-half of the children had parents who had been for twenty years in this country. Almost one-third had parents with a residence of ten to nineteen years in the United States, while the remainder had been here less than ten years.

Intimately connected with the length of residence is the question whether those parents who do not speak English as their native tongue had acquired a knowledge of the English language. Among 3,642 pupils of this class it is found that 711 had fathers who had not acquired any knowledge of the English language, and a still larger number, 1,934, came from homes in which no English was used.

Another set of tables relates to important facts in the school history of the pupils, and concerns the attendance of pupils and the methods by which they gained access to their present grade. The relation between attendance and scholarship is obvious, but the difficulties which would have been encountered had the effort been made to obtain accurate information concerning attendance of pupils throughout their entire schooling were such that it seemed best to confine this inquiry to the term in which the information was collected. Teachers reported for each pupil the number of days attended. For the purpose of tabulation these figures were grouped into certain definite proportions of the school term, and these figures are presented in the general tables. Pupils who had attended the schools for less than one-half of the school term may be deemed to have had a very bad record. The proportion of pupils with such a record is indicated for the different racial groups in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting duration of attendance.		
	Total.	Less than one-half term.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	7,984	336	4.2
Native-born white fathers.....	2,388	72	3.0
Foreign-born fathers.....	5,455	257	4.7
English-speaking.....	1,678	66	3.9
Non-English-speaking.....	3,577	191	5.3

On the whole there is a very small number of pupils whose attendance was distinctly bad. This proportion is, however, somewhat greater for the children of non-English antecedents than for those of English-speaking antecedents, whether the parents were born abroad or in this country.

The first table of this general series was devoted to the birthplace of the pupil and had for its object to determine some facts in regard to the shifting of the population. It takes no cognizance of changes which may have taken place within the city. Hence the final table which gives the method of access to the present grade can be regarded as a supplement to the first. It shows the number of pupils who entered their grades by the regular course of promotion or entered school for the first time, as well as those who are transferred from other schools. In such degree as these transfers represent a shifting of residence, as well as a shifting of the schools, the proportions for the several classes are given in the following table:

Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.

Method.	Number.	Per cent.
By regular course.....	5,641	71.1
By transfer from another public school of the city.....	653	8.2
By transfer from a public school elsewhere.....	223	2.9
By transfer from a private school.....	247	3.1
Not promoted.....	1,160	14.6
Total.....	7,934	100.0

It here appears that 71.1 per cent of the pupils reached their present grades by the regular course, and 14.6 per cent by a failure to be promoted. There is a considerable contingent, 14.2 per cent, who represent transfers from other schools. The table following shows the percentage of pupils entering in regular course for the different racial groups:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.		
	Total.	By regular course.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	7,934	5,641	71.1
Native-born white fathers.....	2,366	1,789	75.0
Foreign-born fathers.....	5,404	3,754	69.5
English-speaking.....	1,661	1,335	71.7
Non-English-speaking.....	3,543	2,419	68.3

It is to be noted that the proportion of pupils who enter their present grade by the regular course is considerably larger among the pupils of native-born fathers than among those of foreign-born fathers. It is least among the pupils whose parents come of non-English-speaking races. The divergence here shown may be due in part to unequal promotions of the different races, or it may be due in part to the greater shifting of one race than of another.

PUPILS BY NATIVITY

The method pursued in this investigation was the use of an individual card for each pupil, permitting us to distinguish the pupils not only by race but also by nativity. Of course the distinction by nativity is of importance in connection with the pupils who are of foreign parentage and the present section is devoted to a consideration of the foreign-born pupils. In the aggregate of 5,550 pupils with foreign parents there were 1,227 pupils who were born abroad, constituting about one-fourth of the entire group. Of the pupils born abroad more than one-half arrived in the United States with their parents before reaching the age of 6 years. Such pupils were in a position to begin their school work in the United States at the same time as pupils of native parents, though of course many of them were handicapped by the lack of the English language. This is not true of all the children in this class, because among these children there were a very considerable proportion of English parentage. Information regarding the individual races is given in the general table, but lack of space prevents a more extended reference to this subject. Of 453 pupils born abroad who were 6 years of age or over at the time of their arrival in the United States, 310 had previously been to school in the country of their birth. For the pupils born abroad the age on entering school averaged higher than for the other pupils, there being among 1,193 pupils who reported on this subject as many as 384 who had attained the age of 8 years or more before entering our public schools. Despite the fact that so many of these pupils entered late, a very large proportion entered the first grade, 995 in a total of 1,191. This proportion, which is large even among those children who were 8 years of age or over at the time of entering school, is bound up with the fact previously explained that they are in large measure ignorant of the English language. Among the older children of English nationality very few entered the first grade, but among those of Portuguese origin by far the majority entered the first grade irrespective of their ages. In the case of pupils born abroad we find that the great majority of them had been but a comparatively short time in this country. As would be anticipated, comparatively few of the fathers of these children had become citizens. More than half of the fathers of these children had not yet acquired the English language, and in the case of a still larger number of children the English language was not used at all in their homes.

It is clear that we have to do here with a series of conditions which are not at all favorable to the school advancement of the children. These considerations apply with especial force to the children of foreign birth. They also extend to the children of foreign parentage so far as the latter includes the former. It is therefore possible to observe how far the conditions heretofore noted for pupils having foreign parents are determined by the fact that this group includes a large number of pupils who are also of foreign birth. This can be most conveniently done by means of the now familiar proportion of retardation. The following table therefore gives the pupils in a new grouping, which distinguishes among the pupils of foreign parents those who are of native birth and those who are of foreign birth.

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	8,067	1,815	22.5
White native parents.....	2,424	341	14.1
White foreign parents.....	5,500	1,430	26.0
Native white foreign parents.....	4,273	919	21.5
Foreign white.....	1,227	511	41.6

This table shows that while there is a very marked difference between the degree of retardation exhibited by the children of native parents as compared with those of foreign parents, the difference is much less marked when the comparison is made with those children of foreign parents who are of native birth than when it is made with those children who are themselves of foreign birth.

SCHOOL PROGRESS AND RETARDATION.

The general tables in this investigation are so arranged that the advancement of the pupils can be considered not only in connection with each racial group but with one of the subjects of investigation. In each group the number of retarded children, as well as the whole number of retarded children, is indicated.

One of the tables is designed to measure directly the school progress of the children. It is based on a comparison of the number of years in which the children have been in school and the grade in which they are found. The fact given under this comparison enables us to divide the children into three groups, those who had been in school for a less number of years than their grade would indicate, those who had been in school for the same number of years, and those who, by reason of slow progress, had been in school longer than the grade would imply. The full facts are given in the general tables, and the following summary is confined exclusively to the children who have made slow progress and who have been in school longer than their grades would indicate.

Racial group.	Pupils reporting the number of years in school.		
	Total.	More than grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	7,800	3,355	43.0
Native-born white fathers.....	2,366	915	38.7
Foreign-born fathers.....	5,300	2,372	44.8
English-speaking.....	1,844	747	40.5
Non-English-speaking.....	3,456	1,625	47.0

It will be noted that there are 43 per cent of the children who have been longer in reaching their grades than would have been the case had they made regular progress. This proportion is somewhat less

among the children of native parents than among those of foreign parents. Among the latter it rises to 47 per cent, or nearly one-half, of the children whose parents did not speak English as their native tongue. The figures here cited are somewhat higher than those which were given for general retardation, and the reason lies in the fact already noted that so many of the children in New Bedford begin school at the age of 5 years. Such children may in the course of their school life fail two or three times and come into the group of those who had been in school longer than their grades implied without falling into the group of those who were retarded, which, as explained, means those children whose present age is inappropriate to the grade in which they are found.

In the general discussion of retardation the suggestion was made that the apparent percentage of retardation might depend to some degree upon the ages of the children. This percentage is a quotient, of which the number of retarded children is the dividend, and the whole number of children is the divisor. Anything which increases the dividend increases the quotient, but anything which increases the divisor diminishes it. Now this divisor is composed of two groups of children, those of 8 years of age and upward who may or may not be retarded, and those of less than 8 years, who can not by the terms of the definition be retarded. If this last number is relatively greater with one race than with another, it must distort the percentages of retardation which result from the division of the number of retarded children by the whole number of children. It is a small matter to determine whether or not this is the case. This can be done as in the following table by separating from the entire number of children those who are under 8 years of age.

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Under 8 years of age.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	8,272	2,326	28.1
Native-born white fathers.....	2,477	646	26.1
Foreign-born fathers.....	5,647	1,629	28.8
English-speaking.....	1,935	553	28.6
Non-English-speaking.....	3,712	1,076	29.0

It will be noted that the proportion of these very young children is less among the children of native parents than among those of foreign parents, and that it is greatest of all among the children of foreign parents who do not speak English as their native tongue. The effect of this different proportion is to slightly enhance the relative retardation of children of native-born parents and to slightly diminish that of the children of foreign-born parents.

The disturbing effect of this difference in the age constitution of the two racial groups is eliminated in the table following, in which the calculation of retardation is confined to children of 8 years of age and over.

Racial group.	Pupils of 8 years of age and over.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	5,946	1,861	31.3
Native-born white fathers.....	1,811	255	19.6
Foreign-born fathers.....	4,018	1,460	36.3
English-speaking.....	1,382	308	22.3
Non-English-speaking.....	2,636	1,152	43.7

It appears from this table that there is a considerable difference between the retardation in the several racial groups. It is lowest among the children of native-born fathers. The children of English-speaking foreign-born fathers are not greatly in excess of those of native-born fathers, but a much higher percentage of retardation is found among those children whose foreign fathers were of non-English-speaking races.

While it is impossible for lack of space to bring the question of retardation into relation to the various factors discussed in the intensive distribution with distinctions of race, it may be important none the less to note the effect of these various conditions upon the school advancement of the children. Therefore the following table gives for each of these characteristics which have been studied the number and proportion of retarded children among all children who are 8 years of age and over.

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Birthplace, all pupils:			
Born in New Bedford.....	3,724	942	25.3
Born elsewhere in United States.....	1,154	362	31.4
Born abroad.....	960	511	53.8
School attendance, pupils born in United States outside of city:			
Having attended school elsewhere.....	593	204	34.4
Not having attended school elsewhere.....	555	164	27.7
Age at entering school, all pupils:			
5 years and under.....	2,374	474	19.8
6 years.....	1,569	444	28.3
7 years.....	592	306	51.7
8 years.....	270	209	77.4
9 years.....	117	76	65.0
10 years and upward.....	352	270	76.7
Grade entered, all pupils:			
First.....	5,182	1,515	29.2
Second.....	245	104	42.4
Third.....	135	78	57.8
Fourth.....	82	47	57.3
Fifth and higher.....	108	30	28.1
Years in school, all pupils:			
In school less years than grade.....	425	120	28.2
In school same years as grade.....	2,375	377	15.9
In school more years than grade.....	2,821	1,219	43.2
Ability to speak English, pupils of fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
Fathers speak English.....	2,055	779	37.9
Fathers do not speak English.....	529	334	63.9
Citizenship, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Fathers have first or second naturalization papers.....	2,200	384	26.8
Fathers are aliens.....	1,550	779	50.3

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Residence of fathers, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Under 5 years.....	276	174	63.0
5 to 9 years.....	454	207	45.6
10 to 19 years.....	1,079	377	34.9
20 years or more.....	1,978	589	29.8
Home language, pupils with fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
English used in the home.....	1,290	421	32.6
English not used in the home.....	1,341	728	54.3
Proportion of term attended, all pupils:			
Nine-tenths or more.....	4,616	1,260	27.3
Three-fourths but less than nine-tenths.....	598	245	41.0
One-half but less than three-fourths.....	289	133	46.0
Less than one-half.....	224	122	54.5
Access to present grade, all pupils:			
Regular course.....	3,989	905	22.7
By transfer from another public school in city.....	505	186	36.8
By transfer from public school elsewhere.....	188	89	47.3
By transfer from private school.....	216	171	79.2
Not promoted.....	785	422	53.8

In interpreting this table it is to be remembered that the general average of retardation for children of 8 years of age and upward is 31.3 per cent. When, therefore, a percentage is encountered in the foregoing table which is less than 31.3 per cent it indicates a condition of affairs which is rather favorable to the school advancement of the children, while on the contrary a proportion of retardation in excess of this number indicates conditions generally unfavorable to the school advancement of the children. In this table the children are divided according to the various characteristics which have been studied, and it will be noted that the groups are far from being equal in size. It must be anticipated therefore that the most numerous groups will be, other things being equal, those which most closely approximate the average, and that where the groups are smaller there is a possibility of wider variations.

An examination of the table shows that the pupils born in New Bedford have a distinctly less degree of retardation in the schools than those who were born elsewhere. Those born in other parts of the United States conform very closely to the general average for all pupils, but those born abroad show, as has already been indicated, a very high degree of retardation. The disturbing influence of changes of residence is reflected in the fact that among children born in the United States but not in New Bedford the percentage of retardation is considerably higher for those who had attended school in other cities than for those who had not done so. The reason therefore lies, as has already been explained, in the fact that the first group represents those children who have suffered an interruption in their schooling, while the second group is composed for the most part of those children who came to New Bedford before they were old enough to go to school.

The advantages from the standpoint of school advancement of the early entrance into school are displayed in the next series of figures, which shows that these pupils who entered school at the age of 5 or 6 years have a retardation which is considerably less than the average,

while all of those who entered at a more advanced age have a greater retardation than the average. The percentage of retardation advances regularly as the age at which the pupils entered school increases. In like manner it would appear to be advantageous for the pupils to begin at the beginning, since those pupils who entered in the first grade have less retardation than the average, while those who entered in higher grades have a greater retardation than the average, and this degree of retardation is usually greater the higher up in the school system the children enter.

Of those children who had been in school for a less number of years than their grade 28.2 per cent were retarded. These retarded pupils are for the most part those of foreign birth who entered the schools of the United States at a comparatively advanced age. Of those pupils who had been in school for the same number of years as their grade a small percentage only are retarded. Were the pupils born abroad eliminated, the percentage would be much less. Of those pupils who have been in school for more years than their grade implies, 43.2 per cent are retarded. It has already been explained that as the pupils enter school at New Bedford at a very early age they may come into the class of those who have been more years in their grade than the grades imply without necessarily entering into the retarded class.

A further series of figures in this table refers exclusively to children of foreign-born parents. The intimate relation which exists between the scholarship of the pupils and the residence of the fathers is shown by the fact that as the length of residence of the fathers increases the degree of retardation among the children diminishes. Of somewhat similar import is the testimony of the table that the retardation of children of foreign fathers who are naturalized is only half as great as that of children of foreign fathers who are aliens. It might well be anticipated that language was in some instances an important factor. This is shown by the fact that in those homes where no English is used a very large proportion of the children are retarded, but those children who come from homes where some English is used show about the average conditions. Even more unfavorable conditions as respects language are found in the smaller number of cases in which the parents of the children have not yet learned the English language. In such cases the degree of retardation among the children is very great.

With respect to the attendance of the children the information gathered referred only to the term of the enumeration, but it was felt that perhaps this short period would be sufficient to reveal to some extent the habits of the children. That such was the case seems to be indicated by the fact that the degree of retardation increases as the attendance of the children becomes poorer. The final figures are on a somewhat related subject, the access to the present grade. They show that where the children were regularly promoted there is a small degree of retardation, considerably less than the average. Where they fail to be promoted the degree of retardation is much greater. But it is not only the nonpromoted children who show a somewhat larger retardation. This is also observed, though in somewhat less degree, among the children who were transferred from other schools to the public schools, figures which would seem to indicate in a certain measure that transfer of pupils is disadvantageous to their progress in the schools.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

BOYS											
Age	Elementary grades									Total	In graded school
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
6 years	12									12	
7 years	12	12								24	
8 years	12	12	12							36	
9 years	12	12	12	12						48	
10 years	12	12	12	12	12					60	
11 years	12	12	12	12	12	12				72	
12 years	12	12	12	12	12	12	12			84	
13 years		12	12	12	12	12	12	12		60	
14 years		12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	72	
15 years		12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	72	
16 years					12					12	
17 years											
18 years											
19 years											
20 years or over											
Total	72	60	60	60	60	60	24	12	12	412	12

GIRLS											
Age	Elementary grades									Total	In graded school
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
6 years	12									12	
7 years	12	12								24	
8 years	12	12	12							36	
9 years	12	12	12	12						48	
10 years	12	12	12	12	12					60	
11 years	12	12	12	12	12	12				72	
12 years		12	12	12	12	12	12			60	
13 years		12	12	12	12	12	12	12		72	
14 years		12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	72	
15 years					12					12	
16 years											
17 years											
18 years											
19 years											
20 years or over											
Total	72	60	60	60	60	60	24	12	12	412	12

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

Age.	Elementary grades.									Total.	Un-graded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.			
4 years.....	17									17		17
5 years.....	475	8								483	1	484
6 years.....	581	200	11							852		852
7 years.....	262	495	203	13	1					974		974
8 years.....	111	294	388	177	8					978		978
9 years.....	44	151	259	317	157	17				945	1	946
10 years.....	27	75	172	235	277	182	19			967	1	968
11 years.....	11	34	78	163	232	233	151	7		909	13	922
12 years.....	7	15	66	128	163	212	190	105	6	892	28	920
13 years.....	2	6	41	78	120	148	157	153	88	793	52	845
14 years.....		4	11	17	25	21	49	78	101	306	44	350
15 years.....		1	3	4	4	13	10	22	42	99	23	122
16 years.....		3	2		2	1	4	6	15	33		33
17 years.....					1				1	2		2
18 years.....			1							1		1
19 years.....								1		1		1
20 years or over.....												
Total.....	1,537	1,340	1,235	1,132	990	827	580	372	253	8,272	163	8,435

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: New Bedford. 343

TABLE 2.- Race, sex, and grade - Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades										In- graded school	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total		
Native-born												
White												
Male	170	170	170	171	155	162	149	85	64	1,300	3	1,303
Female	14	15	14	14	15	11	14	9	7	130	2	132
Total	184	185	184	185	170	173	163	94	71	1,430	5	1,435
Negro												
Male	14	5	9	7	5	9	5	3	3	50	1	51
Female	12	4	9	9	10	9	9	5	2	40	1	41
Total	26	11	18	16	15	18	14	8	5	90	2	92
Indian												
Male	3	3	1	1	2	1	1			8		8
Female	2	3		1	2	2		1	1	12		12
Total	5	6	1	2	4	3	1	1	1	20		20
Total native-born												
Male	191	188	190	194	172	182	167	93	70	1,450	4	1,454
Female	18	17	14	14	17	11	14	6	3	140	2	142
Total	209	205	204	208	189	193	181	99	73	1,590	6	1,596
Foreign-born												
Belgian and Moravian												
Male	5	9	1	1	6	3	3			21		21
Female		2	2	3	1	3	2	3	1	15		15
Total	5	11	3	4	7	6	5	3	1	36		36
Canadian, French												
Male	107	77	67	54	34	17	8	3	4	200	6	206
Female	48	27	21	17	12	21	10	4	2	135	10	145
Total	155	104	88	71	46	38	18	7	6	335	16	351
Canadian, other												
Male	11	11	12	9	6	9	4	4	4	50	1	51
Female	10	11	9	6	7	1	6	1	2	43	1	44
Total	21	22	21	15	13	10	10	5	6	93	2	95
English												
Male	138	140	147	88	91	77	47	36	1	615	1	616
Female	112	111	103	86	111	76	46	21	19	575	1	576
Total	250	251	250	174	202	153	93	57	20	1,190	2	1,192
French												
Male	7	6	3		2	2	1			19		19
Female	6	5	3	2	1	1		1		19	3	22
Total	13	11	6	2	3	3	1	1		38	3	41
German												
Male	14	17	17	17	13	16	11	5	5	108	1	109
Female	3	14	17	17	17	11	11	6	3	102	1	103
Total	17	31	34	34	30	27	22	11	8	210	2	212
Italian, Roman												
Male	21	22	24	21	24	21	13	9	9	152		152
Female	11	23	27	21	21	24	11	12	4	154		154
Total	32	45	51	42	45	45	24	21	13	306		306
Italian, other												
Male	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	2		21		21
Female		1	3	1	1	1	1	1		9		9
Total	3	4	6	3	4	4	3	3		30		30
Irish												
Male	27	19	27	14	26	19	17	1	3	152		152
Female	10	14	24	10	16	17	9	11	6	119		119
Total	37	33	51	24	42	36	26	12	9	271		271
Italian, South												
Male	1	6	4	3	3	1	2	3		23		23
Female	4	7	1	4	1	1		1		19		19
Total	5	13	5	7	4	2	2	4		42		42
Italian, North												
Male	1	1		3						5		5
Female	1		1							2		2
Total	2	1	1	3						7		7
Polish, and unspecified												
Male	3	1	2		2			1		9		9
Female		3		2	2		1	1		11		11
Total	3	4	2	2	4		1	2		20		20
Norwegian												
Male	1		2		1	2				6		6
Female	1			1	1	2		1		6		6
Total	2		2	1	2	4		1		12		12
Portuguese												
Male	14	11	9	9	4	5			1	46	1	47
Female	2	11	10	9	2	4				38	1	39
Total	16	22	19	18	6	9			1	84	2	86

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										Un-graded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.												
Portuguese—												
Male.....	242	187	167	135	103	74	38	15	12	973	31	1,004
Female.....	217	198	155	138	103	65	42	14	16	948	18	966
Total.....	459	385	322	273	206	139	80	29	28	1,921	49	1,970
Russian—												
Male.....	2	2	1	1			1			7		7
Female.....	2	1		7						10		10
Total.....	4	3	1	8			1			17		17
Scotch—												
Male.....	3	12	4	7	8	6	3	3	2	48		48
Female.....	10	3	3	13	6	3	5	3	2	48		48
Total.....	13	15	7	20	14	9	8	6	4	96		96
Scotch-Irish—												
Male.....	1			1	1	2	1	1	2	9		9
Female.....	1		2	2		1	1	1		8		8
Total.....	2		2	3	1	3	2	2	2	17		17
Swedish—												
Male.....		7	5	2	5	3	4	1	1	28		28
Female.....	8	1	1	5	7	5	3	1		31		31
Total.....	8	8	6	7	12	8	7	2	1	59		59
Welsh—												
Male.....	1	2	1	1				1		6		6
Female.....	1		2	1	1		1			6		6
Total.....	2	2	3	2	1		1	1		12		12
Other races— ^a												
Male.....	4	4	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	20		20
Female.....	7	6	1	6	2	4	2		2	30		30
Total.....	11	10	3	10	4	5	3	1	3	50		50
Total foreign-born—												
Male.....	576	502	470	381	338	287	153	79	51	2,807	96	2,903
Female.....	573	492	426	417	344	254	182	96	56	2,840	59	2,899
Total.....	1,149	994	896	798	682	541	335	175	107	5,647	155	5,802
Grand total—												
Male.....	769	687	656	562	500	409	265	177	118	4,143	102	4,245
Female.....	768	659	579	570	490	418	315	195	135	4,129	61	4,190
Total.....	1,537	1,346	1,235	1,132	990	827	580	372	253	8,272	163	8,435

^a "Other races" include 3 Armenian, 6 Danish, 2 Dutch, 3 Finnish, 1 Greek, 6 Hebrew, German, 2 Hebrew, Polish, 1 Hebrew, Roumanian, 2 Hindu, 2 Lithuanian, 9 Negro, 1 Ruthenian (Rusniak), 1 Slovak, 2 Slovenian, 4 Spanish, 3 Syrian, 1 Turkish, 1 West Indian.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: New Bedford. 345

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade*—*Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*

FIRST GRADE												
BOYS												
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age										Total	
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
Native-born												
White	1	20	20	25	9	1		1			77	
Negro		3	8	3	1						15	
Total native-born	1	23	28	28	10	1		1			92	
Foreign-born												
Irish-American and Irish		2	2	1							5	
Canadian, French	2	17	20	22	9	6	6	2			74	
Canadian, other		6	6	1		2					15	
English	2	25	24	15	2						68	
French		1	4	1		1					7	
German	1	4	2	1	1	1					11	
Hebrew, Russian	2	10	17	2	1						32	
Hebrew, other		2	1								3	
Irish		6	11	3		1					21	
Italian, North		1									1	
Italian, South						1					1	
Italian (not specified)	1		2								3	
Norwegian				1				1			2	
Portuguese		4	6	6	3		1				20	
Russian	2	25	25	25	20	10	8	2	6		113	
Russian, other			2								2	
Swedish		2				1					3	
Swedish, Finnish			1								1	
Wreck		1									1	
Other races		1	1	1	1						4	
Total foreign-born	11	72	71	65	61	21	11	6	6		249	
Grand total	12	95	99	93	71	22	12	6	6		341	

Other races include races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.
GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:											
White.....	3	68	85	15	6	2				1	180
Negro.....		4	3	1	2	1	1				12
Indian.....		1	1		1						3
Total native-born.....	3	73	89	16	9	3	1			1	195
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	3	1							5
Canadian, French.....		27	34	14	7	2	2		2		88
Canadian, Other.....		7	7	2	1	1					18
English.....	1	43	45	13	4	1	2				109
French.....		1	4	1	1				1		8
German.....		7	5	6	1		1				20
Hebrew, Russian.....		15	7	5	3		2				32
Irish.....	1	8	6	3	1						19
Italian, North.....		3	1								4
Italian, South.....			1								1
Italian (not specified).....			2								2
Norwegian.....		1									1
Polish.....		3	9	5	1	2					20
Portuguese.....		43	75	47	27	12	6	6		1	217
Russian.....			2								2
Scotch.....		5	3	1		1					10
Scotch-Irish.....				1							1
Swedish.....		4	3	1							8
Welsh.....		1									1
Other races *.....		4	2	1							7
Total foreign-born.....	2	173	209	101	46	19	13	6	3	1	573
Grand total.....	5	246	298	117	55	22	14	6	3	2	768

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.											
TOTAL.											
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age										Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
Native-born											
White	6	17	108	20	15	3		1		1	150
Negro		7	11	3	3	1	1				26
Indian		1	1		1						3
Total native-born	6	25	120	23	19	4	1	1		1	180
Foreign-born											
Russian and Mexican		3	5	3							11
Canadian, French	2	64	74	26	10	6	6	2	2		109
Canadian, Other		13	11	3	1	3					31
English	3	22	22	20	6	1	2				77
French		3	6	3	1	1		1			15
German	1	11	7	7	3	1	1				26
Italian, Russian	2	25	24	7	4		2				64
Italian, Other..		2	1								3
Irish	1	14	17	6	1	1					37
Italian North		6	1								7
Italian South			1			1					2
Italian not specified	1		6								7
Norwegian		1		1							2
Finnish		7	15	9	4	2	1				38
Portuguese	3	22	15	14	25	22	14	6	4	1	137
Romanian			6								6
Scottish		7	3	1		2					12
Swedish Irish			1	1							2
Swedish		4	3	1							8
Welsh		2									2
Other races		5	1	2	1						11
Total foreign-born	13	131	151	70	62	30	21	1	7	1	400
Grand total	19	156	271	93	81	34	22	12	7	2	580

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this list or 1 per cent of the total race in that reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White.....		41	80	38	11	7			1				178
Negro.....			2	2	1								5
Indian.....				1		1							2
Total native-born.....		41	82	41	12	8			1				185
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	5	2	1								9
Canadian, French.....	3	8	27	21	19	6	1	1					70
Canadian, Other.....		3	2	1	4	2	1						13
English.....	2	27	46	14	9	2	1	1	1				103
French.....			1	1	2								4
German.....		2	9	3	2		1	1					17
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	3	11	3	1	3							22
Hebrew, Other.....		3											3
Irish.....		3	8	6	1		1						19
Italian, North.....		2	1	2	1								6
Italian, South.....						1							1
Italian (not specified).....				1									1
Polish.....		3	4		4	1	2		1				14
Portuguese.....	1	15	45	55	33	18	11	4		3		2	157
Russian.....		1		1									2
Scotch.....		1	4	1	1	2							12
Swedish.....			3	3	1								7
Welsh.....			2										2
Other races*.....		1	1	1			1						4
Total foreign-born.....	6	75	169	114	70	35	19	7	2	3		2	502
Grand total.....	6	116	251	155	82	43	19	7	3	3		2	687

GIRLS.

Native-born:													
White.....		4		2	7	2	2	1					18
Negro.....													6
Indian.....				1	1		1						3
Total native-born.....		4		3	8	2	3	1					167
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....		3	1	2									6
Canadian, French.....		9	30	22	6	3	1	1					72
Canadian, Other.....		1	7	2		1							11
English.....		29	48	19	4	6	1						107
French.....			2	1	2								5
German.....		2	9	3		1							14
Hebrew, Russian.....		9	10	3		1							23
Hebrew, Other.....		1											1
Irish.....		6	7	4		1							18
Italian, North.....		1	3	1	2								7
Italian (not specified).....		1		1	1								3
Polish.....		1	5	1	4	3		1					16
Portuguese.....	1	24	52	46	40	14	10	5	3	1	1	1	196
Russian.....		1											1
Scotch.....		2			1								3
Swedish.....		1											1
Other races*.....			3	2	1								6
Total foreign-born.....	2	91	177	105	61	30	12	7	3	1	1	1	492
Grand total.....	2	144	244	129	69	33	15	8	2	1	1	1	689

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: New Bedford. 349

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil - Continued

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age												Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
Native-born.													
White.	89	104	79	16	9	2	1	1				212	
Negro	3	3	2	1								11	
Indian.			2	1	1	1						5	
Total native-born	92	107	83	21	10	3	1	1				228	
Foreign-born													
Bohemian and Moravian		6	6	1								13	
Canadian, French	2	17	17	43	14	9	2	2				104	
Canadian, Other		6	9	3	6	3	1					34	
English	2	26	94	11	12	9	2	1	1			211	
French			3	2	6							9	
German		6	14	6	2	1	1	1				31	
Hebrew, Russian	1	12	21	6	1	4						45	
Hebrew, Other		6										6	
Irish		9	13	10	1	1	1					35	
Italian, North..		3	6	3	3							15	
Italian, South.						1						1	
Italian, not spec (19-1)		1		2	1							4	
Polish	1	3	9	1	6	6	2	1	1			30	
Portuguese.	2	26	97	11	73	22	21	9	3	6	1	265	
Russian		2		1								3	
Swedish		6	6	1	2	2						13	
Swedish		1	3	3	1							8	
Welsh			2									2	
(Other races)		1	6	3	1		1					10	
Total foreign born	8	100	340	111	93	31	16	8	6	1	3	604	
Grand total	100	207	423	212	103	34	17	9	7	1	3	832	

1 Other races include races having less than 10 representatives in 12 to 117 and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:															
White.....	2	35	67	36	24	5	5	2							176
Negro.....			3	3	2		1								9
Indian.....							1								1
Total native-born.....	2	35	70	39	26	5	7	2							186
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1												1
Canadian, French.....		9	15	12	9	6	16	16	3	1					87
Canadian, Other.....		2	5	2	1		1	1							12
English.....		22	35	25	14	6	2				1				105
French.....			2					1							3
German.....		4	3	2	5	1									15
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	9	6	1	1	1								24
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1	1											3
Irish.....	1	4	7	3	3	1	1	1					1		22
Italian, North.....			1	3	1		1								6
Italian (not specified).....			1	1											2
Norwegian.....		1		1											2
Polish.....			3		2		1		2						8
Portuguese.....	3	9	32	52	39	22	7	1		2					167
Russian.....			1												1
Scotch.....			2	2											4
Swedish.....			3	2											5
Welsh.....				1											1
Other races*.....				1	1										2
Total foreign-born.....	4	58	121	114	76	37	30	20	5	3	1		1		470
Grand total.....	6	93	191	153	102	42	37	22	5	3	1		1		656

GIRLS.

Native-born:															
White.....	3	50	51	22	12	3	4	2							147
Negro.....			2	2	1	1									6
Indian.....															
Total native-born.....	3	50	53	24	13	4	4	2							153
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1	1											3
Canadian, French.....		4	17	11	9	3	10	5	2						61
Canadian, Other.....		3	3		1		1								8
English.....		21	44	17	6	2	1	2							83
French.....						1		1							2
German.....		3	11	4	2	2									22
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	7	4	3	3	1	1		1						22
Hebrew, Other.....			1	2											3
Irish.....		5	7	7	3	1	1								24
Italian, North.....			1	1		1		2							5
Italian, South.....					1										1
Polish.....			7	2	7	1		1							18
Portuguese.....		14	42	34	25	20	11	5	3		1				155
Scotch.....			2					1							3
Scotch-Irish.....			2												2
Swedish.....		1													1
Welsh.....		1	1												2
Other races*.....			1												1
Total foreign-born.....	2	60	144	82	57	32	25	17	6		1				426
Grand total.....	5	110	197	106	70	36	29	19	6		1				579

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										Un-graded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.		
Native-born:												
White—												
Male.....	179	178	176	173	155	142	106	96	64	1,269	5	1,274
Female.....	180	158	147	143	136	152	124	93	75	1,208	2	1,210
Total.....	359	336	323	316	291	294	230	189	139	2,477	7	2,484
Negro—												
Male.....	14	5	9	7	5	9	5	2	3	59	1	60
Female.....	12	6	6	9	10	9	9	5	3	69		69
Total.....	26	11	15	16	15	18	14	7	6	128	1	129
Indian—												
Male.....		2	1	1	2	1	1			8		8
Female.....	3	3		1		3		1	1	12		12
Total.....	3	5	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	20		20
Total native-born—												
Male.....	193	185	186	181	162	152	112	98	67	1,336	6	1,342
Female.....	195	167	153	153	146	164	133	99	79	1,289	2	1,291
Total.....	388	352	339	334	308	316	245	197	146	2,625	8	2,633
Foreign-born—												
Bohemian and Moravian—												
Male.....	5	9	1	5	8	3	2			33		33
Female.....	5	6	3	3	5	3	2	3	1	31		31
Total.....	10	15	4	8	13	6	4	3	1	64		64
Canadian, French—												
Male.....	100	76	87	58	34	16	8	2	4	385	61	446
Female.....	88	72	61	55	42	23	16	4	2	363	36	399
Total.....	188	148	148	113	76	39	24	6	6	748	97	845
Canadian, Other—												
Male.....	13	13	12	9	5	9	4	6	4	75	1	76
Female.....	18	11	8	8	7	10	8	1	2	73		73
Total.....	31	24	20	17	12	19	12	7	6	148	1	149
English—												
Male.....	108	103	105	98	91	75	47	28	7	657	1	658
Female.....	109	107	93	99	105	78	66	35	19	711		711
Total.....	217	210	198	192	196	153	113	63	26	1,368	1	1,369
French—												
Male.....	7	4	3		2	2	1			19		19
Female.....	8	5	2	2	1	1		1		20	3	23
Total.....	15	9	5	2	3	3	1	1		39	3	42
German—												
Male.....	10	17	15	16	13	16	11	5	5	108	1	109
Female.....	20	14	22	17	17	12	11	6	2	121		121
Total.....	30	31	37	33	30	28	22	11	7	229	1	230
Hebrew, Russian—												
Male.....	32	22	24	20	24	20	13	9	9	173		173
Female.....	32	23	22	15	21	24	15	12	4	168		168
Total.....	64	45	46	35	45	44	28	21	13	341		341
Hebrew, Other—												
Male.....	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	2		21		21
Female.....		1	3		1	1		1		7		7
Total.....	3	4	6	2	4	4	2	3		28		28
Irish—												
Male.....	21	19	22	14	28	19	15	1	3	142		142
Female.....	19	18	24	30	18	17	9	11	6	152		152
Total.....	40	37	46	44	46	36	24	12	9	294		294
Italian, North—												
Male.....	1	6	6	2	2	1	2	3		23		23
Female.....	4	7	5	4	3	1		1		25		25
Total.....	5	13	11	6	5	2	2	4		48		48
Italian, South—												
Male.....	1	1		3						5		5
Female.....	1		1							2		2
Total.....	2	1	1	3						7		7
Italian (not specified)—												
Male.....	3	1	2		2			1		9		9
Female.....	2	3		2	2		1	1		11		11
Total.....	5	4	2	2	4		1	2		20		20
Norwegian—												
Male.....	1		2		1	2				6		6
Female.....	1			1	1	2		1		6		6
Total.....	2		2	1	2	4		1		12		12
Polish—												
Male.....	18	14	8	8	6	5			1	60	1	61
Female.....	20	16	18	9	2	4				69	2	71
Total.....	38	30	26	17	8	9			1	129	3	132

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White.....		35	53	34	25	10	11	4	1		173
Negro.....		1		3	1	1	1				7
Indian.....			1								1
Total native-born.....		36	54	37	26	11	12	4	1		181
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3		2						5
Canadian, French.....		7	10	8	4	14	10	4	1		58
Canadian, Other.....		1	4	4							9
English.....	2	12	33	22	13	9	2				93
German.....	1	1	8	4	2						16
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	5	3	4	1	2	1	2		20
Hebrew, Other.....	1				1						2
Irish.....		4	2	2	3	3					14
Italian, North.....			1	1							2
Italian, South.....				1		1	1				3
Polish.....			2	3		2	1				8
Portuguese.....		7	31	42	23	21	9	2			135
Russian.....			1								1
Scotch.....		2	3		1	1					7
Scotch-Irish.....		1									1
Swedish.....			1	1							2
Welsh.....				1							1
Other races *.....			1		2	1					4
Total foreign-born.....	4	37	106	92	55	53	25	7	3		381
Grand total.....	4	73	159	129	81	64	37	11	4		562

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

FIRST GRADE.											
BOYS.											
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:											
White.....	1	69	63	35	9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	179
Negro.....	.....	3	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total native-born.....	1	72	71	37	10	1	.....	1	.....	.....	193
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, French.....	2	17	40	22	9	4	4	2	.....	.....	100
Canadian, Other.....	.....	6	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
English.....	2	45	44	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
French.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
German.....	1	4	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	10	17	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish.....	.....	6	11	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Italian, North.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	.....	4	6	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18
Portuguese.....	3	55	75	56	29	10	8	2	4	.....	242
Russian.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch-Irish.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races *.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born.....	11	157	212	108	46	21	13	4	4	.....	576
Grand total.....	12	229	283	145	56	22	13	5	4	.....	769

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.
TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White.....	1	67	101	62	45	17	17	5	1		316
Negro.....		3	5	4	2	1	1				16
Indian.....			1		1						2
Total native-born.....	1	70	107	66	48	18	18	5	1		334
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			4	1	2	1					8
Canadian, French.....		12	19	9	9	31	26	6	1		113
Canadian, Other.....		6	4	4		3					17
English.....	4	33	65	41	24	17	8				192
French.....			1				1				2
German.....	1	9	11	7	4		1				33
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	6	9	8	4	1	2	2	2		35
Hebrew, Other.....	1				1						2
Irish.....	1	11	10	8	5	7	1	1			44
Italian, North.....			2	1	2	1					6
Italian, South.....				1		1	1				3
Italian (not specified).....			1		1						2
Norwegian.....				1							1
Polish.....		1	5	4		3	4				17
Portuguese.....	3	19	64	72	55	42	16	2			273
Russian.....		3	4	1							8
Scotch.....		4	6	6	2	2					20
Scotch-Irish.....		1	1	1							3
Swedish.....		2	2	2	1						7
Welsh.....			1	1							2
Other races ^a	1		1	1	5	1		1			10
Total foreign-born.....	12	107	210	160	115	110	60	12	3		798
Grand total.....	13	177	317	235	163	128	78	17	4		1,132

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.											
TOTAL.											
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:											
White.....	4	137	148	50	15	3	.....	1	.....	1	359
Negro.....	.....	7	11	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	26
Indians.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born.....	4	145	160	53	19	4	1	1	.....	1	388
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Canadian, French.....	2	44	74	36	16	6	6	2	2	.....	188
Canadian, Other.....	.....	13	11	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
English.....	3	88	89	28	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	217
French.....	.....	2	8	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	15
German.....	1	11	7	7	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	30
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	25	24	7	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	64
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish.....	1	14	17	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Italian, North.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Norwegian.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish.....	.....	7	15	9	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	38
Portuguese.....	3	98	150	103	56	22	14	8	4	1	459
Russian.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch.....	.....	7	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotch-Irish.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Welsh.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races *.....	.....	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Total foreign-born.....	13	330	421	209	92	40	26	10	7	1	1,149
Grand total.....	17	475	581	262	111	44	27	11	7	2	1,537

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:													
White.....	1	5	63	102	62	29	22	5	1	1	.....	.....	291
Negro.....	6	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Indian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born.....	1	5	63	108	66	32	24	7	1	1	.....	.....	308
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Canadian, French.....	5	10	13	18	26	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
Canadian, Other.....	7	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
English.....	1	35	58	51	32	17	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	196
French.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German.....	4	11	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	10	13	10	4	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Irish.....	6	15	7	13	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Italian, North.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Norwegian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish.....	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Portuguese.....	1	18	40	61	42	35	7	.....	1	1	.....	206
Scotch.....	4	3	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	5	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races *.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born.....	3	94	169	166	131	96	18	3	1	1	.....	632
Grand total.....	1	8	157	277	232	163	120	25	4	2	1	.....	990

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White.....		89	146	70	18	9	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	336
Negro.....		5	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Indian.....		.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total native-born.....		94	149	74	20	10	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	352
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....		4	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Canadian, French.....	2	17	57	43	16	9	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	148
Canadian, Other.....		4	9	3	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
English.....	2	56	94	33	13	8	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	210
French.....		.....	3	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
German.....		4	18	4	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	12	21	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Hebrew, Other.....		4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Irish.....		9	15	10	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Italian, North.....		3	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Italian, South.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified).....		1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish.....	1	3	9	1	8	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	30
Portuguese.....	2	39	97	101	73	32	21	9	3	4	1	3	385
Russian.....		2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch.....		6	4	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Swedish.....		1	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Welsh.....		.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races ^a		1	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Total foreign-born.....	8	166	346	220	131	65	31	14	5	4	1	3	994
Grand total.....	8	260	495	294	151	75	34	15	6	4	1	3	1,346

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White.....	11	80	87	59	41	10	5	1	294
Negro.....		1	4	7	3	2	1		18
Indian.....		2		1	1				4
Total native-born.....	11	83	91	67	45	12	6	1	316
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	3		1				6
Canadian, French.....		5	7	12	12	1	2		39
Canadian, Other.....		2	6	7	3	1			19
English.....	1	42	54	32	24				153
French.....		2		1					3
German.....	1	4	8	10	5				28
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	6	13	11	11		2		44
Hebrew, Other.....			3		1				4
Irish.....	2	6	6	14	7	1			36
Italian, North.....			1		1				2
Norwegian.....			1	1	1	1			4
Polish.....		1	2	3	3				9
Portuguese.....	1	22	29	50	30	4	3		139
Scotch.....		3	4	2					9
Scotch-Irish.....		2		1					3
Swedish.....		1	3		3	1			8
Other races*.....		1	2	1	1				5
Total foreign-born.....	6	99	142	145	103	9	7		511
Grand total.....	17	182	233	212	148	21	13	1	827

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:															
White.....	5	85	118	58	36	8	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	323
Negro.....	.....	.....	5	5	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Indian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	5	85	123	63	39	9	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	339
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French.....	.....	13	32	23	18	9	26	21	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	148
Canadian, Other.....	.....	5	8	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
English.....	.....	43	79	42	20	8	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	198
French.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
German.....	.....	7	14	6	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	13	13	9	4	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Irish.....	1	9	14	10	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	46
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified).....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish.....	.....	.....	10	2	9	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Portuguese.....	3	23	74	86	64	42	18	6	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	322
Russian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Scotch-Irish.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Welsh.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races*.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born.....	6	118	265	196	133	69	55	37	11	3	2	.....	1	.....	806
Grand total.....	11	203	388	259	172	78	66	41	11	3	2	.....	1	.....	1,235

* "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....	5	74	65	62	17	5	2	.....	230
Negro.....		1	5	2	3	2	1	.....	14
Indian.....				1				.....	1
Total native-born	5	75	70	65	20	7	3	.....	245
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3	1				.....	4
Canadian, French.....		4	5	8	4	2	1	.....	24
Canadian, Other.....		3	4	3	2			.....	12
English.....	6	30	45	28	4			.....	113
French.....			1					.....	1
German.....	1	8	7	6				.....	22
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	15	7	4			.....	28
Hebrew, Other.....			1		1			.....	2
Irish.....	2	6	5	7	4			.....	24
Italian, North.....				1	1			.....	2
Italian (not specified).....		1						.....	1
Portuguese.....	2	13	30	27	7	1		.....	80
Russian.....		1						.....	1
Scotch.....	1	4	2	1				.....	8
Scotch-Irish.....	1		1					.....	2
Swedish.....		3	1	2	1			.....	7
Welsh.....					1			.....	1
Other races *.....	1	1		1				.....	3
Total foreign-born.....	14	76	120	92	29	3	1	.....	335
Grand total	19	151	190	157	49	10	4	.....	580

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White.....	1	32	48	28	20	7	6	1			143
Negro.....		2	5	1	1						9
Indian.....					1						1
Total native-born.....	1	34	53	29	22	7	6	1			153
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	1		1					3
Canadian, French.....		5	9	1	5	17	16	2			55
Canadian, Other.....		5				3					8
English.....	2	21	32	19	11	8	6				99
French.....			1				1				2
German.....		8	3	3	2		1				17
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	4	4	5				1			15
Irish.....	1	7	8	6	2	4	1	1			30
Italian, North.....			1		2	1					4
Italian (not specified).....			1		1						2
Norwegian.....				1							1
Polish.....		1	3	1		1	3				9
Portuguese.....	3	12	33	30	32	21	7				138
Russian.....		3	3	1							7
Scotch.....		2	3	6	1	1					13
Scotch-Irish.....			1	1							2
Swedish.....		2	1	1	1						5
Welsh.....			1								1
Other races *.....	1			1	3			1			6
Total foreign-born.....	8	70	105	77	60	57	35	5			417
Grand total.....	9	104	158	106	82	64	41	6			570

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White.....	4	54	72	46	11	2					189
Negro.....		3	2			2					7
Indian.....					1						1
Total native-born.....	4	57	74	46	12	4					197
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	2								3
Canadian, French.....		1	2	1	1				1		6
Canadian, Other.....		1	4	2							7
English.....	1	23	32	6		1					63
French.....			1								1
German.....	1	3	4	2	1						11
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	5	11	1	1					21
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2								3
Irish.....		4	5	1	2						12
Italian, North.....			2	1	1						4
Italian (not specified).....		1		1							2
Norwegian.....		1									1
Portuguese.....		8	13	5	3						29
Scotch.....			5	1							6
Scotch-Irish.....			1		1						2
Swedish.....		1	1								2
Welsh.....		1									1
Other races *.....				1							1
Total foreign-born.....	3	48	79	32	10	2			1		175
Grand total.....	7	105	153	78	22	6			1		372

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

NINTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:									
White.....		28	20	8	8				64
Negro.....			1	1	1				3
Total native-born.....		28	21	9	9				67
Foreign born:									
Canadian, French.....			4						4
Canadian, Other.....		1	1	2					4
English.....		3	4						7
German.....		1	3	1					5
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	4	2	1				9
Irish.....		1	2						3
Polish.....			1						1
Portuguese.....		3	5	2	1	1			12
Scotch.....		1	1						2
Scotch-Irish.....			1	1					2
Swedish.....				1					1
Other races *.....				1					1
Total foreign-born.....	1	11	26	10	2	1			51
Grand total.....	1	39	47	19	11	1			118

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:													
White.....		3	29	54	30	19	13	5	1	1			155
Negro.....				3			1	1					5
Indian.....					1		1						2
Total native-born.....		3	29	57	31	19	15	6	1	1			162
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....				3	3	1		1					8
Canadian, French.....			3	4	6	7	11	3					34
Canadian, Other.....			3			1		1					5
English.....			17	26	25	14	7		2				91
French.....						1		1					2
German.....				6	4	3							13
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	4	5	7	2	3	2					24
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1	1								3
Irish.....			3	9	5	7	3	1					28
Italian, North.....				2									2
Italian (not specified).....						1	1						2
Norwegian.....				1									1
Polish.....					1	2	3						6
Portuguese.....			9	17	32	19	21	4			1		103
Scotch.....			1	2	2	2	1						8
Scotch-Irish.....			1										1
Swedish.....				2	2		1						5
Other races *.....			1						1				2
Total foreign-born.....		1	43	78	88	60	51	13	3		1		338
Grand total.....		4	72	135	119	79	66	19	4	1	1		500

GIRLS.

Native-born:													
White.....	1	2	34	48	32	10	9						136
Negro.....				3	3	3		1					10
Total native-born.....	1	2	34	51	35	13	9	1					146
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	2	2							5
Canadian, French.....			2	6	7	11	15	1					42
Canadian, Other.....			4	2			1						7
English.....		1	18	32	26	18	10						106
French.....						1							1
German.....			4	5	5	3							17
Hebrew, Russian.....			6	8	3	2	2						21
Hebrew, Other.....						1							1
Irish.....			3	6	2	6	1						18
Italian, North.....			1	1			1	1					3
Italian (not specified).....				1		1							2
Norwegian.....				1									1
Polish.....				1	1								2
Portuguese.....		1	9	23	29	23	14	3		1			103
Scotch.....			3	1			1	1					6
Swedish.....				3	2	2							7
Welsh.....						1							1
Other races *.....			1		1								2
Total foreign-born.....		2	51	91	78	71	45	5		1			344
Grand total.....	1	4	85	142	113	84	54	6		1			490

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

UNGRADED.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.	
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.		16.
Native-born:													
White.....	1							1	1	2			5
Negro.....											1		1
Total native-born.....	1							1	1	2	1		6
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French.....							6	13	18	18	6		61
Canadian, Other.....										1			1
English.....								1					1
German.....							1						1
Polish.....									1				1
Portuguese.....					1	1		2	11	7	9		31
Total foreign-born.....					1	1	7	16	30	26	16		96
Grand total.....	1				1	1	7	17	31	28	16		102

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....								1					
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French.....							5	7	1				
French.....								2					
Polish.....							1						
Portuguese.....									1				
Total foreign-born.....							6	10	2				
Grand total.....							6	11	31	16	7		61

TOTAL.

Native-born:													
White.....	1							2	2	2			7
Negro.....											1		1
Total native-born.....	1							2	2	2	1		8
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French.....							11	20	31	26	9		97
Canadian, Other.....										1			1
English.....								1					1
French.....								2	1				3
German.....							1						1
Polish.....									1	1			3
Portuguese.....					1	1		3	17	14	13		40
Total foreign-born.....					1	1	13	26	50	42	23		136
Grand total.....	1				1	1	13	28	52	44	23		163

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil:	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White.....	5	32	40	38	18	5	3	1	142
Negro.....			1	3	3	1	1		9
Indian.....					1				1
Total native-born.....	5	32	41	41	22	6	4	1	152
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1		1				3
Canadian, French.....		4	2	3	5		2		16
Canadian, Other.....			2	5	1	1			9
English.....		19	27	17	12				75
French.....		2							2
German.....	1	1	3	6	5				16
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	5	7	4		2		20
Hebrew, Other.....			3						3
Irish.....		3	4	5	6	1			19
Italian, North.....			1						1
Norwegian.....				1	1				2
Polish.....				3	2				5
Portuguese.....		9	17	20	21	4	3		74
Scotch.....		1	3	2					6
Scotch-Irish.....		2							2
Swedish.....		1	1		1				3
Other races*.....			1						1
Total foreign-born.....	1	45	70	69	59	6	7		257
Grand total.....	6	77	111	110	81	12	11	1	409

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White.....	6	48	47	21	23	5	2		152
Negro.....		1	3	4		1			9
Indian.....		2		1					3
Total native-born.....	6	51	50	26	23	6	2		164
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	2						3
Canadian, French.....		1	5	9	7	1			23
Canadian, Other.....		2	4	2	2				10
English.....	1	23	27	15	12				78
French.....				1					1
German.....		3	5	4					12
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	4	8	4	7				24
Hebrew, Other.....					1				1
Irish.....	2	3	2	9	1				17
Italian, North.....					1				1
Norwegian.....			1			1			2
Polish.....		1	2		1				4
Portuguese.....	1	13	12	30	9				65
Scotch.....		2	1						3
Scotch-Irish.....				1					1
Swedish.....			2		2	1			5
Other races*.....		1	1	1	1				4
Total foreign-born.....	5	54	72	76	44	3			254
Grand total.....	11	105	122	102	67	9	2		418

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:					
White.....	35	80	35		150
Negro.....	2	2			4
Total native-born.....	37	82	35		154
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French.....	22	27	9		58
English.....	15	46	22	2	85
German.....	1	9	4	1	15
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	11	6		19
Irish.....	3	8	4		15
Portuguese.....	56	45	9		110
Other races *.....	9	23	4	1	37
Total foreign-born.....	108	169	58	4	339
Grand total.....	145	251	93	4	493

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:						
White.....	9	38	67	35	3	152
Negro.....	1	2	3	1		7
Indian.....		1				1
Total native-born.....	10	41	70	36	3	160
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French.....	9	21	15	7		52
English.....	2	14	35	12		63
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	3	9	2	1	16
Irish.....		6	7	4		17
Portuguese.....	29	55	32	7		123
Other races *.....	5	15	23	5		48
Total foreign-born.....	46	114	121	37	1	319
Grand total.....	56	155	191	73	4	479

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE								
BOYS.								
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	Total.
Native-born:								
White.....	2	25	31	30	12	4	2	106
Negro.....			2	1	1	1		5
Indian.....				1				1
Total native-born.....	2	25	33	31	13	5	3	112
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	1				2
Canadian, French.....		2	3	3				8
Canadian, Other.....		2	1	1				4
English.....	2	9	19	14	3			47
French.....			1					1
German.....	1	6	3	1				11
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	7	3	2			13
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1	1			2
Irish.....	1	2	3	6	3			15
Italian, North.....				1	1			2
Portuguese.....	2	1	15	15	4	1		38
Russian.....		1						1
Scotch.....		2		1				3
Scotch-Irish.....	1							1
Swedish.....		1		2	1			4
Other races *.....		1						1
Total foreign-born.....	7	28	54	47	16	1		153
Grand total.....	9	53	87	78	29	6	3	265

GIRLS.								
Native-born:								
White.....	3	49	34	32	5	1		124
Negro.....		1	3	2	2	1		9
Total native-born.....	3	50	37	34	7	2		133
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2					2
Canadian, French.....		2	2	5	4	2	1	16
Canadian, Other.....		1	3	3	1			8
English.....	4	21	26	14	1			66
German.....		2	4	5				11
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	8	4	2			15
Irish.....	1	4	2	1	1			9
Italian (not specified).....		1						1
Portuguese.....		12	15	12	3			42
Scotch.....	1	2	2					5
Scotch-Irish.....			1					1
Swedish.....		2	1					3
Welsh.....					1			1
Other races *.....	1			1				2
Total foreign-born.....	7	48	66	45	13	2	1	182
Grand total.....	10	98	103	79	20	4	1	315

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White.....	1		5	25	30	40	25	2		128
Negro.....				1		1				2
Indian.....					1					1
Total native-born.....	1		5	26	31	41	25	2		131
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....	2	1	6	4	6	2	2		6	29
English.....		1	6	13	25	27	9	1		82
German.....		1	1	2	4	3	6		1	18
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	4	7	5	1			18
Irish.....		1	1	3	5	4	2			16
Portuguese.....	2	11	22	23	32	17	1			108
Other races ^a		4		6	9	12	7			28
Total foreign-born.....	4	19	37	55	88	70	28	1	7	309
Grand total.....	5	19	42	81	119	111	53	3	7	440

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born:											
White.....			5	10	19	38	31	25		1	129
Negro.....			1	1		3	2	1			8
Indian.....			1								1
Total native-born.....			7	11	19	41	33	26		1	128
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....		1	16	14	7	3	3	1		13	58
English.....		1	2	9	14	17	12	9		1	72
German.....		1			3	6	3	1			14
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	1	2	7	7	1	1		20
Irish.....			1	3	7	5	3	1			20
Portuguese.....	4	4	7	21	19	20	15	3		2	95
Other races ^a			3	5	8	11	4	3			34
Total foreign-born.....	4	7	30	53	60	69	54	19	1	13	313
Grand total.....	4	7	37	64	79	110	87	45	1	17	451

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: New Bedford. 369

TABLE 4.--Race and grade by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued)

BOYS AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades									Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10-11-12	
Native born										
White	1	2	11	11	14	21	25	25	1	100
Negro			1	1	3					5
Irish				1	1	1				3
Total native born	1	2	12	13	18	22	25	25	1	108
Foreign born										
Canadian French		14	10	11	5	3	1		10	53
English	1		2	7	12	14	14	3		53
Portuguese					3	1	3	1		10
Italian American			2	3	4	3	1	1		14
Irish		1		3	6	6		1		17
Portuguese		1	9	21	21	11	7	3	11	85
Other races	1	2	2	4	4	3	9	2	1	28
Total foreign born	2	21	25	31	46	48	41	17	22	263
Grand total	3	23	37	44	64	70	66	42	23	371

BOYS AGE 14 YEARS.

Native born										
White			4	5	1	12	27	21	3	73
Negro				1	1	1	2	1		6
Total native born			4	6	2	14	29	22	3	79
Foreign born										
Canadian French		2	4	3				4	10	23
English						1	3	4		8
Italian American			1	2		2	4	4		11
Portuguese	2		2	4	4	4	4	3	1	24
Other races		2		4	2	7	4	9	1	29
Total foreign born	2	4	7	13	6	14	15	20	16	98
Grand total	2	6	11	19	8	28	44	42	19	177

0 = other races in above having less than 10 representative of those and age or 1 person whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades							Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Native born								
White		1	1	3	4		6	25
Negro				1			1	2
Total native born		1	1	4	4		7	27
Foreign born								
Canadian French	1	1		2				4
Portuguese	2			3		1	2	8
Other races		2	3	2		1	6	14
Total foreign born	3	3	3	5		2	8	24
Grand total	3	4	4	9	4	2	15	51

0 = other races in above having less than 10 representative of those and age or 1 person whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:									
White.....				1	1	2	1	8	13
Negro.....						1	1	1	3
Total.....				1	1	3	2	9	16
Foreign-born, other races *.....	2	1					1	2	6
Grand total.....	2	1		1	1	3	3	11	22

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	5.	9.	
Foreign-born, other races *.....	1	1	2

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 2.	Total.
Foreign-born, other races *.....	1	1

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born, White.....	3	3
Foreign-born, other races *.....	2	2
Total.....	5	5

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: New Bedford. 871

TABLE 4. Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil (continued)

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS			
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades		Total
	1	2	

Native-born			
White	68		68
Negro	4		4
Indian	1		1
Total native-born	73		73
Foreign-born			
Canadian, French	27		27
English	43		43
Hebrew, Russian	13		13
Portuguese	41	1	42
Other races . .	43	1	44
Total foreign-born	173	2	175
Grand total	246	2	248

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 6 YEARS				
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades			Total
	1	2	3	
Native-born				
White ...	1	68	3	72
Negro	3	3		6
Indian	1			1
Total native-born	5	74	3	82
Foreign born				
Canadian, French	34	9		43
English	41	39		80
Hebrew, Russian		9	2	11
Irish	4	4		8
Polish	9	1		10
Portuguese	1	34		35
Other races	21	13		34
Total foreign born	110	96	2	208
Grand total	115	170	5	290

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:						
White.....	15	66	50	1	1	133
Negro.....	1	1				2
Total native-born.....	16	67	50	1	1	135
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French.....	14	30	4			48
Canadian, Other.....	2	7	3			12
English.....	13	48	21	2		84
German.....	6	9	3			18
Hebrew, Russian.....	5	10	7	1		23
Irish.....	3	7	5	1		16
Polish.....	5	5				10
Portuguese.....	47	52	14	3		116
Other races ^a	6	9	3	1		19
Total foreign-born.....	101	177	60	8		346
Grand total.....	117	244	110	9	1	481

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

Native-born:						
White.....	6	32	51	32	2	123
Negro.....	2		2	2		6
Indian.....	1	1				2
Total native-born.....	9	33	53	34	2	131
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French.....	7	22	17	5		51
Canadian, Other.....	1	2	3	5		11
English.....	4	19	44	21	1	89
German.....	1	2	11	8		22
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	3	4	4		14
Irish.....	1	4	7	7		19
Polish.....	1	1	7	1		10
Portuguese.....	27	46	42	12	1	128
Other races ^a	1	7	9	7		24
Total foreign-born.....	46	106	144	70	2	368
Grand total.....	55	139	197	104	4	490

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born, White.....	1	1
Foreign-born, other races ^a	11	11
Total.....	12	12

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.		
Native-born:				
White.....	69		1	70
Negro.....	3			3
Total native-born.....	72		1	73
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French.....	17	2		19
English.....	45	2		47
Hebrew, Russian.....	10	1		11
Portuguese.....	55	1		56
Other races ^a	30			30
Total foreign-born.....	157	6		163
Grand total.....	229	6	1	236

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:				
White.....	63	41	2	106
Negro.....	8			8
Total native-born.....	71	41	2	114
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French.....	40	8		48
English.....	44	27		71
Hebrew, Russian.....	17	3		20
Irish.....	11	3	1	15
Portuguese.....	75	15	3	93
Other races ^a	25	19		44
Total foreign-born.....	212	75	4	291
Grand total.....	283	116	6	405

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White.....		2	3	20	32	47	49	2		155
Negro.....			1	1	3	3	1			9
Indian.....		1		1						2
Total native-born.....		3	4	22	35	50	50	2		166
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....		1	3	5	7	5	2		5	28
English.....		1	2	11	26	27	21			88
German.....			2	2	5	5	2	1		17
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		3	8	1	1		14
Irish.....			1	2	2	2	4			11
Portuguese.....	6	10	20	32	29	12	12			121
Other races ^a			3	8	6	13	6		1	37
Total foreign-born.....	6	12	32	60	78	72	48	2	6	316
Grand total.....	6	15	36	82	113	122	98	4	6	482

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born:											
White.....		1	4	7	10	21	34	29	3	1	110
Negro.....					3	4	3	2	1		13
Indian.....						1					1
Total native-born.....		1	4	7	13	26	37	31	4	1	124
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....	2	1	10	17	11	9	2			7	59
Canadian, Other.....			1	3		2	3	1			10
English.....			1	8	18	15	26	14			82
German.....					3	4	4	2			13
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		2	4	8	1			16
Irish.....			1	4	6	9	2	3	1		26
Portuguese.....		5	11	21	23	30	15	5		1	111
Other races ^a	1	1		4	8	3	6	3		2	28
Total foreign-born.....	3	7	25	57	71	76	66	29	1	10	345
Grand total.....	3	8	29	64	84	102	103	60	5	11	469

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: New Bedford. 875

TABLE 4.- Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued)

GIRLS AGE 12 YEARS										
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades									Total
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born										
White	1		2	6	9	23	37	2	2.	100
Negro							2	2	1	5
Total native-born	1		2	6	9	23	39	4	3	105
Foreign-born										
Canadian, French			3	16	15	7	3	1		45
English			2	6	0	12	14	10	5	49
Italian, Italian					2	7	6	4	1	16
Irish				1	1	1	1	3	1	10
Portuguese	1	3	5	7	14	9	12	7	6	65
Other races			3	3	2	8	9	10	4	47
Total foreign-born	1	3	17	25	43	44	45	44	23	270
Grand total	2	3	19	41	52	67	84	48	26	475

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of this age and sex and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 14 YEARS										
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades									Total
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	In grade below	
Native-born										
White				1		3	3	10	20	40
Negro					1	1	2			4
Total native-born				1	1	4	5	10	20	44
Foreign-born										
Canadian, French			2	2	1	1	4	1	1	20
English							1	3	1.	14
Italian, Italian			1	1			2	3	2	12
Portuguese	1	3		2		2	1	1	1	21
Other races			2	1	2	3	3	3	1	15
Total foreign-born	1	6	5	5	3	5	13	14	6	68
Grand total	1	6	7	6	4	9	28	24	26	112

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of this age and sex and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 15 YEARS										
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades									Total
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	In grade below	
Native-born										
White				2		1		6	14	23
Negro						1			1	2
Italian								1		1
Total				2		2		7	15	26
Foreign-born, other races	1			2		2		6		24
Grand total	1			4		4		13	15	50

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of this age and sex and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	2.	3.	5.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White.....					1	2	3
Negro.....					1		1
Indian.....						1	1
Total.....					2	3	5
Foreign-born, other races ^a	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Grand total.....	1	1	1	1	3	4	11

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 8.	Total.
Foreign-born, other races ^a	1	1

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										Un-graded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.		
Native-born:												
White.....	14.5	13.5	13.0	12.7	11.7	11.8	9.3	7.6	5.6	99.7	0.3	100.0
Negro.....	20.2	8.5	11.6	12.4	11.6	14.0	10.9	5.4	4.7	99.2	.8	100.0
Indian.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)
Total native-born..	14.7	13.4	12.9	12.7	11.7	12.0	9.3	7.5	5.5	99.7	.3	100.0
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French ...	22.2	17.5	17.5	13.4	9.0	4.6	2.8	.7	.7	83.5	11.5	100.0
Canadian, Other.....	20.8	16.1	13.4	11.4	8.1	12.8	8.1	4.7	4.0	99.3	.7	100.0
English.....	15.9	15.3	14.5	14.0	14.3	11.2	8.3	4.6	1.9	99.9	.1	100.0
German.....	13.0	13.5	16.1	14.3	13.0	12.2	9.6	4.8	3.0	99.6	.4	100.0
Hebrew, Russian....	18.8	13.2	13.5	10.3	13.2	12.9	8.2	6.2	3.8	100.0	.0	100.0
Irish.....	13.6	12.6	15.6	15.0	15.6	12.2	8.2	4.1	3.1	100.0	.0	100.0
Polish.....	24.8	22.7	19.7	12.9	6.1	6.8	.0	.0	.8	97.7	2.3	100.0
Portuguese.....	23.3	19.5	16.3	13.9	10.5	7.1	4.1	1.5	1.4	97.5	2.5	100.0
Other races.....	17.4	17.8	11.2	15.7	13.3	9.3	6.8	5.5	2.3	99.4	.6	100.0
Total foreign-born..	19.8	17.1	15.4	13.8	11.8	8.8	5.8	3.0	1.8	97.3	2.7	100.0
Grand total.....	18.2	16.0	14.6	13.4	11.7	9.8	6.9	4.4	3.0	98.1	1.9	100.0

^a Less 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—Grade distribution of each race - Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades										Total school	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total		
Native-born												
White	23.6	25.0	26.2	27.9	29.4	31.6	33.7	35.8	36.9	39.9	4.1	29.4
Negro	1.7	0	1.2	1.4	1.5	2.2	2.6	1.9	2.4	1.5	0	1.8
Indian.	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	(*)
Total native-born	25.3	25.2	27.4	29.3	31.1	33.8	36.3	37.7	39.3	41.4	4.1	31.2
Foreign-born												
Canadian, French	12.2	11.0	12.0	10.0	7.7	4.7	4.1	1.6	2.4	9.0	22.5	10.0
Canadian, other	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.2	2.3	2.1	1.9	2.4	1.6	0	1.6
English	14.1	15.6	16.0	17.0	19.6	18.5	19.5	16.9	16.1	14.5	6	14.2
German	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.9	3.0	2.4	3.6	2.0	2.6	2.6	6	2.7
Hebrew, Russian...	4.2	3.3	3.7	3.1	4.5	3.3	4.8	3.6	3.1	4.1	0	4.0
Irish	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.9	4.6	4.4	4.1	3.2	2.6	3.6	0	2.8
Polish	2.5	2.2	2.1	1.8	0	1.1	0	0	0	1.9	1.6	1.6
Portuguese	29.9	26.6	26.1	24.1	20.6	14.6	12.6	7.6	11.1	23.2	20.1	2.4
Other races	5.3	6.2	6.3	6.5	6.6	5.3	5.5	7.0	4.1	5.7	1.6	3.6
Total foreign-born	74.6	74.6	72.6	70.5	68.9	66.2	63.6	62.3	60.7	58.5	27.1	68.8
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

* Not computed, owing to small number involved.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.
TABLE 1.—Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Born in New Bedford.			Born elsewhere in United States.			Born abroad.			Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.
Native-born:													
White.....	1,851	1,333	237	573	443	104				2,424	1,776	341	14
Negro.....	97	74	26	23	22	10				126	96	36	3
Indian.....	13	12	5	5	4	3				18	16	8	2
Total native-born.....	1,961	1,419	268	606	469	117				2,567	1,888	385	16
Foreign-born:													
English-speaking races—													
Canadian (other than French).....	86	59	18	37	26	7	24	18	3	147	102	28	1
English.....	748	514	99	254	184	41	354	256	55	1,356	954	195	7
Irish.....	215	159	38	50	40	15	23	18	10	288	217	63	4
Scotch.....	60	44	8	20	17	4	16	14	4	96	75	16	
Other races.....	17	13	3	8	6		3	2		28	21	3	
Total.....	1,126	789	166	369	272	67	420	308	72	1,916	1,369	305	3
Non-English-speaking races—													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	34	23	4	6	4		23	15	4	63	42	8	1
Canadian, French.....	418	257	128	183	139	76	119	97	76	725	493	280	10
German.....	150	113	17	38	30	5	38	29	14	226	172	36	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	187	122	19	57	41	5	91	66	36	335	231	62	2
Italian, North.....	21	11	1	12	11	6	15	14	8	48	36	15	
Italian, South.....	1			1	1		5	5	5	7	6	5	
Italian (not specified).....	11	6		5	5	3	4	3	2	20	14	5	
Polish.....	30	11	4	68	50	30	22	19	15	120	80	49	3
Portuguese.....	1,267	898	321	123	96	41	453	364	261	1,843	1,353	623	16
Swedish.....	28	23	2	16	13	4	13	9	4	57	45	10	1
Other races.....	84	52	12	33	23	8	24	19	12	141	94	32	1
Total.....	2,231	1,516	508	547	413	178	807	642	439	3,585	2,571	1,125	27
Total foreign-born.....	3,357	2,305	674	916	685	245	1,227	950	511	5,500	3,940	1,430	30
Grand total.....	5,318	3,724	942	1,522	1,154	362	1,227	950	511	8,067	5,828	1,815	46

Table 2. School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in New Bedford, by general nativity and race of father

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Having attended school elsewhere.		Not having attended school elsewhere.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 6 years of age or over.		Pupils 6 years of age or over.		Pupils 6 years of age or over.		Pupils 6 years of age or over.	
	Number.	Number reported.	Number.	Number reported.	Number.	Number reported.	Number.	Number reported.
Native born.								
White	27	23	212	41	239	44	4	2
Negro	14	10	12	4	26	14		
Indian	1	1	4	3	5	3		
Total native born	42	34	228	48	276	61	4	2
Foreign born								
Irish	12	10	28	13	40	23	3	1
English	108	97	144	87	252	142	41	1
Scottish	23	21	17	9	40	30	13	
German	5	3	15	12	20	11	4	
Other races	3	3	5	3	8	6		
Total	151	141	200	124	351	271	57	
Non-foreign born reporting no data								
Irish	26	21	4	4	30	25	3	
English	17	12	9	10	26	22	3	
Scottish	21	19	12	20	33	39	1	
German	9	9	3	3	12	12		
Other races	1	1			1	1		
Total	74	62	38	36	112	98	3	
Total foreign born reporting no data								
Irish	4	4	1	1	5	5		
English	10	10	3	3	13	13		
Scottish	6	6	3	3	9	9		
German	2	2	1	1	3	3		
Other races	1	1	1	1	2	2		
Total	23	23	10	10	33	33		
Total foreign born	174	164	210	134	384	298	60	2
Total native born	42	34	228	48	276	61	4	2
Total	216	198	648	182	864	359	64	4

TABLE 3.—Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.

Race of father of pupil.	Under 6 years.			6 or 7 years.			8 or 9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French.....	73	54	36	19	18	17	14	14	9	9	9	115	96	76	4	2	.....	.....
English.....	235	141	20	63	59	10	30	9	26	26	16	354	256	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	50	27	8	16	16	9	12	9	13	13	12	91	68	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	267	188	102	96	92	78	49	48	28	28	28	439	357	256	14	7	.....	5
Other races.....	118	77	28	45	42	19	22	15	19	19	16	204	160	78	6	5	.....	3
Total.....	743	487	194	238	227	133	127	95	95	95	81	1,203	936	503	24	14	.....	8

TABLE 4.—School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.

Race of father of pupil.	Having attended school abroad.			Not having attended school abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French.....	33	33	33	9	8	7	42	41	40	.....	.....	.....
English.....	111	108	31	8	7	4	119	115	35	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	116	16	11	24	24	18	40	40	29	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	80	80	74	87	84	75	167	164	149	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	70	69	42	15	13	7	85	82	49	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	310	306	191	143	136	111	453	442	302	7	7	7

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:							
White.....	2	7	22	48	34	6	119
Negro.....	1		2	5			8
Indian.....		1					1
Total native-born.....	3	8	24	53	34	6	128
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....	2	6	11	9	2		30
English.....	1	4	17	32	18	1	73
German.....			4	3	4		11
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	4	6	1	14
Irish.....			7	8	3	2	20
Polish.....	2	4	2	3			11
Portuguese.....	12	40	34	33	9	1	129
Other races *.....	2	7	4	13	9		35
Total foreign-born.....	19	61	82	105	51	5	323
Grand total.....	22	69	106	158	85	11	451

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:								
White.....		2	12	28	48	48	3	141
Negro.....	1		1	1	3	1		7
Indian.....						2		2
Total native-born.....	1	2	13	29	51	51	3	150
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....	2	3	9	1	6	1		22
English.....	2	6	6	19	32	23	4	92
German.....	1	1	2	3	5	3		15
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	1	3	5	8	4		23
Irish.....		1	3	6	6	3	1	20
Polish.....		3	7	1	1	1		13
Portuguese.....	6	14	25	30	23	13		111
Scotch.....				6	1	2	1	10
Other races *.....		1	2	6	9	4	1	23
Total foreign-born.....	13	30	57	77	91	54	7	329
Grand total.....	14	32	70	106	142	105	10	479

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
Native-born:												
White.....	12	12	32	32	12	2,413	1,762	340	64	49	15	
Negro.....	1	1				124	96	33	4	3	3	
Indian.....	1	1				20	18	10				
Total native-born.....	14	14	32	32	12	2,557	1,876	383	68	52	18	
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French).....	2	2	11	11	5	144	101	28	4	2	1	
English.....	23	23	36	36	20	1,342	943	189	26	18	8	
Irish.....	3	3	15	15	10	289	218	63	5	3		
Scotch.....	2	2	6	6		93	72	13	3	3	3	
Other races.....			1	1		29	22	3				
Total.....	30	30	69	69	35	1,897	1,356	296	38	26	12	
Non-English-speaking races—												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	1	3	3	3	63	43	9	1			
Canadian, French.....	14	14	127	127	109	718	488	277	30	15	9	
German.....	6	6	4	4	3	221	167	35	8	6	1	
Hebrew, Russian.....	8	8	19	19	15	334	280	62	7	3		
Italian, North.....			2	2	2	46	34	14	2	2	1	
Italian, South.....						7	6	5				
Italian (not specified).....						20	14	5				
Polish.....	3	3	12	12	12	122	80	50	7	5	2	
Portuguese.....	40	40	75	75	70	1,835	1,341	603	26	59	36	
Swedish.....			1	1	1	58	45	9	1	1	1	
Other races.....	1	1	8	8	8	140	94	31	6	3	2	
Total.....	73	73	261	261	223	3,564	2,542	1,100	148	94	52	
Total foreign-born.....	103	103	320	320	258	5,461	3,898	1,396	186	120	64	
Grand total.....	117	117	382	382	270	8,018	5,774	1,779	264	172	82	

TABLE 3. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)

[[The data refer to age at entering grades and not kindergarten.]]

Name of father of pupil	5 years or under			6 years			7 years			8 years		
	Pupils 5 years of age or over			Pupils 6 years of age or over			Pupils 7 years of age or over			Pupils 8 years of age or over		
	Number	Number retarded	Number	Number	Number retarded	Number	Number	Number retarded	Number	Number	Number retarded	
Catholic, French	77	17	0	10	11	0	20	13	11	11	10	
English	175	100	14	73	60	0	20	20	21	21	4	
Italian, Russian	24	13	3	28	14	0	17	9	7	3	0	
Portuguese	66	44	21	122	60	21	60	70	31	66	20	
Other races	64	20	7	40	28	3	20	21	13	20	20	
Total	373	220	45	240	168	24	170	144	66	120	64	
Total reporting complete data. Not reporting complete data.												
Name of father of pupil	9 years			10 years or over			Pupils 9 years of age or over			Pupils 10 years of age or over		
	Pupils 9 years of age or over			Pupils 10 years of age or over			Pupils 9 years of age or over			Pupils 10 years of age or over		
	Number	Number retarded	Number	Number	Number retarded	Number	Number	Number retarded	Number	Number	Number retarded	
Catholic, French	0	0	0	20	20	20	113	60	74	4	2	
English	20	20	3	27	27	10	241	241	34	1	1	
Italian, Russian	0	0	3	10	10	15	01	00	20	...	...
Portuguese	24	24	23	60	60	20	424	247	237	12	0	
Other races	11	11	0	27	27	27	200	110	70	0	3	
Total	70	70	30	170	170	167	1,100	627	604	20	17	

TABLE 7.—Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.
[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupils.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White.....	2,260	1,623	307	69	61	19	27	27	13	13	12	3
Negro.....	123	95	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Indian.....	18	16	9	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	2,401	1,734	349	71	63	20	27	27	13	14	13	3
Foreign-born												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French).....	119	78	17	9	9	5	2	2	1	5	5	2
English.....	1,223	820	162	52	51	7	32	32	11	18	18	6
Irish.....	253	182	49	16	14	5	6	6	1	8	8	4
Scotch.....	81	60	11	4	4	3	4	4	.....	2	2	1
Other races.....	25	19	3	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1,701	1,150	242	83	79	20	46	46	13	33	33	13
Non-English-speaking races—												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	56	36	7	5	5	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1
Canadian, French.....	565	330	152	40	37	27	47	47	44	30	30	26
German.....	211	157	33	7	5	.....	2	2	1	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	315	209	46	9	9	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	44	32	13	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	6	5	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	106	64	28	11	10	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	1,524	1,318	596	28	26	17	5	5	1	3	3	2
Swedish.....	57	44	8	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	129	80	23	6	6	2	4	4	4	1	1	1
Total.....	3,343	2,299	924	111	103	64	62	62	52	36	36	31
Total foreign-born.....	5,044	3,448	1,166	194	182	84	108	108	65	69	69	44
Grand total.....	7,445	5,182	1,515	265	245	104	135	135	78	83	82	47

Continued from city and State of birth of page 1									
Date of birth		Age at death		Cause of death		Place of death		Number of persons	
Year	Month	Day	Age	Place	Cause	Year	Month	Day	Number
1917	12	22	4	1917	12	22	4	1917	12
1918	1	10	5	1918	1	10	5	1918	1
1919	2	15	6	1919	2	15	6	1919	2
1920	3	20	7	1920	3	20	7	1920	3
1921	4	25	8	1921	4	25	8	1921	4
1922	5	30	9	1922	5	30	9	1922	5
1923	6	35	10	1923	6	35	10	1923	6
1924	7	40	11	1924	7	40	11	1924	7
1925	8	45	12	1925	8	45	12	1925	8
1926	9	50	13	1926	9	50	13	1926	9
1927	10	55	14	1927	10	55	14	1927	10
1928	11	60	15	1928	11	60	15	1928	11
1929	12	65	16	1929	12	65	16	1929	12
1930	1	70	17	1930	1	70	17	1930	1
1931	2	75	18	1931	2	75	18	1931	2
1932	3	80	19	1932	3	80	19	1932	3
1933	4	85	20	1933	4	85	20	1933	4
1934	5	90	21	1934	5	90	21	1934	5
1935	6	95	22	1935	6	95	22	1935	6
1936	7	100	23	1936	7	100	23	1936	7
1937	8	105	24	1937	8	105	24	1937	8
1938	9	110	25	1938	9	110	25	1938	9
1939	10	115	26	1939	10	115	26	1939	10
1940	11	120	27	1940	11	120	27	1940	11
1941	12	125	28	1941	12	125	28	1941	12
1942	1	130	29	1942	1	130	29	1942	1
1943	2	135	30	1943	2	135	30	1943	2
1944	3	140	31	1944	3	140	31	1944	3
1945	4	145	32	1945	4	145	32	1945	4
1946	5	150	33	1946	5	150	33	1946	5
1947	6	155	34	1947	6	155	34	1947	6
1948	7	160	35	1948	7	160	35	1948	7
1949	8	165	36	1949	8	165	36	1949	8
1950	9	170	37	1950	9	170	37	1950	9
1951	10	175	38	1951	10	175	38	1951	10
1952	11	180	39	1952	11	180	39	1952	11
1953	12	185	40	1953	12	185	40	1953	12
1954	1	190	41	1954	1	190	41	1954	1
1955	2	195	42	1955	2	195	42	1955	2
1956	3	200	43	1956	3	200	43	1956	3
1957	4	205	44	1957	4	205	44	1957	4
1958	5	210	45	1958	5	210	45	1958	5
1959	6	215	46	1959	6	215			

TABLE 8.—Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).
[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French	77	55	38	15	15	14	14	14	14	5	5	5
English	258	160	30	35	35	6	30	30	11	17	17	5
Hebrew, Russian	75	52	25	6	6	4	1	1				
Portuguese	429	341	242	12	12	11				3	3	2
Other races	156	112	55	23	23	9	9	9	5	5	5	3
Total	995	720	390	91	91	44	54	54	30	30	30	15

Race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French	3	3	3	114	92	74	5	5	2
English	12	12	3	352	254	55	2	2	
Hebrew, Russian				82	59	29	9	9	
Portuguese				444	356	255	9	8	6
Other races	6	6	1	199	155	73	11	10	8
Total	21	21	7	1,191	916	486	36	34	25

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: New Bedford. 387

TABLE 9.- Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father

The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.)

General nativity and race of father of pupil	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total reported in 1900	% reporting complete data
Native-born										
White	25	11	12	6	14	8	3	3	82	99
Negro	4								4	
Indian										
Total native-born	29	11	12	6	14	8	3	3	86	99
Foreign-born										
English-speaking races										
Canadian (other than French)	3	4	1	3	2	1			14	99
English	14	13	12	17	10	6			62	
Irish	4	5	3	1	4	2			19	
Scottish		2							2	
Other races		1							1	
Total	21	25	26	21	26	9	1		123	99
Non-English-speaking races										
Italian	4	3		1					8	
German	41	27	43	27	24	9	7		172	99
Polish	13	3		1	1				18	
Russian	22	3	1						26	
Portuguese	4								4	
Lithuanian		1							1	
Lithuanian (other than English)	1								1	
Lithuanian	17	7	3						27	99
Lithuanian	14	13	2	2	5				36	
Lithuanian	3								3	
Other races	3	3	4	1	1				12	99
Total	99	55	52	32	31	9	7		225	99
Total foreign-born		58	54	33	31	9	7		151	99
Grand total	128	69	66	39	45	17	8	3	237	99

TABLE 10.- Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father, foreign-born pupils only

The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.)

Name of father of pupil	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total reported in 1900	% reporting complete data
Canadian (French)	14	11	11	1	2	1			40	99
English	6	11	10	11	6	1			45	
Irish	4	5	3	1	4	2			19	
Other races		1							1	
Total	24	28	24	13	13	4			106	99

TABLE 11.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White.....	110	96	8	1,341	843	45	915	793	280	2,366	1,734	333	111	77	22
Negro.....	6	6	1	52	33	4	59	53	26	117	92	31	11	7	5
Indian.....	1	1	.....	7	5	3	9	9	6	17	15	9	3	3	1
Total native-born.....	117	105	9	1,400	881	52	983	855	312	2,500	1,841	373	125	87	28
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
(Canadian (other than French).....															
English.....	9	8	1	75	42	3	51	43	19	135	93	23	13	10	6
Irish.....	116	109	24	668	390	28	519	410	129	1,303	909	181	65	52	16
Scotch.....	17	16	3	133	85	8	134	113	51	284	214	62	10	7	1
Other races.....	8	8	2	55	38	5	31	28	9	94	74	16	2	1	.....
.....	3	2	.....	13	10	.....	12	9	3	28	21	3	1	1	.....
Total.....	153	143	30	944	565	44	747	603	211	1,844	1,311	285	91	71	23
Non-English-speaking races—															
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6	6	1	31	17	4	23	18	3	60	41	8	4	2	1
Canadian, French.....	42	39	21	292	130	46	356	302	200	690	471	267	58	32	19
German.....	18	17	4	116	77	8	80	70	21	214	164	33	15	9	3
Hebrew, Russian.....	32	30	15	173	99	14	121	94	30	326	223	59	15	10	3
Italian, North.....	4	4	2	29	19	10	15	13	3	48	36	15	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	4	4	4	6	6	5	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	3	12	10	2	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	10	7	4	59	31	13	49	37	26	118	75	43	11	10	9
Portuguese.....	62	57	27	336	498	178	881	748	380	1,779	1,303	585	142	97	54
Swedish.....	7	7	2	27	19	1	23	19	6	57	45	9	2	1	1
Other races.....	11	10	5	66	33	3	61	48	21	138	91	29	8	6	4
Total.....	192	177	81	1,639	929	281	1,625	1,363	696	3,456	2,469	1,058	256	167	94
Total foreign-born.....	345	320	111	2,583	1,494	325	2,372	1,956	907	5,300	3,780	1,343	347	238	117
Grand total.....	462	425	120	3,963	2,375	377	3,355	2,821	1,219	7,800	5,621	1,716	472	325	145

Table 12. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father, foreign-born pupils only

Name of father of pupil	Pupils in school from 1 to 3 years of age		Pupils in school from 3 to 5 years of age		Pupils in school from 5 to 7 years of age		Total pupils in school		Total requiring complete data		Not requiring complete data	
	Pupils in school from 1 to 3 years of age		Pupils in school from 3 to 5 years of age		Pupils in school from 5 to 7 years of age		Total pupils in school		Total requiring complete data		Not requiring complete data	
	No. im- m-	Pupils in school from 1 to 3 years of age	No. im- m-	Pupils in school from 3 to 5 years of age	No. im- m-	Pupils in school from 5 to 7 years of age	No. im- m-	Total pupils in school	No. im- m-	Pupils in school from 1 to 3 years of age	No. im- m-	Pupils in school from 3 to 5 years of age
French	10	10	12	14	20	10	46	46	11	11	35	35
Italian	6	6	11	10	10	10	37	37	10	10	27	27
Portuguese	21	21	11	11	11	11	54	54	10	10	44	44
Irish	31	31	21	21	11	11	84	84	10	10	74	74
German	44	44	21	21	11	11	117	117	10	10	107	107
Total	112	112	56	56	53	53	374	374	51	51	323	323

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	33	24	5	31	19	4	64	43	9	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	651	434	226	84	60	45	735	494	251	13	9	5
German.....	207	156	27	18	13	8	225	169	35	4	4	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	351	224	56	9	8	5	340	232	61	1	1	1
Italian, North.....	37	29	12	10	6	3	47	35	15	1	1	.....
Italian, South.....	6	5	4	1	1	1	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	17	12	4	3	2	1	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	80	53	31	49	32	21	129	85	52	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	1,394	1,000	377	484	309	237	1,878	1,309	614	43	31	25
Swedish.....	53	41	8	6	5	2	59	46	10	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	122	77	19	16	14	11	138	91	30	8	6	3
Total.....	2,931	2,055	779	711	529	338	3,642	2,584	1,117	70	52	35

TABLE 16. Ability to speak English of foreign born fathers of pupils, by race of father foreign-born pupils only

(This table includes only non-English-speaking races.)

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.		Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 5 years of age or over.		Pupils 5 years of age or over.		Pupils 5 years of age or over.		Pupils 5 years of age or over.	
	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number retarded.
German, French, Italian, etc.	91	21	34	27	125	48	1	1
Polish	47	11	11	4	58	15	1	1
Irish	1	1	1	1	2	2	20	16
Other races	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	3
Total	240	34	51	34	291	63	25	19

TABLE 15.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:												
Canadian (other than French).....	72	46	9	54	40	14	126	86	23	22	17	6
English.....	1,019	722	132	297	207	53	1,316	929	185	52	32	12
Irish.....	234	175	44	44	36	17	278	211	61	16	10	2
Scotch.....	62	47	7	28	23	8	90	70	15	6	5	1
Other races.....	24	18	3	5	4	.....	29	22	3	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1,411	1,008	195	428	310	92	1,839	1,318	287	96	64	21
Non-English-speaking races:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	31	23	6	31	19	3	62	42	9	2	1	.....
Canadian, French.....	351	230	111	300	243	161	711	473	272	37	30	14
German.....	185	140	27	34	27	8	219	167	35	10	6	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	292	202	47	39	25	12	331	227	59	10	6	3
Italian, North.....	12	11	4	32	21	9	44	32	13	4	4	2
Italian, South.....	2	2	1	5	4	4	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	7	4	.....	10	8	3	17	12	3	3	2	2
Polish.....	41	28	11	88	57	41	129	85	52	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	690	512	162	1,115	804	430	1,805	1,316	592	116	84	47
Swedish.....	46	34	7	12	11	2	58	45	9	1	1	1
Other races.....	99	66	13	33	21	14	132	87	27	14	10	6
Total.....	1,756	1,252	389	1,759	1,240	687	3,515	2,492	1,076	197	144	76
Total foreign-born.....	3,167	2,260	584	2,187	1,550	779	5,354	3,810	1,363	293	208	97

TABLE 10. Citizenship of children born of those of father foreign born pupils only.

Citizenship of Pupils	Children born of those of father foreign born pupils only.				Total requesting citizenship				Not requesting citizenship			
	Children born of those of father foreign born pupils only.				Total requesting citizenship				Not requesting citizenship			
	Children born of those of father foreign born pupils only.				Total requesting citizenship				Not requesting citizenship			
Number	Under 16 years of age at time		Over 16 years of age at time		Under 16 years of age at time		Over 16 years of age at time		Under 16 years of age at time		Over 16 years of age at time	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Children of foreign born fathers	10	100	10	100	10	100	10	100	10	100	10	100
Children of foreign born mothers	10	100	10	100	10	100	10	100	10	100	10	100
Children of foreign born fathers and mothers	10	100	10	100	10	100	10	100	10	100	10	100
Total	30	100	30	100	30	100	30	100	30	100	30	100

TABLE 17.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
Canadian (other than French).....	6	4	.....	9	5	2	41	25	5	71	52	16	127	86	23	21	17	6
English.....	116	79	17	203	131	27	380	262	49	599	435	86	1,298	907	179	70	54	18
Irish.....	8	6	3	6	4	2	43	29	11	228	176	45	285	215	61	9	6	2
Scotch.....	6	5	2	5	5	1	19	10	2	60	50	10	90	70	15	6	5	1
Other races.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	10	7	1	16	13	2	29	22	3	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	136	94	22	226	147	32	493	333	68	974	726	159	1,829	1,300	281	106	82	27
Non-English-speaking races:																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	9	5	1	15	9	2	11	6	2	29	23	4	64	43	9	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	33	29	26	54	45	32	180	111	66	445	290	147	712	475	271	36	28	15
German.....	17	11	8	20	17	6	65	48	8	120	91	12	222	167	34	7	6	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	21	11	10	52	37	19	145	93	21	118	88	11	336	229	61	5	4	1
Italian, North.....	2	1	1	11	9	4	27	19	8	7	6	2	47	35	15	1	1	.....
Italian, South.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	.....	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	1	4	3	1	7	3	.....	8	7	3	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	7	5	5	14	9	8	84	52	28	23	18	10	128	84	51	1	1	1
Portuguese.....	139	107	92	221	164	95	573	374	163	865	655	227	1,789	1,300	577	132	100	62
Swedish.....	7	4	2	6	4	1	16	10	3	28	26	3	57	44	9	2	2	1
Other races.....	9	7	5	10	8	5	53	28	8	64	47	11	136	90	29	10	7	4
Total.....	246	182	152	409	307	175	1,164	746	309	1,099	1,252	430	3,518	2,487	1,066	194	149	86
Total foreign-born.....	382	276	174	635	454	207	1,657	1,079	377	2,673	1,978	589	5,347	3,787	1,347	300	231	113

Table 14. Length of residence in the United States of foreign born pupils, by race of father (foreign born pupils only).
(10 years in the United States in recent years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.)

Race of father of pupil	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States at least 5 years				Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States at least 10 years				Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States at least 15 years				Total reporting complete data			
	Pupils 10 years of age or over		Pupils 15 years of age or over		Pupils 10 years of age or over		Pupils 15 years of age or over		Pupils 10 years of age or over		Pupils 15 years of age or over		Total reporting complete data		Not reporting complete data	
	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent
Canadian born	22	26	27	41	16	11	10	12	16	17	10	10	60	74	7	2
Irish born	10	10	11	12	11	11	2	14	11	2	23	24	23	45	24	10
Polish born	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other races	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	34	27	40	43	28	23	23	27	34	30	34	34	86	100	24	24

TABLE 19.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	14	12	1	50	31	8	64	43	9	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	320	220	108	428	283	178	748	503	286	.....	.....	.....
German.....	138	106	19	91	67	17	229	173	36	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	202	139	28	138	94	34	340	233	62	1	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	15	12	4	33	24	11	48	36	15	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	2	2	1	5	4	4	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	11	8	4	9	6	1	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	21	16	8	108	69	44	129	85	52	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	908	673	226	1,011	723	410	1,917	1,396	636	4	4	3
Swedish.....	46	37	6	13	9	4	59	46	10	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	97	65	16	48	31	17	145	96	33	1	1	.....
Total.....	1,772	1,290	421	1,934	1,341	728	3,706	2,631	1,149	6	5	3

TABLE 20. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign born pupils only).

Race of father of pupils	Pupils in homes where Eng-lish is used		Pupils in homes where Eng-lish is not used		Total reporting complete data		Not reporting complete data	
	Pupils 5 years of age or over		Pupils 5 years of age or over		Pupils 5 years of age or over		Pupils 5 years of age or over	
	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting
Canadian French	22	20	20	17	119	97	24	—
Italian	24	2	11	5	91	66	24	—
Polish	74	40	46	27	453	244	291	—
Other races	21	22	11	11	144	113	64	—
Total	141	103	88	60	807	643	230	—

TABLE 18.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	Number.	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	Number retarded.
	Number.	Number.		Number.	Number retarded.							
Bohemian and Moravian.....	33	24	31	19	4	64	43	9	13	9	5	5
Canadian, French.....	651	434	84	60	45	735	494	281	4	4	1	1
German.....	207	156	18	13	8	225	169	35	1	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	331	224	9	8	5	340	232	61	1	1	1	1
Italian, North.....	37	29	10	6	3	47	35	15	1	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	6	5	1	1	1	7	6	5	1	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	17	12	3	2	1	20	14	5	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	80	53	49	32	21	129	85	52	1	1	1	1
Portuguese.....	1,304	1,000	484	369	237	1,573	1,309	614	43	31	26	26
Swedish.....	53	41	6	5	2	59	46	10	1	1	1	1
Other races.....	123	77	16	14	11	138	91	30	8	6	3	3
Total.....	2,931	2,055	711	529	338	3,642	2,584	1,117	70	82	35	35

TABLE 16. Ability to speak English of foreign born fathers of pupils, by race of father, foreign-born pupils only.

(This table includes only non-English-speaking races.)

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English		Pupils whose fathers do not speak English		Total requiring complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils 8 years of age or over	
	Number	Number retained	Number	Number retained	Number	Number retained	Number	Number retained
Chinese, French	91	23	27	23	118	46	1	1
Italian, Irish	47	41	6	4	53	45	1	1
Portuguese	171	111	200	235	411	346	20	19
Other races	21	50	60	37	141	111	4	3
Total	330	225	293	319	623	662	25	23

TABLE 15.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	Number retarded.	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	Number retarded.
	Number.	Number.		Number.	Number.							
English-speaking races:												
Canadian (other than French).....	72	46	54	40	14	126	86	23		23	17	6
English.....	1,019	722	297	207	53	1,316	929	185		52	32	12
Irish.....	234	175	44	36	17	278	211	61		16	10	2
Scotch.....	62	47	28	23	8	90	70	15		6	5	1
Other races.....	24	18	5	4	.....	29	22	3		.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1,411	1,008	428	310	92	1,839	1,318	287		96	64	21
Non-English-speaking races:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	31	23	31	19	3	62	42	9		2	1	.....
Canadian, French.....	351	230	300	243	161	711	473	272		37	30	14
German.....	186	140	34	27	8	219	167	35		10	6	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	292	202	30	25	12	331	227	59		10	6	3
Italian, North.....	12	11	32	21	9	44	32	13		4	4	2
Italian, South.....	2	2	5	4	4	7	6	5		.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	7	4	10	8	3	17	12	3		.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	41	28	88	57	41	129	85	52		3	2	2
Portuguese.....	600	512	1,115	804	430	1,805	1,316	592		116	84	47
Swedish.....	46	34	12	11	2	58	45	9		1	1	1
Other races.....	99	66	33	21	14	132	87	27		14	10	6
Total.....	1,756	1,252	1,759	1,240	687	3,515	2,492	1,076		197	144	76
Total foreign-born.....	3,167	2,260	2,187	1,550	779	5,354	3,810	1,363		293	208	97

Table 10. Citizenship of children of pupils, by race of father of foreign born pupils only

Race of father of pupil	Pupils whose fathers have been naturalized citizens				Pupils whose fathers have been citizens since arrival in the United States				Total requesting citizenship				Not requesting citizenship			
	Number		Percentage of total		Number		Percentage of total		Number		Percentage of total		Number		Percentage of total	
	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total
Portuguese	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0
Italian	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0
Polish	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0
Irish	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0
German	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0
English	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0
French	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0
Spanish	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0
Other	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0	1	100	1	100	0	0	0	0
Total	7	100	7	100	1	100	1	100	7	100	7	100	0	0	0	0

TABLE 17.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
Canadian (other than French).....	6	4	.....	9	5	2	41	25	5	71	52	16	127	86	23	21	17	6
English.....	116	79	17	203	131	27	380	262	49	599	435	86	1,298	907	179	70	54	18
Irish.....	8	6	3	6	4	2	43	29	11	228	176	45	285	215	61	9	6	2
Scottish.....	6	5	2	5	5	1	19	10	2	60	50	10	90	70	15	6	5	1
Other races.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	10	7	1	16	13	2	29	22	3	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	136	94	22	226	147	32	493	333	68	974	726	159	1,829	1,300	281	106	82	27
Non-English-speaking races:																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	9	5	1	15	9	2	11	6	2	29	23	4	64	43	9	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	33	29	26	54	45	32	180	111	66	445	290	147	712	475	271	36	28	15
German.....	17	11	8	20	17	6	65	48	8	120	91	12	222	167	34	7	6	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	21	11	10	52	37	19	145	93	21	116	88	11	336	229	61	6	4	1
Italian, North.....	2	1	1	11	9	4	27	19	8	7	6	2	47	35	15	1	1	.....
Italian, South.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	.....	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	1	1	1	4	3	1	7	3	.....	8	7	3	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	7	5	5	14	9	8	84	52	28	23	18	10	128	84	51	1	1	1
Portuguese.....	139	107	92	221	164	95	573	374	163	856	655	227	1,789	1,300	577	132	100	62
Swedish.....	7	4	2	6	4	1	16	10	3	28	26	3	57	44	9	2	2	1
Other races.....	9	7	5	10	8	5	53	28	8	64	47	11	136	90	29	10	7	4
Total.....	246	182	152	409	307	175	1,164	746	309	1,099	1,252	430	3,518	2,487	1,066	194	149	86
Total foreign-born.....	382	276	174	636	454	207	1,667	1,079	377	2,673	1,978	599	5,347	3,787	1,347	300	231	113

TABLE 19.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	14	12	1	50	8	64	43	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French.....	320	220	108	428	178	748	503	286	.....	.....	.....	.....
German.....	138	106	19	91	17	229	173	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	202	139	28	138	34	340	233	62	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North.....	16	12	4	33	11	48	36	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	2	2	1	5	4	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	11	8	4	9	1	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	21	16	8	108	44	129	85	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese.....	906	673	226	1,011	410	1,917	1,396	636	4	4	3	.....
Swedish.....	46	37	6	13	4	59	46	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	97	65	16	48	17	145	96	33	1	1	.....	.....
Total.....	1,772	1,290	421	1,934	728	3,706	2,631	1,149	6	5	3	.....

TABLE 20. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)

Race of father of pupil	Pupils in homes where Eng- lish is used		Pupils in homes where Eng- lish is not used		Total reporting complete data		Not reporting complete data	
	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over	
	Number	Number relat- ions	Number	Number relat- ions	Number	Number relat- ions	Number	Number relat- ions
Canadian, French	22	20	20	20	42	40	119	97
Irish, Scotch	24	20	11	11	35	21	31	26
Portuguese	16	16	6	6	22	22	63	34
Other races	25	22	11	11	36	33	104	27
Total	87	89	48	48	135	124	297	284

TABLE 21.—Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By "term" is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.
	Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.	
Native-born:																		
White.....	992	517	127	154	60	26	86	39	12	58	28	13	1,290	644	44	25	15	
Negro.....	80	27	8	5	2	1	5	3	3	5	5	3	65	37	3	2		
Indian.....	4	3	1	4	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	11	9				
Total native-born.....	1,046	547	136	163	65	29	93	44	17	64	34	17	1,366	690	47	27	15	
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
Canadian (other than French)....	64	31	12	7	5	1	12	3		5	4	4	88	43	4	4	3	
English.....	592	305	79	101	44	14	61	28	10	39	18	8	793	395	24	15	6	
Irish.....	128	68	20	18	15	6	11	5	2	5	3		162	91	5	3	3	
Scotch.....	41	28	7	10	5	4	1			1			53	33	2	1		
Other races.....	14	8								2	1		16	9				
Total.....	879	440	118	136	69	25	85	36	12	52	26	12	1,112	571	35	23	12	
Non-English-speaking races—																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	31	13	3	1						3	3	1	35	16	2			
Canadian, French.	415	236	133	63	35	21	39	20	12	51	39	31	568	330	29	22	17	
German.....	97	53	10	11	4	2	12	8	6	9	9	5	129	74	2	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian..	150	69	27	11	5	1	6	1		16	6	2	183	81	7	1	1	

Station	North	South	East	West	Other	Total	North	South	East	West	Other	Total
Station North	21	21	1	1	1	25	11	1	1	1	1	15
Station South	2	2	1	1	1	7	4	1	1	1	1	8
Station East	2	2	1	1	1	7	4	1	1	1	1	8
Station West	2	2	1	1	1	7	4	1	1	1	1	8
Station Other	2	2	1	1	1	7	4	1	1	1	1	8
Total	25	25	5	5	5	45	22	5	5	5	5	42
Total North	21	21	1	1	1	25	11	1	1	1	1	15
Total South	2	2	1	1	1	7	4	1	1	1	1	8
Total East	2	2	1	1	1	7	4	1	1	1	1	8
Total West	2	2	1	1	1	7	4	1	1	1	1	8
Total Other	2	2	1	1	1	7	4	1	1	1	1	8
Grand Total	45	45	10	10	10	75	42	10	10	10	10	72

BRAMBLE

Native-born White Negro Indian	Total native-born	Foreign-born English speaking French (Canadian, other than French) Irish Italian Austrian (Other races ...)	Total	Non-English-speaking French Polish and German (Czechs, Slovaks, Lithuanians, Hungarians, etc.) Mexican, Mexican- American
100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000
70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000
80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000
90,000	90,000	90,000	90,000	90,000
100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
110,000	110,000	110,000	110,000	110,000
120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000
130,000	130,000	130,000	130,000	130,000
140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000
150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000
160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000
170,000	170,000	170,000	170,000	170,000
180,000	180,000	180,000	180,000	180,000
190,000	190,000	190,000	190,000	190,000
200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000
210,000	210,000	210,000	210,000	210,000
220,000	220,000	220,000	220,000	220,000
230,000	230,000	230,000	230,000	230,000
240,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	240,000
250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000
260,000	260,000	260,000	260,000	260,000
270,000	270,000	270,000	270,000	270,000
280,000	280,000	280,000	280,000	280,000
290,000	290,000	290,000	290,000	290,000
300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000
310,000	310,000	310,000	310,000	310,000
320,000	320,000	320,000	320,000	320,000
330,000	330,000	330,000	330,000	330,000
340,000	340,000	340,000	340,000	340,000
350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000
360,000	360,000	360,000	360,000	360,000
370,000	370,000	370,000	370,000	370,000
380,000	380,000	380,000	380,000	380,000
390,000	390,000	390,000	390,000	390,000
400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000
410,000	410,000	410,000	410,000	410,000
420,000	420,000	420,000	420,000	420,000
430,000	430,000	430,000	430,000	430,000
440,000	440,000	440,000	440,000	440,000
450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000
460,000	460,000	460,000	460,000	460,000
470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000
480,000	480,000	480,000	480,000	480,000
490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000
500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000
510,000	510,000	510,000	510,000	510,000
520,000	520,000	520,000	520,000	520,000
530,000	530,000	530,000	530,000	530,000
540,000	540,000	540,000	540,000	540,000
550,000	550,000	550,000	550,000	550,000
560,000	560,000	560,000	560,000	560,000
570,000	570,000	570,000	570,000	570,000
580,000	580,000	580,000	580,000	580,000
590,000	590,000	590,000	590,000	590,000
600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000
610,000	610,000	610,000	610,000	610,000
620,000	620,000	620,000	620,000	620,000
630,000	630,000	630,000	630,000	630,000
640,000	640,000	640,000	640,000	640,000
650,000	650,000	650,000	650,000	650,000
660,000	660,000	660,000	660,000	660,000
670,000	670,000	670,000	670,000	670,000
680,000	680,000	680,000	680,000	680,000
690,000	690,000	690,000	690,000	690,000
700,000	700,000	700,000	700,000	700,000
710,000	710,000	710,000	710,000	710,000
720,000	720,000	720,000	720,000	720,000
730,000	730,000	730,000	730,000	730,000
740,000	740,000	740,000	740,000	740,000
750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000
760,000	760,000	760,000	760,000	760,000
770,000	770,000	770,000	770,000	770,000
780,000	780,000	780,000	780,000	780,000
790,000	790,000	790,000	790,000	790,000
800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000
810,000	810,000	810,000	810,000	810,000
820,000	820,000	820,000	820,000	820,000
830,000	830,000	830,000	830,000	830,000
840,000	840,000	840,000	840,000	840,000
850,000	850,000	850,000	850,000	850,000
860,000	860,000	860,000	860,000	860,000
870,000	870,000	870,000	870,000	870,000
880,000	880,000	880,000	880,000	880,000
890,000	890,000	890,000	890,000	890,000
900,000	900,000	900,000	900,000	900,000
910,000	910,000	910,000	910,000	910,000
920,000	920,000	920,000	920,000	920,000
930,000	930,000	930,000	930,000	930,000
940,000	940,000	940,000	940,000	940,000
950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000
960,000	960,000	960,000	960,000	960,000
970,000	970,000	970,000	970,000	970,000
980,000	980,000	980,000	980,000	980,000
990,000	990,000	990,000	990,000	990,000
1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000

TABLE 21.—Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.
GRAMMAR GRADES—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting com- plete data.			Not reporting com- plete data.		
	Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.
Foreign-born—Continued.																		
Non-English-speaking races—Continued.																		
Italian, North.....	13	13	4										13	13	4			
Italian (not speci- fied).....	5	5	2					1	1				6	6	3		1	1
Polish.....	10	10	4					1	1				13	13	5		5	5
Portuguese.....	370	370	58					37	15				474	474	133		7	7
Swedish.....	24	24	6										28	28	7		2	2
Other races.....	37	37	8										40	40	10		5	5
Total.....	809	809	216					46	16				978	978	275		43	43
Total foreign- born.....	1,448	1,448	302					70	24				1,744	1,744	400		65	65
Grand total.....	2,470	2,469	450					104	32				2,907	2,906	575		114	114

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Native-born:																		
White.....	1,956	1,482	237	242	148	44	116	62	17	72	42	13	2,388	1,741	331	89	70	24
Negro.....	100	77	24	8	5	1	8	6	5	5	5	3	121	93	33	7	6	3
Indian.....	10	9	3	5	4	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	20	18	10			
Total native-born...	2,066	1,568	244	255	157	47	127	78	25	79	49	18	2,529	1,852	374	96	76	27

TABLE 22.—Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By "term" is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.		Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.		Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.		Pupils who attended less than one-half.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Num-ber.	Num-ber. retarded.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French.....	66	36	12	9	9	5	10	10	97	77	7	5
English.....	161	23	18	1	16	4	7	5	211	114	4	3
Hebrew, Russian.....	48	23	4	1	1	.....	2	1	57	36	3	1
Portuguese.....	264	142	53	35	34	20	25	21	374	290	14	9
Other races.....	100	36	15	7	17	9	6	4	139	96	11	7
Total.....	629	259	102	53	77	38	50	41	878	613	39	23

GRAMMAR GRADES.

Canadian, French.....	11	8	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	14	14	1	1
English.....	104	8	23	7	5	2	5	2	137	137	2	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	26	10	2	2	1	.....	1	1	30	30	1	1
Portuguese.....	48	27	8	3	5	3	1	1	62	62	3	3
Other races.....	50	17	4	.....	3	.....	1	1	58	58	2	2
Total.....	239	70	39	14	15	5	8	5	301	301	9	4

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Canadian, French.....	77	61	44	14	12	11	8	5	10	10	8	6
English.....	265	193	31	41	33	8	13	6	21	12	6	5
Hebrew, Russian.....	74	57	32	6	5	3	1	.....	5	3	4	2
Portuguese.....	302	248	169	61	46	36	30	23	34	26	17	12
Other races.....	150	116	53	19	16	7	15	9	8	7	13	9
Total.....	868	675	329	141	114	67	67	43	78	58	48	36

Table 23. Arrives to present grade, by grade of nativity and race of father

Usual nativity and race of father of pupil	Regular returns			Transfer from other public in last 12 m.			Transfer from public or board since Sept.			Transfer from private or board		
	Under 6 years of age or over			Under 6 years of age or over			Under 6 years of age or over			Under 6 years of age or over		
	Number	Number relating to last year	Number	Number	Number relating to last year	Number	Number	Number relating to last year	Number	Number	Number relating to last year	Number
Native born	1 000	1 201	101	21	100	62	67	55	57	23	23	10
	4	13	10	10	11	3	3	3	3			
	11	11	6									
	1 000	1 201	101	21	100	62	67	55	57	23	23	10
Foreign born	94	103	10	11	12	5	5	5	11	11	6	0
	900	1 000	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total native born	1 000	1 201	101	21	100	62	67	55	57	23	23	10
Foreign born	94	103	10	11	12	5	5	5	11	11	6	0
	900	1 000	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total foreign born	94	103	10	11	12	5	5	5	11	11	6	0
Grand total	1 000	1 201	101	21	100	62	67	55	57	23	23	10

TABLE 28.—Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
Native-born:									
White.....	292	207	97	2,386	1,731	335	91	80	20
Negro.....	24	18	11	124	95	34	4	4	2
Indian.....	5	5	4	20	18	10	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born.....	321	230	112	2,530	1,844	379	95	84	22
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking—									
Canadian (other than French).....	21	13	7	144	101	28	4	2	1
English.....	197	123	62	1,311	919	187	57	42	10
Irish.....	51	36	16	286	215	61	8	6	2
Scotch.....	14	12	8	92	71	15	4	4	1
Other races.....	4	2	1	28	21	3	1	1	.....
Total.....	287	186	94	1,861	1,327	294	74	55	14
Non-English-speaking races—									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4	3	2	57	38	8	7	5	1
Canadian, French.....	76	37	21	702	471	270	46	32	16
German.....	19	14	4	220	167	34	9	6	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	39	23	12	325	219	61	16	14	1
Italian, North.....	7	6	2	45	33	14	3	3	1
Italian, South.....	2	2	2	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	17	11	5	3	3	.....
Polish.....	11	6	5	124	81	43	5	4	4
Portuguese.....	367	261	161	1,852	1,352	614	69	48	25
Swedish.....	5	5	2	57	44	9	2	2	1
Other races.....	21	12	5	137	90	32	9	7	1
Total.....	552	369	216	3,543	2,512	1,100	169	124	52
Total foreign-born.....	839	555	310	5,404	3,839	1,394	243	179	66
Grand total.....	1,160	785	422	7,934	5,653	1,773	338	263	88

TABLE 34. Arrives to present grade, by race of father, foreign-born pupils only

Race of father of pupil	Regular returns.				Transfer from other pupil in hand at date				Transfer from private school			
	Pupils 6 years of age or over				Pupils 6 years of age or over				Pupils 6 years of age or over			
	Number		Number related		Number		Number related		Number		Number related	
	Number	Number related	Number	Number related	Number	Number related	Number	Number related	Number	Number related	Number	Number related
Canton French	68	31	21	10	10	4	4	3	20	20	31	31
Portuguese	27	11	21	11	23	6	21	24	3	3		
Italian	11	6	7	9	6	3	4	3				
Other race	11	21	10	41	34	21	17	14	4	4	4	4
Total	117	69	49	71	71	31	26	41	27	27	35	35

Race of father of pupil	Not promoted				Total reporting complete data				Not reporting complete data			
	Pupils 6 years of age or over				Pupils 6 years of age or over				Pupils 6 years of age or over			
	Number		Number related		Number		Number related		Number		Number related	
	Number	Number related	Number	Number related	Number	Number related	Number	Number related	Number	Number related	Number	Number related
Canton French	10	6	3	11	31	20	6	20	6	6	6	6
Portuguese	41	21	6	24	24	24	13	31	13	9	9	9
Italian	6	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Other race	20	40	25	43	43	21	16	21	16	13	13	13
Total	77	73	30	84	104	54	22	55	34	42	28	28

NEW BRITAIN, CONNECTICUT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

	Page.
TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.	435–437
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	438–440
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	441–464
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	465–475
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.	476
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.	477

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.	478
2. School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in New Britain, Conn., by general nativity and race of father.	479
3. Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.	480
4. School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.	480
5. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.	481, 482
6. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	483
7. Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.	484, 485
8. Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	486
9. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.	487
10. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	487
11. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.	488
12. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	489
13. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.	490
14. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	491
15. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.	492
16. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	493
17. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.	494
18. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	495
19. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.	496
20. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).	496
21. Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.	497–499

	Page.
TABLE 22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).....	500
23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father....	501, 502
24. Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..<	503

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.	504
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	505
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	506–515
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	516
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	516

NEW BRITAIN.

Information was collected in New Britain, Conn., concerning the pupils of the public schools and of the parochial schools by means of the individual pupil slip, on which was recorded the grade, age, sex, and race of the pupil, together with a large variety of other information bearing upon the school history and home environment of each pupil. These slips when received by the Immigration Commission were sorted, classified, and counted, in order to prepare the tables which follow. The first sorting of these cards was for the purpose of preparing what are termed the general tables, which are given uniformly for all of the cities included in the investigation, though in most of them the material was gathered and tabulated by other methods. The resulting tables, however, are in every respect parallel and form the necessary introduction to the special tables of the intensive investigation. The methods of tabulation and the general character of the resulting tables, together with a description of these tables and some discussion of the purposes which they serve, can be found in the introduction to this volume.*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Cards were furnished to the Immigration Commission for 4,871 children who were in the public schools in December, 1908. The average annual attendance for the year 1908-9 was 4,885, a figure which is practically identical with the number reported to the Immigration Commission. The completeness of the inquiry is thus amply demonstrated.

In the method of enumeration by individual cards there is a possibility that certain cards will be defective in one particular or another, and when, therefore, any particular attribute is summarized the number of cards available for the discussion of that attribute may differ from that which is found in other tabulations of different attributes. These slight variations in the totals of the tables are inconsiderable, but under the circumstances exact identity can not be expected.

Information concerning the grades of the pupils was available for 4,717 children, who were distributed among the grades as follows:

First grade	618	Sixth grade	300
Second grade	582	First year high school	308
Third grade	555	Second year high school	157
Fourth grade	606	Third year high school	50
Fifth grade	577	Fourth year high school	61
Sixth grade	411	Mixed grades	58
Seventh grade	22		
Eighth grade	28	Total	4,717

It will be noted that the grades from the first to the fifth have about the same number of pupils. From the sixth to the ninth the numbers diminish considerably. It can not fail to attract attention that there

* See pp. vii to xvii.

is a larger number of pupils in the first year of the high school than in the ninth grade of the elementary schools. The reason for this doubtless lies in the fact that there is in the city of New Britain a State normal school, which naturally draws many pupils from outside of New Britain. This influence is exercised before the normal school courses begins, inasmuch as a considerable number of pupils come to New Britain to take the high-school course as a preparation for entering the State normal school.

The distribution of pupils among the grades is indicated conveniently by dividing the elementary grades into two groups, the primary and grammar, and comparing them with the high school, as in the following table:

Class of School.	Number.	Per cent.
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	2,378	51.1
Grammar, grades 5 to 9.....	1,785	38.3
High school.....	496	10.6
Total.....	4,659	100.0

It here appears that one-half of the pupils are in the primary grades, 1 to 4, nearly four-tenths in the grammar grades, and the remainder in the high school.

The general table 1 gives information concerning the ages of the pupils as well as their grades. An examination of this table shows that in each of the years of age from 6 to 13, inclusive, there are upward of 400 children in the schools of New Britain. At the age of 14 years there are somewhat over 300, and at the age of 15 years more than 200.

Table 1 gives a statement by ages of the pupils in each grade, and shows that in each grade there is a considerable diversity in the ages of the pupils and, conversely, that the pupils of a given age are distributed among quite a number of grades. There is in these tables a considerable amount of detail which can be most conveniently summarized by resort to the idea that for each grade there is an appropriate age. If this is the case the pupils of each grade can be divided into two classes—those who are of an appropriate age for the grade and those who are beyond such age. The latter group of overage pupils has been designated as backward or retarded, and the simplification of the table results in the fact that in each grade the retarded pupils are distinguished from the mass of pupils and their proportion to the whole number determined.

If there is an appropriate age for each grade there must be for each age an appropriate grade, and it would be quite possible to base calculations upon the pupils of a given age, dividing such pupils into those who had attained the appropriate grade and those who had not done so. The latter might be designated as undergrade pupils, and such undergrade pupils would also be regarded as retarded pupils. This form of statement of retardation, while the logical converse of the statement based on the overage pupils, is not so frequently met in current educational discussion.

The commoner form of stating retardation by reference to the pupils who are overage for a given grade is exemplified as respects the pupils of the elementary schools of New Britain in the table following.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	618	8 years and over.....	42	6.8
Second.....	589	9 years and over.....	42	7.1
Third.....	555	10 years and over.....	86	15.5
Fourth.....	616	11 years and over.....	147	23.9
Fifth.....	537	12 years and over.....	133	24.8
Sixth.....	411	13 years and over.....	119	29.0
Seventh.....	369	14 years and over.....	59	16.0
Eighth.....	268	15 years and over.....	41	15.3
Ninth.....	200	16 years and over.....	24	12.0
Total.....	4,163	.....	693	16.6

The number of retarded pupils in proportion to the whole number of pupils is small, and it constitutes only 16.6 per cent of the whole number. An examination of the rates for each grade shows that this proportion is not reached until after the third grade. The fourth grade exceeds this proportion, and the sixth grade, with 29 per cent, shows the largest proportion of any grade. In the upper grades there is some falling off in the proportion of retarded pupils, due to the fact that pupils of this class leave school more rapidly than do those whose state of advancement corresponds to their ages.

If the effort be made to ascertain the amount of retardation by a comparison of pupils of given ages, such calculation must be more limited in scope. It can only contain those ages in which the pupils are required by law to be in school. At the age of 14 this method of calculation becomes no longer available through the fact that retarded children may have left the schools. The following table is therefore confined to the pupils of 10 to 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	425	4	61	14.4
11 years.....	433	5	89	20.6
12 years.....	429	6	128	29.8
Total.....	1,287	.....	278	21.6

This table shows that the proportion of retarded children grows with advancing years, being over twice as great at the age of 12 years as it is at the age of 10. This explains why the percentage of retardation in the grades advances.

The fundamental purpose of the investigation of the Immigration Commission was to discover facts concerning school attendance and school advancement with reference to the different races of which the school population was composed. For the purpose of its investigation race was determined by the parentage of the children concerned. The distribution of children between native-born and foreign-born parents, with special mention among the latter of the more numerous races. is given in the table following.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	1,619	34.3	Hebrew, Russian.....	378	8.0
Negro.....	18	.4	Swedish.....	951	20.2
Total native-born.....	1,637	34.7	All others.....	954	20.2
Foreign-born:			Total foreign-born.....	3,081	65.3
English.....	241	5.1	Grand total.....	4,718	100.0
German.....	557	11.8			

A little more than one-third of the pupils of New Britain had native parents and nearly two-thirds had foreign parents. Among the latter the most numerous race was the Swedish, who constituted one-fifth of all the pupils of the public schools. Another prominent race was the German, which had 11.8 per cent of all the pupils in the schools. The only other races having as many as 200 representatives in the schools of the city were the Russian Hebrew and the English. These figures fail to give a complete picture of the racial diversity of pupils in New Britain schools. It will be noted that the table terminates with a collective group of "all others" which is larger than any of the individual groups which are mentioned. This collective group is not only numerous but contains a large number of individual races, as follows: Armenian (38), Bohemian and Moravian (20), Canadian, French (31), Canadian, other than French (25), Danish (6), Dutch (4), Finnish (8), French (12), Greek (3), Hebrew, German (5), Hebrew, Polish (1), Hebrew, Roumanian (8), Hebrew, other (28), Irish (103), Italian, North (50), Italian, South (64), Italian, not specified (77), Lithuanian (190), Magyar (5), Norwegian (15), Polish (170), Roumanian (2), Russian (22), Ruthenian (7), Scotch (40), Scotch-Irish (2), Slovak (10), Slovenian (6), and Syrian (1).

The general tables which give the details concerning age and grade by race permit a study of the facts of grade and age distribution by racial groups and by the individual races similar in character to that which has been made for the pupils as a whole.

The following table is devoted to the distribution of pupils by grades. For convenience of comparison between the races the elementary grades are given in two groups, the primary consisting of grades 1 to 4 and the grammar consisting of grades 5 to 9.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.				Per cent.		
	Primary.	Gram-mar.	High.	Total.	Primary.	Gram-mar.	High.
Native-born:							
White.....	674	637	300	1,611	41.9	39.5	18.6
Negro.....	10	8	1	16	62.5	31.3	6.3
Total native-born.....	684	642	301	1,627	42.0	39.5	18.6
Foreign-born:							
English.....	84	116	41	241	34.9	48.1	17.0
German.....	291	232	22	545	53.4	42.6	4.0
Hebrew, Russian.....	181	159	35	375	49.3	42.4	9.3
Swedish.....	514	398	30	942	54.6	42.3	3.3
All others.....	624	234	67	929	67.2	25.6	7.3
Total foreign-born.....	1,604	1,143	195	3,032	55.9	37.7	6.4
Grand total.....	2,378	1,785	496	4,659	51.1	38.3	10.6

The primary grades of New Britain embrace 41.9 per cent of the children having native white parents and 55.9 per cent of the children having foreign parents. It will be noted that among the different races the English have a smaller proportion of pupils in the primary schools than the pupils of native parents, and that none of the races specifically named has as high proportion as the foreign-born group as a whole. It is the miscellaneous group of pupils, composed, as we have seen, of many and diverse races, which raises the average of the pupils of foreign parentage. The grammar schools contain about equal proportions of the pupils of native-born and of foreign-born parents. The high school contains 18.6 per cent of the pupils of native white parentage and 6.4 per cent of those of foreign parentage. Among the latter only one race—the English—has a proportion in the high schools which approximates that of the native white. The enormous divergence in the high school, where by far the majority of the pupils are of native white parentage, is explained in considerable measure by the fact already noted that the New Britain High School draws to itself pupils from other communities and that the pupils in the school are not, as in other high schools, almost exclusively the survivors of the group of pupils who have previously been through the elementary schools of the same city.

The relationship which exists between the grades and the ages of the pupils as expressed by the number and percentage of retarded pupils is given for pupils of native and foreign parentage and for some of the individual races in the table following.

General nativity and race of father of pupils	Elementary grades		Grammar schools		High school	
	No.	Per cent	No.	Per cent	No.	Per cent
Native-born.						
White	10	1.0	11	1.1	9	1.2
Negro	1	.1	2	.2	1	.1
Total native-born	11	1.1	13	1.3	10	1.3
Foreign-born.						
Polish	20	2.0	11	1.1	1	.1
German	1	.1	1	.1	1	.1
Italian	1	.1	1	.1	1	.1
Russian	1	.1	1	.1	1	.1
Other	1	.1	1	.1	1	.1
Total foreign-born	24	2.4	15	1.5	5	.5
Total	35	3.5	28	2.8	15	1.8

The first section of the table, consisting of three columns, refers to what may be designated as general retardation, as it is a statement of the number of retarded pupils among all who are in the elementary grades. This general statement shows that while 16.6 of all elementary pupils are retarded, this proportion is considerably greater among the pupils having foreign parents than among those who have native parents, the proportions being, respectively, 11.9 per cent for children of native and 18.4 per cent for children of foreign parents. In this table it is noticeable that the general average of retardation among

is constantly growing by accretion from the outside, both from foreign countries and other parts of the United States. This shifting of the residence may or may not have an influence upon the welfare of the child in school. Where this shifting of residence involves a change in school there is not infrequently a lack of adjustment, which operates to the disadvantage of the child, as the school courses in different cities, while of necessity covering much the same ground, are not exactly parallel, and by transfer from one city to another a loss of grade is not infrequent. The first table therefore concerns the birthplace of the pupils. The results of this table are here summarized in a comparison between the pupils born in New Britain and those born elsewhere.

Racial group.	Birthplace of pupil.			
	New Britain.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Per cent elsewhere.
All pupils.....	2,918	1,696	4,614	36.8
Native-born white fathers.....	1,035	561	1,596	35.2
Foreign-born fathers.....	1,881	1,120	3,001	37.3
English-speaking.....	285	123	408	30.1
Non-English-speaking.....	1,596	997	2,593	38.4

Of all the pupils in the New Britain schools more than one-third were born outside of the city. As between the different racial groups which constitute the school population there is no noteworthy difference in this respect. Practically the same proportions are found for children of native parents as for those of foreign parents.

From an educational standpoint the significance of these figures lies in the fact that they reveal the possibility that a considerable number of the children now in school in New Britain may have been subject to an interruption in their school studies and may therefore be at a disadvantage as compared with the other children in the schools. While this possibility is indicated by the figures it should be remarked that in many cases the change of residence by the parents occurred when the children were mere infants, before they were old enough to go to school, and therefore in a certain number of cases no interruption of school studies occurred. How large this proportion may have been need not be left wholly to conjecture. Another table shows the proportion of children born in the United States but not in New Britain, and who had previously attended school in other cities. The facts were as follows:

Racial group	Children born in United States but not in the city.		
	Total.	Having attended school elsewhere.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	1,210	620	51.2
Native-born white fathers.....	557	321	57.6
Foreign-born fathers.....	638	288	45.1
English-speaking.....	101	50	49.5
Non-English-speaking.....	537	238	44.3

	Page.
TABLE 22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).....	500
23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father....	501, 502
24. Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..<	503

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.	504
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	505
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	506-515
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	516
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	516

NEW BRITAIN.

Information was collected in New Britain, Conn., concerning the pupils of the public schools and of the parochial schools by means of the individual pupil slip, on which was recorded the grade, age, sex, and race of the pupil, together with a large variety of other information bearing upon the school history and home environment of each pupil. These slips when received by the Immigration Commission were sorted, classified, and counted, in order to prepare the tables which follow. The first sorting of these cards was for the purpose of preparing what are termed the general tables, which are given uniformly for all of the cities included in the investigation, though in most of them the material was gathered and tabulated by other methods. The resulting tables, however, are in every respect parallel and form the necessary introduction to the special tables of the intensive investigation. The methods of tabulation and the general character of the resulting tables, together with a description of these tables and some discussion of the purposes which they serve, can be found in the introduction to this volume.*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Cards were furnished to the Immigration Commission for 4,871 children who were in the public schools in December, 1908. The average annual attendance for the year 1908-9 was 4,885, a figure which is practically identical with the number reported to the Immigration Commission. The completeness of the inquiry is thus amply demonstrated.

In the method of enumeration by individual cards there is a possibility that certain cards will be defective in one particular or another, and when, therefore, any particular attribute is summarized the number of cards available for the discussion of that attribute may differ from that which is found in other tabulations of different attributes. These slight variations in the totals of the tables are incon- siderable, but under the circumstances exact identity can not be expected.

Information concerning the grades of the pupils was available for 4,717 children, who were distributed among the grades as follows:

First grade	108	Ninth grade	200
Second grade	100	First year high school	200
Third grade	100	Second year high school	157
Fourth grade	100	Third year high school	90
Fifth grade	107	Fourth year high school	61
Sixth grade	101	Mixed grades	50
Seventh grade	20		
Eighth grade	200	Total	4,717

It will be noted that the grades from the first to the fifth have about the same number of pupils. From the sixth to the ninth the numbers diminish considerably. It can not fail to attract attention that there

* See pp. vii to xvii.

There has been some discussion in educational circles in regard to the effect upon the child's school life of deferring his entrance to school until he is 8 years of age. The thought has occasionally been expressed that in such cases the child will, in many instances, have received such home instructions that he can enter at a point above the first grade. It is therefore of some interest to ascertain the grades entered by pupils who come to school relatively late. The following table shows the number and percentage of those pupils who entered school at the age of 8 years and upwards who were admitted to the first grade:

Racial group.	Pupils entering school at the age of 8 years and upward.		
	Total.	Entering the first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	352	197	56.0
Native-born white fathers.....	81	36	44.4
Foreign-born fathers.....	270	160	59.3
English-speaking.....	35	10	28.6
Non-English-speaking.....	235	150	63.8

From this table it appears that of all the pupils who entered school at the age of 8 years and upward 56 per cent, or rather more than one-half, entered in the first grade. The proportion is somewhat larger for the pupils having native-born fathers than for those having foreign-born fathers, but it will be noticed that among the latter there is a very marked difference between those children who had English-speaking parents and those who had non-English-speaking parents. The positive evidence of the table is that rather more than one-half of the pupils who entered at the age of 8 years and upwards had insufficient knowledge to permit them to enter school above the first grade. The varying proportions for the different races would seem to indicate, at least so far as those who speak English are concerned, somewhat different degrees of preparation for school, whether that preparation was gained at home or whether it was obtained in some other type of school. The same test can hardly be applied to the children of non-English-speaking foreign-born fathers, since in some cases a number of these children are not without instruction but are without a knowledge of the English tongue, and this necessitates their being placed at the outset of their school work in the first grade, where they will hear the simplest English.

There is a series of tables which relates exclusively to the children of foreign-born parents and has for its object to determine so far as is practicable by statistical methods some facts which have a bearing upon the home environment of the pupils. These tables refer to the length of residence of fathers, to citizenship, and—for those whose native tongue is not English—to the ability to speak the language of this country.

It is currently assumed, with a good measure of reason, that those persons of foreign birth who since coming to this country have become naturalized are more closely identified with the common life of the community than those who have remained aliens. Inasmuch as a certain length of residence is required before application for citizenship can be made, it is obvious that the data with reference to naturalization can only be correctly interpreted when applied to the group of persons who have been at least five years in the United States. The following table indicates the number of children whose fathers are aliens compared with the total number of children whose fathers are foreign-born:

Racial group.	Foreign fathers of 5 or more years' residence.		
	Total.	Aliens.	
		Number.	Per cent.
English-speaking.....	369	31	8.4
Non-English-speaking.....	2,388	377	15.8
Total.....	2,757	408	14.8

The table shows that in the comparatively small group of children having English-speaking foreign parents, 8.4 per cent have alien fathers, while among those having non-English-speaking foreign parents, 15.8 per cent have fathers who are aliens. At first glance the figures would appear to indicate a greater tendency toward naturalization among persons of foreign birth who speak English than among other foreigners resident in this country. It would, however, be incorrect to draw this conclusion to the full extent that the figures appear to indicate, since recent immigration into the United States has been, more largely than that of earlier days, of persons not speaking English. Consequently, while all the persons included in this table have been in the United States for five years, it is probable that the average length of residence is considerably greater among those of English-speaking antecedents than among other foreign-born persons.

Citizenship as applied to persons of foreign birth is therefore to a considerable degree dependent upon the length of time which such persons have spent in the United States. The facts in regard to the length of residence for all foreign-born fathers of pupils in New Britain schools are given in the following table:

Length of residence of foreign-born fathers.

Period.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years.....	115	4.0
5 to 9 years.....	373	9.4
10 to 19 years.....	908	31.2
20 years and over.....	1,007	55.5
Total.....	2,808	100.0

More than one-half of the children had fathers who had been in the United States at least twenty years, and nearly one-third had fathers who had been in the United States from ten to nineteen years. There is therefore but a small proportion in the aggregate—13.4 per cent—whose fathers had a shorter residence in the United States than ten years. It is also clear that the shorter the residence of the fathers the more likely it is that the children were themselves of foreign birth as well as of foreign parentage. The longer the residence of the parents the less likely it is that any of the children concerned were themselves born abroad.

It is further to be noted from the general tables that information was collected concerning 2,562 pupils whose parents were born abroad and who did not speak English as their native tongue. Of these there were only 214 whose fathers had not acquired the English language. In many cases, however, the acquisition of the language by the parents must have been comparatively slight, as there were 1,450 of these pupils who came from homes where they did not speak the English language.

A further series of tables relates to what may be designated as the immediate school history of the children enumerated. These tables concern the recent attendance and the method by which the pupils attain their present positions in their grades.

In order to obtain some information in regard to the attendance of pupils the facts were gathered concerning the number of days attended by each pupil. To bring these facts into a statistical table it was necessary to group them, and convenient groups were made for certain definite proportions of the school term. Scholars who had attended nine-tenths or more of the school term could be reckoned as of excellent attendance, while very poor attendance was defined when the pupils had been in school less than one-half of the term. The number of such pupils with a distinctly poor attendance is given in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting duration of attendance.		
	Total.	Less than one-half term.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	4,015	168	4.2
Native-born white fathers.....	1,265	52	4.1
Foreign-born fathers.....	2,736	112	4.1
English-speaking.....	303	5	1.7
Non-English-speaking.....	2,433	107	4.4

In the aggregate the number of pupils whose attendance is less than one-half of the school term is very small, and if we except the comparatively small group of children having English-speaking foreign-born fathers the proportions for the different racial groups are practically identical.

With a bearing upon the recent school history of the child are the tables showing the method of gaining access to the present grade. These tables show the number of pupils who were in the school in the

preceding year, dividing them accordingly as they were promoted or not promoted. But they also show something of the shifting of the school population. Our first table in this series shows a picture of the shifting of population as shown by the birthplace of pupils. The present table goes somewhat further, inasmuch as it indicates shifting of residence in the city itself. The facts for all of the pupils are presented in the following summary:

Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.

Method.	Number.	Per cent.
By regular course.....	3,365	84.4
By transfer from another public school of the city.....	285	7.1
By transfer from a public school elsewhere.....	98	2.5
By transfer from a private school.....	68	1.7
Not promoted.....	172	4.3
Total.....	3,988	100.0

Of all the pupils, 84.4 per cent reached their grades by the regular course, either by promotion from a lower grade, or, in the case of new pupils, entering the public schools for the first time. This number is to be contrasted with 4.3 per cent who were not promoted and 11.3 per cent who were transferred. Among the latter there is a not inconsiderable proportion—7.1 per cent of the whole number of pupils—who represent transfers from one public school of the city to another.

The following table gives a statement by racial groups of the number of pupils entering their present grades by the regular course. It shows practically no differences between the different racial groups considered.

Racial group.	Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.		
	Total.	By regular course.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	3,988	3,365	84.4
Native-born white fathers.....	1,267	1,037	81.8
Foreign-born fathers.....	2,706	2,298	84.9
English-speaking.....	303	256	84.5
Non-English-speaking.....	2,403	2,042	85.0

PUPILS BY NATIVITY.

The methods employed in the intensive investigation, where a card was obtained for each individual pupil, permit us to distinguish the pupils not only by parentage, but also by nativity. In the case of pupils having native fathers parentage and nativity are identical, but this is not the case with pupils having foreign fathers. The great body of these pupils were born in the United States though their fathers were born abroad. There is, however, among them a group of pupils who themselves, as well as their parents, were born in a foreign country. They numbered in New Britain 471 in a total of 3,001 who had parents of foreign birth. Among the pupils born

abroad 18 had English-speaking parents and 453 had non-English-speaking parents. This group is most numerous among the Russian Hebrews. This race had 148 pupils who were born abroad in a total of 373 pupils.

Of the pupils born abroad about one-half had not at the time of their arrival in the United States attained the age of 6 years. Of 208 pupils who had attained the age of 6 years when their parents arrived in the United States, there were 132 who had attended school in the countries of their birth and 76 who had not done so. Information is available concerning 462 pupils of foreign birth with respect to the age at which they entered school in the United States. Children entering at 8 years of age and upward numbered 170, while those entering at 7 years or less numbered 290. Even among the children of foreign birth, therefore, the number of those who enter school at the normal ages is much greater than that of belated pupils.

Of all the pupils of foreign birth who are in the public schools 372 entered in the first grade, but if attention be given to 163 pupils who were at the time of entering 8 years of age or over it is found that somewhat more than half (92) were entered in the first grade. Where the pupils were born abroad, the fathers had in few instances been very long in the United States, the parents of 338 pupils having been here no longer than nine years. As a matter of course, therefore, the majority of these pupils had parents who were still aliens. Moreover, there was a considerable contingent whose fathers had not yet acquired the English language, represented by 127 pupils out of 433 who gave information on this point. Among 451 pupils who reported on the subject there were only 77 who came from homes in which any English whatsoever was used. The conditions here recited are obviously not particularly favorable to the advancement of the pupils in the schools. It would naturally be expected that this special group would show less favorable conditions with regard to advancement than the total number of children having foreign parents. How far this consideration has affected the group "Children of foreign parents" can be seen from the following table, which, with respect to retardation, makes a distinction between the children of foreign parents who were of native birth and those who were of foreign birth:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	4,614	723	15.7
White native parents.....	1,596	181	11.3
White foreign parents.....	3,001	536	17.8
Native white foreign parents.....	2,530	341	13.4
Foreign white.....	471	196	41.4

It will be noted that, while there is a considerable difference in the amount of retardation exhibited by children of native white parents and by those of foreign white parents, this is largely caused by the children of foreign birth. Among children of foreign parentage

those of foreign birth have a degree of retardation of 41.4 per cent, while those who are of native birth show a degree of retardation of 13.4 per cent, or very little more than that shown by the children of native parents, thus indicating clearly that whatever difference may exist between the two groups is almost entirely eliminated in the second generation.

SCHOOL PROGRESS AND RETARDATION

The general tables are printed in such a way that one can study not only the distribution among the school population of the various factors which have thus far been considered, but also the relation of these several factors to the advancement of the pupils. This is accomplished by indicating the number of pupils to whom any given state of facts refer—the number who are retarded. One of the tables, however, is designed to study directly the progress of the pupils in the school. It is a table which is derived from a comparison of the number of years which the pupil has been in the public schools of the United States and the grade which the pupil now occupies. Some pupils have been in school a less number of years than the grade implies, others the same number of years, while still others have been in school for a longer period. Obviously the last-named are those pupils who at some stage of their school career have failed of advancement at the regular promotion time. These are the pupils who are making slow progress through the schools. The facts of the general table are here summarized with reference to the different racial groups and to the class of pupils who have been longer in school than their grade implies.

Racial group	Pupils reporting the number of years in school		
	More than grade		
	Total	No. in list	Per cent.
All pupils	4 120	900	71.1
Native-born children	1 22	77	2.4
Foreign-born children	2 98	823	73.3
English-born	2 20	7	2.0
Non-Eng. born	2 78	716	73.6

In round numbers one-fifth of the pupils have taken longer than was absolutely necessary to reach the grade in which they now are. This percentage is somewhat larger among children having foreign-born fathers than among those having native fathers, but the difference between the two ratios is not material. However, the proportions stated are, it will be noted, somewhat higher than those heretofore given, indicating the percentage of retardation among all pupils. The reason for this difference lies in the fact that the present table makes an inexorable record of all the failures which have taken place. The calculation of the retarded pupils by reference to ages does not necessarily include all the failures but only those which have resulted in bringing it about that the pupil in a given grade is older than the age appropriate to his grade. A pupil entering school at 6 years of age may have a failure to his credit and

may come in the class who are in school longer than his grade implies, but such a failure does not make the pupil retarded. On the other hand, a pupil who entered at the age of 7 and who failed in his first year would be both retarded and in school longer than the grade implied. This serves to emphasize that the definition of retardation heretofore given is in some aspects a strictly technical one. But its meaning is well understood in current educational discussion and its significance is clear even to the casual reader.

In the general discussion on retardation it has already been noted that the percentage of retarded pupils is the quotient of which the number of pupils is the divisor and the number of retarded pupils the dividend. It is evident, therefore, that anything that increases the dividend increases the result, and anything which increases the divisor diminishes it. Now, the divisor of the number of pupils is composed of two groups, children over 8 years of age who may or may not be retarded and children under 8 years of age who, by the terms of the definition, can be retarded. The quotient depends somewhat upon the relative size of these two groups. If the group of children under 8 years of age is great in one city in comparison with another, or great in one group of the population as compared with another, somewhat dubious comparative figures will result.

But how far these considerations may be applicable in a given case is not a matter of conjecture. It can be tested by ascertaining the number of pupils who are under 8 years of age and their proportion of the whole number. This is shown for the New Britain pupils under consideration in the following table:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Under 8 years of age.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	4,660	1,112	23.9
Native-born white fathers.....	1,611	345	21.4
Foreign-born fathers.....	3,032	763	25.2
English-speaking.....	411	68	16.5
Non-English-speaking.....	2,621	695	26.5

It will be observed that there is a slight difference between the pupils having native-born fathers and those having foreign-born fathers. In the former the percentage of children of 8 years of age and under is 23.9, and among the latter it is 25.2. It is obvious that the effect of this difference on the resulting percentages of retardation calculated on the basis of all the pupils would be to relatively increase the ratio of retardation among the children of native parents and decrease it among those of foreign-born parents. There is a marked difference in this regard between the English-speaking group and the group of non-English-speaking parents, the former having a much smaller percentage of younger children. In any comparison, therefore, of general retardation based on the whole number of pupils this group would apparently be at a disadvantage as compared with any of the others.

In order to eliminate the differences in ages as a factor in retardation the percentage of retarded children can be calculated on the

basis of the whole number of children of 8 years of age and over instead of on the basis of the whole number of children of all ages. This is done in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils of 8 years of age and over		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils.....	3,548	727	20.5
Native-born white fathers.....	1,266	181	14.3
Foreign-born fathers.....	2,269	541	23.8
English-speaking.....	343	59	17.2
Non-English-speaking.....	1,926	482	25.0

The ratios of retardation resulting from the foregoing table are, for the reasons before stated, more strictly comparable than those which have heretofore been discussed. With an average of 20.5 per cent for all pupils it will be noted that for the pupils of native white fathers the percentage is 14.3, but for those having foreign fathers it is considerably above this, namely, 20.8. Among the children having foreign fathers the higher rate of retardation is almost wholly due to those whose antecedents are not English, inasmuch as the ratio for the English-speaking group is but little greater than that for the group of children having native fathers.

Having thus established a strictly comparable basis on which to judge of retardation among the different groups, we could now trace, did space permit, the effect in each group of the several factors in producing retardation which are under discussion in the intensive investigation. Limits of space must, however, confine this discussion to the pupils as a whole, leaving it to the interested reader to carry out similar calculations for the different racial groups or for individual races.

For the pupils as a whole the following table shows for each characteristic noted in the intensive tables the number of pupils of 8 years of age or more who are recorded and the number and per cent of these who are in the retarded class.

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Birthplace, all pupils:			
Born in New Britain.....	2,137	328	15.3
Born elsewhere in United States.....	1,012	199	19.6
Born abroad.....	369	195	52.8
School attendance, pupils born in United States outside of city:			
Having attended school elsewhere.....	581	114	19.6
Not having attended school elsewhere.....	419	82	19.6
Age at entering school, all pupils:			
5 years and under.....	761	92	12.1
6 years.....	1,797	235	13.1
7 years.....	582	166	28.5
8 years.....	154	96	62.3
9 years.....	54	33	61.1
10 years and upward.....	155	93	60.0

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Grade entered, all pupils:			
First.....	3,218	616	19.1
Second.....	117	37	31.6
Third.....	60	33	55.0
Fourth.....	27	17	63.0
Fifth and higher.....	59	9	15.2
Years in school, all pupils:			
In school less years than grade.....	904	103	11.4
In school same years as grade.....	1,638	199	12.1
In school more years than grade.....	880	400	45.4
Ability to speak English, pupils of fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
Fathers speak English.....	1,730	386	22.3
Fathers do not speak English.....	151	77	51.0
Citizenship, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Fathers having first or second naturalization papers.....	1,802	250	19.0
Fathers are aliens.....	351	160	45.6
Residence of fathers, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Under 5 years.....	78	50	64.1
5 to 9 years.....	193	92	47.7
10 to 19 years.....	580	144	24.8
20 years or more.....	1,320	219	16.6
Home language, pupils with fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
English used in the home.....	902	162	20.0
English not used in the home.....	1,020	320	31.4
Proportion of term attended, all pupils:			
Nine-tenths or more.....	2,423	471	19.4
Three-fourths, but less than nine-tenths.....	298	103	34.6
One-half, but less than three-fourths.....	98	39	39.8
Less than one-half.....	108	43	39.8
Access to present grade, all pupils:			
Regular course.....	2,423	443	18.3
By transfer from another public school in city.....	220	78	35.0
By transfer from public school elsewhere.....	80	20	37.5
By transfer from private school.....	58	27	46.6
Not promoted.....	146	70	47.9

In interpreting this table it should be remembered that the general average of retardation among pupils of 8 years of age and over is 20.5 per cent. If therefore any special group in the table which immediately precedes shows a retardation of less than 20.5 per cent it is an indication of conditions which are favorable to the school progress of the child. If, however, any group of the table shows a greater retardation than 20.5 per cent, we have to do with conditions which are less favorable to the school progress. The groups are unequal in size, and therefore it must not be expected that the larger groups will vary from the general average to the same extent as may be the case with the less numerous groups.

This table shows that the retardation of native-born pupils, whether born in the city of New Britain or elsewhere in the United States, falls below the average for all pupils. It is, however, considerably higher for those born elsewhere in the United States than for those in New Britain. As might be anticipated, the percentage of retardation is very large among those pupils who were themselves born abroad, amounting as it does to over one-half of the whole number of pupils. In the case of pupils now living in New Britain who were born outside of the city but elsewhere in the United States, the fact of school attendance elsewhere does not appear to have any appreciable influence on the degree of retardation, the ratio being

identical for those pupils who had attended school elsewhere and for those who had not done so.

The technical definition of retardation which has been so frequently discussed in this introduction and which indicates that a child is not retarded unless he is 8 years of age in the first grade or of a corresponding age in a later grade, makes the significance of the age of the pupils on entering school apparent. Where pupils enter early, failure does not necessarily bring them into the retarded class; where they enter late it must inevitably do so. That these general considerations are borne out by the facts observed in New Britain are demonstrated by the figures which show a very small percentage of retarded pupils among those who entered school at the age of 5 years, a proportion which increases generally as the age of the pupil at that time of entering school increases. It is less than the average for those pupils who entered school at the age of 5 years and of 6 years, it is somewhat more than the average for those who entered at the age of 7, but it is a great deal above the average for those who entered school at a more advanced age. The fact has already been noted that most of the children enter school in the first grade, and the table shows that among such pupils the proportion of retardation is somewhat, but not greatly, less than the average. For all those pupils who entered school at a stage above the first grade the percentage of retardation is considerably above the average, and it rises with the grade in which the pupils enter. These facts confirm the surmise already stated that these pupils are not for the most part those who are excessively brilliant, but rather those who have been in other schools either at home or abroad before they entered the public schools of the United States.

The statement of the number of retarded pupils divided among the groups of pupils distinguished in regard to the number of years at school affords a means of contrasting the direct and indirect method of measuring retardation. The comparison is not exact, inasmuch as the pupils, as already noted, have reported not the time when they began school but the time when they began public school in the United States. Under these circumstances it is not surprising that a small percentage of those pupils who had been in school a less number of years than the grade implies should be retarded. As these can not be pupils who entered at the usual age and made more than ordinary advancement they must be those pupils who entered at a more advanced age after previously having had instruction in private or parochial schools or in foreign schools. In like manner a few of the pupils who had been in school the same number of years as their grade are retarded. This might apply to a few pupils who, not having been to school, entered the first grade at the age of 8 years or upward and thereafter made regular progress. It could not apply to any pupils who entered the first grade at the age of 5, 6, or 7 and had not subsequently failed. It must therefore in large measure be represented by those pupils who had been in school no longer than their grade implies, but who had previously attended some school other than the public schools of the United States. Among the pupils who had been in school a larger number of years than the grade implies nearly one-half are retarded. All of these pupils have failed at some stage and if the word "retardation" had no technical

significance it would have to be assured that all of them are retarded. But the word has, as already explained, a strict technical significance and it refers not to the rate of progress but rather to the point actually reached in comparison with the age of the pupils. While thus appearing to be somewhat ungenerous to the very small number of pupils who enter school at an advanced age and then make progress regularly, it is clear that it is decidedly generous to those pupils who enter school as most do, at an early age, because it admits that in some cases failure may occur without there being a distinctly inappropriate relation between the age of the pupil and the grade in which he is found.

Another set of figures in the table relates exclusively to children of foreign parentage and has to do with the influence of certain facts concerning home environment in relation to school advancement. The longer the foreign father is in the United States, the more likely it is that his social and economic condition corresponds to that of the community in which he lives. Consequently we find that with the increasing length of residence of the fathers in the United States the degree of retardation among the children diminishes. While among children of those fathers who have been here less than five years, and who therefore are themselves born abroad, the percentage of retardation is nearly two-thirds, among those who have been here twenty years or more the percentage of retardation is less than the average. Citizenship, which is frequently used as one of the indications of assimilation, is intimately bound up with the length of residence of the persons concerned. It is therefore natural to find that the percentage of retardation among children having naturalized fathers is somewhat less than the average, while among those whose fathers are aliens it much exceeds the average. In similar fashion the linguistic attainments of the parents who did not speak English as their native tongue has a bearing on the advancement of the children. It is not surprising that the proportion of retarded children is much greater among those who come from homes where no English whatever is used than among those who hear some English in their homes. Moreover for the still smaller group of children whose fathers have not acquired any knowledge of English, these children being probably for the most part themselves foreign-born, the percentage of retardation is even higher.

Other figures relate to the recent school history of the children under consideration. The attendance of the pupils has an obvious bearing upon the advancement. The facts of attendance can not be recorded for the entire school history of the child but only for the immediate past—the term in which the inquiry was made. It is assumed, however, that the habits of the children as regards attendance during the term for which the record was obtained were substantially representative of their general habits. That this was the case seems to be confirmed by the figures, which show that the degree of retardation diminishes the more perfect the attendance of the pupil. Where the pupils obtained access to their present grade by the regular course, which means by promotion or—in the case of new pupils—entering for the first time the public schools, the degree of retardation is less than the average. As the figures here relate exclusively to pupils of 8 years of age and upwards, new pupils must

be very few in number and the figures must relate substantially to promoted pupils. On the other hand, among those pupils who at the last promotion period failed of promotion, the percentage of retardation is very high, reaching nearly one-half. Somewhat less than in the case of nonpromoted pupils, but greater than in the case of promoted pupils, is the degree of retardation among those who were transferred from other schools, the figures thus indicating that in many cases the transfer of pupils is to some degree unfavorable to the school progress of the children.

PUPILS OF THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In the city of New Britain information was collected concerning the pupils in the parochial schools at the request of the superintendent of city schools, by means of the same card record as was used in the public school investigation. This was the only city in which this method was employed. A canvass of the results showed that only one of the schools failed to give the information requested. This school was not one of the larger ones and it is probable that the figures which are at our disposal represent from 80 to 85 per cent of the pupils in attendance in the parochial schools of New Britain on the day in question.

For the pupils recorded the distribution by grades was as follows:

First grade.....	220	Seventh grade.....	85
Second grade.....	256	Eighth grade.....	80
Third grade.....	166	Ninth grade.....	51
Fourth grade.....	240		
Fifth grade.....	182	Total	1,444
Sixth grade	164		

The foregoing table shows some irregularity in grade distribution, attention being directed to the comparatively small number in the third grade as compared with the fourth. Apart from this irregularity the numbers show a fairly customary distribution of the grades. Attention is directed as heretofore to the small number of pupils in the ninth grade as compared with the fifth. If the pupils be grouped so that we can compare grades 1 to 4 with the following grades 5 to 9 we find that in the former group of primary grades there are 882 pupils, or 61.1 per cent of the whole number, and in the upper or grammar grades 562 pupils, or 38.9 per cent.

As Table 1 showed some irregularity in the number of the grades, due in part to the small number of pupils involved, so it also shows some irregularity in the distribution of pupils by ages. The number at 6 years of age is 106. This number rises until it reaches 200 at 8 years of age. The age 10 is more numerous, on the other hand, than the age 9, but the average of these two ages is about the same as the age 8. At the age of 12 years there are 181 pupils in these schools, at 13, 120, and at 14, 61, figures which indicate the falling off of pupils as the age of compulsory school attendance is approached and passed.

The relationship which exists between the ages of the pupils to the grades in which they are found is indicated by the following table:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	220	8 years and over.....	54	24.5
Second.....	256	9 years and over.....	100	39.1
Third.....	166	10 years and over.....	64	38.6
Fourth.....	240	11 years and over.....	66	27.5
Fifth.....	182	12 years and over.....	48	26.4
Sixth.....	164	13 years and over.....	28	17.1
Seventh.....	85	14 years and over.....	11	12.9
Elghth.....	80	15 years and over.....	2	2.5
Ninth.....	51	16 years and over.....	1	2.0
Total.....	1,444	.....	374	25.9

In this table the greatest retardation is found in the second grade, although that noted in the third grade is not much behind it. The fourth and fifth grades show percentages above the general average, but the subsequent grades show rapidly diminishing ratios until this class of pupils almost disappears in the eighth and ninth grades.

Considered with reference to the ages of the pupils retardation is measured in the following table for the pupils 10 to 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	219	4	64	29.2
11 years.....	179	5	58	32.4
12 years.....	181	6	77	42.5
Total.....	579	.....	199	34.4

At 10 years of age the proportion of pupils who are retarded is 29.2, and this ratio increases until it reaches 42.5 at the age of 12 years.

Divided among the races who attend the schools these pupils were distributed as in the following statement:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born, White.....	491	34.0
Foreign-born:		
Irish.....	294	29.4
Polish.....	406	28.1
All others.....	263	17.6
Total foreign-born.....	963	66.0
Grand total.....	1,444	100.0

It appears that among the pupils here recorded 34 per cent had native fathers and 66 per cent foreign fathers. Among the latter the most numerous race is the Polish, who had 28.1 per cent of the whole number of pupils. The other prominent race is the Irish, with 20.4 per cent. The miscellaneous group which occurs at the end of the table contains representatives of several races, as follows: Bohemian and Moravian (1); Canadian, French (42); Canadian, other than French (19); English (30); French (7); German (28); Greek (1); Italian, North (12); Italian, South (12); Lithuanian (24); Magyar (1); Russian (4); Ruthenian (3); Scotch (1); Slovak (31); Slovenian (6); Syrian (2); and Welsh (2).

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

Consideration has been given thus far to the distribution of pupils by race in the public schools and in the parochial schools separately. A combination of the figures for the two classes of schools offers a more complete picture of the distribution of pupils of school age in the community and affords some interesting contrasts between the two systems of schools. Such a combination is given in the table next presented.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White.....	1,619	491	2,110	34.1
Negro.....	18	.....	18	.3
Total native-born.....	1,637	491	2,128	34.5
Foreign-born:				
English.....	241	30	271	4.4
German.....	557	28	585	9.5
Hebrew, Russian.....	378	.....	378	6.1
Irish.....	103	294	397	6.4
Polish.....	170	406	576	9.3
Swedish.....	961	.....	961	15.4
All others.....	681	195	876	14.3
Total foreign-born.....	3,081	953	4,034	65.5
Grand total.....	4,718	1,444	6,162	100.0

It appears from this table that a little over one-third of the pupils have native parents and very nearly two-thirds have foreign parents. Among the latter the Swedish are most numerous, represented as they are by 15.4 per cent of the whole number of children.

Almost equal in numerical importance are the German and the Polish races, each of which has over 9 per cent of the whole number of children. The same applies to the Russian Hebrew and Irish races, each of which has over 6 per cent of the whole number recorded. It is interesting to note that the Irish and Polish races in the city of New Britain patronize the parochial schools to a very much larger extent than they do the public schools.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.									Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
4 years.....	1									1
5 years.....	89	1								90
6 years.....	174	51	2							227
7 years.....	49	169	45	5						268
8 years.....	16	60	125	26	2					229
9 years.....	7	13	63	108	36	2				229
10 years.....	2	5	23	87	84	24	3			228
11 years.....		1	12	38	87	56	23	2		219
12 years.....		1	10	23	47	54	55	21	7	218
13 years.....			2	15	23	53	70	35	24	222
14 years.....				10	17	6	26	57	33	149
15 years.....				3	2	2	6	20	20	53
16 years.....								3	9	12
17 years.....									2	2
18 years.....										
19 years.....										
20 years or over.....										
Total.....	338	301	282	315	298	197	183	138	95	2,147

Age.	High school.					Mixed grades.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years.....							1
5 years.....							90
6 years.....							227
7 years.....							268
8 years.....						2	231
9 years.....						4	233
10 years.....						3	231
11 years.....						10	229
12 years.....	1				1	5	224
13 years.....	7	3			10	5	237
14 years.....	20	4	2		26	5	180
15 years.....	34	19	5		58		111
16 years.....	17	20	9	3	49	1	62
17 years.....	3	8	11	5	27		29
18 years.....	1	7	9	9	26		26
19 years.....		1	2	5	8		8
20 years or over.....		1	1		2		2
Total.....	83	63	39	22	207	35	2,389

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Elementary grades.									Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
4 years.....										85
5 years.....	80	8								196
6 years.....	146	49								246
7 years.....	37	164	41	4						280
8 years.....	13	48	149	48	2					
9 years.....	4	13	45	128	30	2				222
10 years.....		9	22	63	87	15	1			197
11 years.....			10	28	76	72	25	2	1	214
12 years.....			3	18	26	67	64	28	4	210
13 years.....			3	4	6	48	69	52	29	211
14 years.....				4	11	7	22	30	28	102
15 years.....				3	1	1	5	16	30	56
16 years.....						2		2	12	16
17 years.....				1					1	2
18 years.....										
19 years.....										
20 years or over.....										
Total.....	280	288	273	201	239	214	186	130	106	2,016

Age.	High school.					Mixed grades.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years.....							85
5 years.....							196
6 years.....							246
7 years.....						1	261
8 years.....						4	226
9 years.....						6	203
10 years.....						7	221
11 years.....							210
12 years.....							
13 years.....	11	1			12	1	224
14 years.....	34	7			41	2	145
15 years.....	53	18	3	1	75	1	132
16 years.....	20	27	15	5	67	1	84
17 years.....	6	14	21	12	53		55
18 years.....	1	7	11	13	32		32
19 years.....			1	5	6		6
20 years or over.....				3	3		3
Total.....	125	74	51	39	289	23	2,328

TABLE 1. *Grade and age. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex* (Contd.)

TOTAL										
Age	Elementary grades									Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
4 years	1									1
5 years	10	6								16
6 years	22	10	2							34
7 years	10	21	6	9						46
8 years	20	10	24	14	6					80
9 years	11	22	10	22	12	6				83
10 years	2	16	43	12	11	20	6			110
11 years		1	27	42	17	12	24	6	1	123
12 years		1	13	41	23	12	110	20	11	159
13 years			3	10	22	10	120	6	23	164
14 years			1	11	22	13	6	6	11	70
15 years				6	2	3	11	2	2	26
16 years						2		2	2	6
17 years										
18 years										
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	68	70	82	114	62	61	20	30	34	411

Age	High school					Total	Grand total
	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Total		
4 years							1
5 years							16
6 years							34
7 years							46
8 years							80
9 years							83
10 years							110
11 years							123
12 years							159
13 years							164
14 years							70
15 years							26
16 years							6
17 years							
18 years							
19 years							
20 years or over							
Total	20	1	10	6	37	37	448

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										High school.				Un-graded and special schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			Total.
Native-born:																
White—																
Male.....	90	93	93	82	91	61	64	61	47	682	56	55	26	10	127	814
Female.....	83	83	74	76	75	70	58	61	49	629	65	61	31	28	173	806
Total.....	173	176	167	158	166	131	122	122	96	1,311	121	116	57	38	300	1,619
Negro—																
Male.....	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	6
Female.....	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	12
Total.....	3	2	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	16	2	2	2	2	2	18
Total native-born—																
Male.....	91	94	95	82	91	62	64	61	47	687	56	55	26	10	127	820
Female.....	85	84	76	78	76	72	53	61	49	640	65	61	31	23	174	817
Total.....	176	178	171	160	167	134	123	122	96	1,327	121	116	57	33	301	1,637
Foreign-born:																
Armenian—																
Male.....	6	3	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	20
Female.....	6	4	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	18
Total.....	12	7	4	8	2	3	2	2	2	37	2	2	2	2	2	38
Bohemian and Moravian—																
Male.....	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	10
Female.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	10
Total.....	2	3	3	4	4	3	3	2	2	18	2	2	2	2	2	20
Canadian, French—																
Male.....	3	1	2	2	3	2	2	3	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	15
Female.....	2	1	1	5	2	2	2	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	2	16
Total.....	5	2	3	7	5	4	4	4	2	28	2	2	2	2	3	31
Canadian, Other—																
Male.....	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	12	2	2	1	1	3	12
Female.....	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	9	2	2	1	1	3	13
Total.....	6	2	3	2	4	2	2	2	3	21	4	4	2	2	6	25
English—																
Male.....	12	8	9	12	13	15	10	10	4	93	1	8	3	3	15	108
Female.....	5	15	11	12	14	18	9	10	13	107	14	4	5	3	26	133
Total.....	17	23	20	24	27	33	19	20	17	200	15	12	8	6	41	241
French—																
Male.....	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	8
Female.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	4
Total.....	2	2	3	2	2	3	3	3	2	11	2	2	2	2	2	12

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Un- graded and special schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
Swedish—																	
Male.....	74	63	57	72	60	53	34	28	11	452	7	4	1	2	14	6	472
Female.....	42	59	74	73	61	55	53	29	13	460	8	6	2	.....	16	3	479
Total.....	116	122	131	145	121	109	87	57	24	912	15	10	3	2	30	9	951
Other races— ^a																	
Male.....	5	4	6	7	5	.....	2	3	1	33	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	34
Female.....	6	4	2	5	.....	3	.....	2	1	23	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	25
Total.....	11	8	8	12	5	3	2	5	2	56	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	59
Total foreign-born—																	
Male.....	247	207	188	233	207	135	119	77	48	1,461	27	28	13	12	80	29	1,570
Female.....	195	204	197	223	163	142	127	69	55	1,375	60	25	20	10	115	20	1,511
Total.....	442	411	385	456	370	277	246	146	104	2,837	87	53	23	22	195	49	3,081
Grand total —																	
Male.....	338	301	283	315	298	197	183	138	95	2,148	83	63	39	22	207	35	2,390
Female.....	280	283	273	301	239	214	185	130	105	2,016	125	74	51	39	289	23	2,328
Total.....	618	589	556	616	537	411	369	268	200	4,164	208	137	90	61	496	58	4,718

^a "Other races" include: Danish, 6; Dutch, 4; Finnish, 8; Greek, 3; Hebrew, German, 5; Hebrew, Polish, 1; Hebrew, Roumanian, 8; Magyar, 5; Roumanian, 2; Ruthenian, 7; Scotch-Irish, 2; Slovenian, 6; Syrian, 1; not specified, 1.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

FIRST GRADE.								
BOYS.								
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	
Native-born:								
White.....	1	28	47	13	1			90
Negro.....		1						1
Total native-born.....	1	29	47	13	1			91
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....			5		1			6
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1					1
Canadian, French.....		1	1		1			3
Canadian, Other.....		1	3	1				5
English.....		5	4	2		1		12
French.....			1	1				2
German.....		9	21	4				34
Hebrew, Russian.....		10	6	5	1	1		23
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1					2
Irish.....		1	3	1	1			6
Italian, North.....			2	2	1	2		7
Italian, South.....		1	3	1	3		1	9
Italian (not specified).....			4	1	1	1	1	8
Lithuanian.....		4	8	7	1	1		21
Polish.....		3	10	2	4			19
Russian.....		1	1	1				3
Scotch.....			2	2				4
Slovak.....			2			1		3
Swedish.....		23	44	6	1			74
Other races *.....			5					5
Total foreign-born.....		60	127	36	15	7	2	247
Grand total.....	1	89	174	49	16	7	2	338

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	
Native-born:								
White.....		27	42	12	1	1		83
Negro.....		1	1					2
Total native-born.....		28	43	12	1	1		85
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....			4	1	1			6
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1						1
Canadian, French.....			1	1				2
Canadian, Other.....				1				1
English.....			4	1				5
German.....		9	15	5	3			32
Hebrew, Russian.....		8	10	2				20
Hebrew, Other.....			1					1
Irish.....		1	1					2
Italian, North.....		3	3					6
Italian, South.....		3	3	1	2	1		10
Italian (not specified).....			3	3	1			7
Lithuanian.....		5	15	2	2			24
Norwegian.....			1					1
Polish.....			12	2	3	1		18
Russian.....			3	2				5
Scotch.....		1	1					2
Slovak.....		1	1	1		1		4
Swedish.....		17	23	2				42
Other races*.....		3	2	1				6
Total foreign-born.....		52	103	25	12	3		195
Grand total.....		80	146	37	13	4		280

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	
Native-born:								
White.....	1	55	89	25	2	1		173
Negro.....		2	1					3
Total native-born.....	1	57	90	25	2	1		176
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....			9	1	2			12
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1					2
Canadian, French.....		1	2	1	1			5
Canadian, Other.....		1	3	2				6
English.....		5	8	3		1		17
French.....			1	1				2
German.....		18	36	9	3			66
Hebrew, Russian.....		18	16	7	1	1		43
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2					3
Irish.....		2	4	1	1			8
Italian, North.....		3	5	2	1	2		13
Italian, South.....		4	6	2	5	1	1	19
Italian (not specified).....			7	4	2	1	1	15
Lithuanian.....		9	23	9	3	1		45
Norwegian.....			1					1
Polish.....		3	22	4	7	1		37
Russian.....		1	4	3				8
Scotch.....		1	3	2				6
Slovak.....		1	3	1		2		7
Swedish.....		40	67	8	1			116
Other races*.....		3	7	1				11
Total foreign-born.....		112	230	61	27	10	2	442
Grand total.....	1	169	320	86	29	11	2	618

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born:									
White.....	1	23	49	15	4	1			93
Negro.....				1					1
Total native-born.....	1	23	49	16	4	1			94
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....				1	1		1		3
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1					1
Canadian, French.....				1					1
Canadian, Other.....		1							1
English.....		2	5	1					8
German.....		10	20	6	1	1			38
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	11	3	1				20
Hebrew, Other.....			2						2
Irish.....		1	5		2				8
Italian, North.....		1	1	3					5
Italian, South.....			2						2
Italian (not specified).....			2	5	1				8
Lithuanian.....		1	11	4	1				17
Norwegian.....			2						2
Polish.....		2	7	5	1	2			17
Russian.....				1					1
Scotch.....			1	2					3
Slovak.....			1			1		1	3
Swedish.....		5	47	11					63
Other races *.....			3		1				4
Total foreign-born.....		28	120	44	9	4	1	1	207
Grand total.....	1	51	169	60	13	5	1	1	301

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	Total.
Native-born:									
White.....	2	15	48	16	2	.....	.....	.....	83
Negro.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	2	15	49	16	2	.....	.....	.....	84
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	.....	4	8	2	.....	1	.....	.....	15
French.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German.....	1	6	18	5	2	.....	.....	.....	32
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	4	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, South.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	9
Italian (not specified).....	.....	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Lithuanian.....	.....	.....	9	4	3	2	.....	.....	18
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	.....	2	2	8	2	1	.....	.....	15
Russian.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	.....	10	45	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
Other races *.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born.....	3	34	115	32	11	9	.....	.....	204
Grand total.....	5	49	164	48	13	9	.....	.....	288

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born:									
White.....	3	38	97	31	6	1			176
Negro.....			1	1					2
Total native-born.....	3	38	98	32	6	1			178
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....			1	2	1	2	1		7
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2		1					3
Canadian, French.....				1	1				2
Canadian, Other.....		1							1
English.....		6	13	3		1			23
French.....			1						1
German.....	1	16	38	11	3	1			70
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	9	24	4	2				41
Hebrew, Other.....		2	6						8
Irish.....		1	5		2				8
Italian, North.....		1	5	3					9
Italian, South.....		2	3	3		3			11
Italian (not specified).....			5	9	2				16
Lithuanian.....		1	20	8	4	2			35
Norwegian.....			3						3
Polish.....		4	9	13	3	3			32
Russian.....		2	1	1					4
Scotch.....			2	2					4
Slovak.....			1			1		1	3
Swedish.....		15	92	15					122
Other races *.....			6		2				8
Total foreign-born.....	3	62	235	76	20	13	1	1	411
Grand total.....	6	100	333	108	26	14	1	1	589

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.											
BOYS.											
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White.....		20	41	23	8		1				93
Negro.....			2								2
Total native-born.....		20	43	23	8		1				95
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....						1					1
Canadian, French.....			1				1				2
Canadian, Other.....		1									1
English.....	1		6	1	1						9
French.....			1	1							2
German.....		3	25	5							33
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	4	9	5	2	1	1				23
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1							2
Irish.....		1	1								2
Italian, North.....			1	2	1	1					5
Italian, South.....			2	1	2		2	1	1		9
Italian (not specified).....			2	2	2	2	1				9
Lithuanian.....		5	2	1	3	1					12
Polish.....		4	1	1	2	3	2	1			14
Russian.....						1					1
Swedish.....		7	28	18	2	1	1				57
Other races *.....			2	2		1	1				6
Total foreign-born.....	2	25	82	40	15	12	9	2	1		188
Grand total.....	2	45	125	63	23	12	10	2	1		283
GIRLS.											
Native-born:											
White.....		15	49	5	5						74
Negro.....				1	1						2
Total native-born.....		15	49	6	6						76
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....		1	1		1						3
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1				1			2
Canadian, French.....					1						1
Canadian, Other.....			2								2
English.....			8	1	2						11
French.....						1					1
German.....		6	15	9	1	4		1			36
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	11	3	2	2					20
Irish.....		1	1	1							3
Italian, North.....		1	1	1		1					4
Italian, South.....			2	1	1	1	1	1			7
Italian (not specified).....			1	1	2		1				5
Lithuanian.....		2	5	5	1						13
Norwegian.....			1								1
Polish.....			5		2		1				8
Russian.....				2							2
Scotch.....		1	1								2
Swedish.....		12	46	13	2	1					74
Other races *.....				1	1						2
Total foreign-born.....		26	100	39	16	10	3	3			197
Grand total.....		41	149	45	22	10	3	3			273

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White.....		35	90	28	13		1				167
Negro.....			2	1	1						4
Total native-born.....		35	92	29	14		1				171
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....		1	1		1	1					4
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1				1			2
Canadian, French.....			1		1		1				3
Canadian, Other.....		1	2								3
English.....	1		14	2	3						20
French.....			1	1		1					3
German.....		9	40	14	1	4		1			69
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	6	20	8	4	3	1				43
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1							2
Irish.....		2	2	1							5
Italian, North.....		1	2	3	1	2					9
Italian, South.....			4	2	3	1	3	2	1		16
Italian (not specified).....			3	3	4	2	2				14
Lithuanian.....		7	7	6	4	1					25
Norwegian.....			1								1
Polish.....		4	6	1	4	3	3	1			22
Russian.....				2		1					3
Scotch.....		1	1								2
Swedish.....		19	74	31	4	2	1				131
Other races*.....			2	3	1	1	1				8
Total foreign-born.....	2	51	182	79	31	22	12	5	1		305
Grand total.....	2	86	274	108	45	22	13	5	1		556

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	17.	
Native-born, White	1	7	31	27	6	5	4	1			82
Foreign-born:											
Armenian			1	2	1	1	1				6
English		2	6	4							12
French						1					1
German	2	5	13	12	9	2	1				44
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	5	4	3	1	3		1		22
Hebrew, Other			2	1							3
Irish			2		3						5
Italian, North				2	1	1	1				5
Italian, South				1			2	1			4
Italian (not specified)			1	2	1	1	2	3			10
Lithuanian		1	5	4	3	3		1			17
Norwegian			2								2
Polish			4	1	2	6		3	1		17
Russian				3							3
Scotch			2	1							3
Swedish	1	6	34	21	7	2	1				72
Other races *		1		2	2			1	1		7
Total foreign-born	4	19	77	60	32	18	11	9	3		233
Grand total	5	26	108	87	38	23	15	10	3		315

GIRLS.

Native-born:											
White	1	15	35	18	3	2	1			1	76
Negro								1	1		2
Total native-born	1	15	35	18	3	2	1	1	1	1	78
Foreign-born:											
Armenian			1					1			2
Bohemian and Moravian			2								2
Canadian, French		1	1	1	1	1					5
Canadian, Other		1									1
English		4	4	2	1		1				12
German		4	21	10	4	3					42
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	12	7	3	1	1		1		32
Hebrew, Other			1			1					2
Irish			2	1							3
Italian, North			2		1						3
Italian, South			2								2
Italian (not specified)	1		1	2	1	2	1	2			10
Lithuanian		1	2	7	4	3					17
Polish		1	2	4		2			1		10
Russian						1					1
Scotch		1									1
Swedish	1	14	38	8	10	2					73
Other races *			2	3							5
Total foreign-born	3	33	93	45	25	16	3	3	2		223
Grand total	4	48	128	63	28	18	4	4	3	1	301

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White.....	2	22	66	45	9	7	5	1		1	158
Negro.....								1	1		2
Total native-born.....	2	22	66	45	9	7	5	2	1	1	160
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....			2	2	1	1	1	1			8
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2								2
Canadian, French.....		1	1	1	1	1					5
Canadian, Other.....		1									1
English.....		6	10	6	1		1				24
French.....						1					1
German.....	2	9	34	22	13	5	1				86
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	10	17	11	6	2	4		2		54
Hebrew, Other.....			3	1		1					5
Irish.....			4	1	3						8
Italian, North.....			2	2	2	1	1				8
Italian, South.....			2	1			2	1			6
Italian (not specified).....	1		2	4	2	3	3	5			20
Lithuanian.....		2	7	11	7	6		1			34
Norwegian.....			2								2
Polish.....		1	6	5	2	8		3	2		27
Russian.....				3		1					4
Scotch.....		1	2	1							4
Swedish.....	2	20	72	29	17	4	1				145
Other races ^a		1	2	5	2			1	1		12
Total foreign-born.....	7	52	170	105	57	34	14	12	5		456
Grand total.....	9	74	236	150	66	41	19	14	6	1	616

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.
BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	1	13	33	28	12	2	2	.....	91
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....						1			1
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1	1			2
Canadian, French.....		1		1			1		3
Canadian, Other.....			1			1			2
English.....			1	3	6	1	2		13
French.....					1				1
German.....	1	2	13	16	5	1	1		39
Hebrew, Russian.....		8	7	10	4		3		32
Hebrew, Other.....			1						1
Irish.....		1		2	1	1	1		6
Italian, North.....				1		1	4		6
Italian, South.....						1		1	2
Italian (not specified).....				1	1	1			3
Lithuanian.....			2	2	7	5		1	17
Norwegian.....			1						1
Polish.....			2	1	1	2	2		8
Russian.....		1		1					2
Scotch.....				1	2				3
Swedish.....		9	20	20	5	5	1		60
Other races *.....		1	3		1				5
Total foreign-born.....	1	23	51	59	35	21	15	2	207
Grand total.....	2	36	84	87	47	23	17	2	298

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White.....	1	12	31	19	7	1	3	1	75
Negro.....							1		1
Total native-born.....	1	12	31	19		1	4	1	76
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	1					2
Canadian, French.....			1	1					2
Canadian, Other.....			1	1					2
English.....		2	4	6	1		1		14
French.....				1					1
German.....		7	10	16	5	1			39
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	5	4	1		3		17
Irish.....			1			1			2
Italian, North.....				1					1
Italian, South.....					1				1
Italian (not specified).....			1						1
Lithuanian.....			1	3	2	1			7
Polish.....			1	3	2	1	2		9
Russian.....				1					1
Scotch.....			2				1		3
Swedish.....	1	5	28	19	7	1			61
Total foreign-born.....	1	18	56	57	19	5	7	.....	163
Grand total.....	2	30	87	76	26	6	11	1	239

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:									
White.....	2	25	64	47	19	3	5	1	166
Negro.....							1		1
Total native-born.....	2	25	64	47	19	3	6	1	167
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....						1			1
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	1	1	1			4
Canadian, French.....		1	1	2			1		5
Canadian, Other.....			2	1		1			4
English.....		2	5	9	7	1	3		27
French.....				1	1				2
German.....	1	9	23	32	10	2	1		78
Hebrew, Russian.....		12	12	14	5		6		49
Hebrew, Other.....			1						1
Irish.....		1	1	2	1	2	1		8
Italian, North.....				2		1	4		7
Italian, South.....					1	1		1	3
Italian (not specified).....			1	1	1	1			4
Lithuanian.....			3	5	9	6		1	24
Norwegian.....			1						1
Polish.....			3	4	3	3	4		17
Russian.....		1		2					3
Scotch.....			2	1	2		1		6
Swedish.....	1	14	48	39	12	6	1		121
Other races ^a		1	3		1				5
Total foreign-born.....	2	41	107	116	54	26	22	2	370
Grand total.....	4	66	171	163	73	29	28	3	537

^a“Other races” includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White.....	1	10	18	18	12	2			61
Negro.....			1						1
Total native-born.....	1	10	19	18	12	2			62
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....					1				1
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1				1
Canadian, Other.....			1						1
English.....	1	3	5	4	2				15
French.....			1		1				2
German.....		5	4	6	10	1			26
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	6	3	5	1			16
Irish.....					1				1
Italian, South.....							1		1
Italian (not specified).....			1		1				2
Lithuanian.....			1	1	2		1		6
Norwegian.....		1							1
Polish.....				3	5				8
Scotch.....			1						1
Swedish.....		4	17	19	11	2			53
Total foreign-born.....	1	14	37	36	41	4	2		135
Grand total.....	2	24	56	54	53	6	2		197

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White.....	1	7	34	13	11	2	1	1	70
Negro.....		1				1			2
Total native-born.....	1	8	34	13	11	3	1	1	72
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....				1	1				2
Canadian, French.....				1		1			2
English.....		1	6	9	2				18
German.....			9	11	8	1			29
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	2	2	3				9
Hebrew, Other.....					1				1
Irish.....			1	2	1				4
Italian, North.....			1		1				2
Lithuanian.....			3	2	3				8
Norwegian.....				2					2
Polish.....				3	2				5
Scotch.....					1				1
Swedish.....	1	4	14	20	14	2		1	56
Other races*.....			2	1					3
Total foreign-born.....	1	7	38	54	37	4		1	142
Grand total.....	2	15	72	67	48	7	1	2	214

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White.....	2	17	52	31	23	4	1	1	131
Negro.....		1	1			1			3
Total native-born.....	2	18	53	31	23	5	1	1	134
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....				1	2				3
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1				1
Canadian, French.....				1		1			2
Canadian, Other.....			1						1
English.....	1	4	11	13	4				33
French.....			1		1				2
German.....		5	13	17	18	2			55
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	8	5	8	1			25
Hebrew, Other.....					1				1
Irish.....			1	2	2				5
Italian, North.....			1		1				2
Italian, South.....							1		1
Italian (not specified).....			1		1				2
Lithuanian.....			4	3	6		1		14
Norwegian.....		1		2					3
Polish.....				6	7				13
Scotch.....			1		1				2
Swedish.....	1	8	31	39	25	4		1	109
Other races.....			2	1					3
Total foreign-born.....	2	21	75	90	78	8	2	1	277
Grand total.....	4	39	128	121	101	13	3	2	411

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	1	12	19	25	7	.....	64
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian					1	.....	1
Canadian, French				1	1	.....	2
Canadian, Other				1	.....	.....	1
English			3	3	3	1	10
German	1	3	9	9	3	2	27
Hebrew, Russian		6	7	8	3	1	25
Hebrew, Other			1	1	.....	.....	2
Irish			2	3	.....	.....	5
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified) .....			.....	.....	1	.....	1
Lithuanian			1	1	.....	1	3
Polish .....			.....	3	1	.....	4
Scotch .....			.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish		2	12	13	6	1	34
Other races ^a			1	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	2	11	36	45	19	6	119
Grand total	3	23	55	70	26	6	183

GIRLS.

Native-born:							
White		9	22	20	6	1	58
Negro				1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born		9	22	21	6	1	59
Foreign-born:							
Armenian				1	.....	.....	1
English	1	2	.....	3	1	2	9
German		2	10	13	3	.....	28
Hebrew, Russian		3	4	4	2	1	14
Irish			2	1	.....	.....	3
Italian, North			1	.....	1	.....	2
Italian, South .....			.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian (not specified) .....			.....	1	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian			1	2	2	.....	5
Norwegian .....			.....	1	1	.....	2
Polish			1	2	.....	.....	3
Scotch		1	1	2	1	.....	5
Swedish		8	22	18	4	1	53
Total foreign-born	1	16	42	48	16	4	127
Grand total	1	25	64	69	22	5	186

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:							
White.....	1	21	41	45	13	1	122
Negro.....				1			1
Total native-born.....	1	21	41	46	13	1	123
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....				1			1
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1		1
Canadian, French.....				1	1		2
Canadian, Other.....				1			1
English.....	1	2	3	6	4	3	19
German.....	1	5	19	22	6	2	55
Hebrew, Russian.....		9	11	12	5	2	39
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1			2
Irish.....			4	4			8
Italian, North.....			1		1		2
Italian, South.....	1				1		2
Italian (not specified).....				1	1		2
Lithuanian.....			2	3	2	1	8
Norwegian.....				1	1		2
Polish.....			1	5	1		7
Scotch.....		1	1	3	1		6
Swedish.....		10	34	31	10	2	87
Other races *.....			1	1			2
Total foreign-born.....	3	27	78	93	35	10	246
Grand total.....	4	48	119	139	48	11	369

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.							
BOYS.							
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....	1	10	19	20	8	3	61
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....				1			1
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1					1
Canadian, French.....		1		1	1		3
English.....		1	4	4	1		10
German.....		3	1	4	2		10
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	8	8	8			15
Irish.....		1		2			3
Italian, South.....					1		1
Scotch.....			1		1		2
Swedish.....		1	6	15	6		28
Other races ^a			1	2			3
Total.....	1	11	16	37	12		77
Grand total.....	2	21	35	57	20	3	138

GIRLS.							
Native-born, White.....	1	13	23	10	12	2	61
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....			1				1
Canadian, Other.....		1					1
English.....		3	3	4			10
German.....		4	6	2			12
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	4				7
Irish.....			1	1			2
Italian, South.....	1						1
Italian (not specified).....			1				1
Polish.....		1					1
Scotch.....			1	1			2
Swedish.....		3	12	10	4		29
Other races ^a				2			2
Total.....	1	15	29	20	4		69
Grand total.....	2	28	52	30	16	2	130

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....	2	23	42	30	20	5	122
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....				1			1
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1					1
Canadian, French.....		1	1	1	1		4
Canadian, Other.....		1					1
English.....		4	7	8	1		20
German.....		7	7	6	2		22
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	6	7	8			22
Irish.....		1	1	3			5
Italian, South.....	1				1		2
Italian (not specified).....			1				1
Polish.....		1					1
Scotch.....			2	1	1		4
Swedish.....		4	18	25	10		57
Other races ^a			1	4			5
Total.....	2	26	45	57	16		146
Grand total.....	4	49	87	87	36	5	268

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

NINTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....		4	11	18	8	5	1		47
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....						1			1
Canadian (other than French).....						1			1
English.....			2	1	1				4
German.....		1	2	3	2				8
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	4	7	2	1			16
Irish.....			1	1			1		3
Lithuanian.....				1		1			2
Polish.....			1						1
Swedish.....			3	2	6				11
Other races ^a					1				1
Total.....		3	13	15	12	4	1		48
Grand total.....		7	24	33	20	9	2		95

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. - Race, sex, and age, by grade - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil - Continued

NINTH GRADE - Continued								
GIRLS								
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age							
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Native-born White		1	14	9	14	6	1	69
Foreign born								
Italian and Monten				1				1
Caucasian other than French			1		1			2
English		2	2	4	4	1		13
German		1	2	2	2	1		10
Hebrew Russian	1		4	1	1	1		8
Hebrew other				1				1
Irish				1		1		2
Norwegian					1			1
Polish			3	4	5	1		13
Other races						1		1
Total	1	3	13	10	14	6		47
Grand total	1	4	26	20	28	12	1	116
TOTAL								
Native-born White		3	27	27	24	11	2	94
Foreign born								
Italian and Monten				1		1		2
Caucasian other than French			1		1	1		3
English		2	4	3	3	1		17
German		2	3	2	4	1		22
Hebrew Russian	1	2	6	6	3	2		20
Hebrew other				1				1
Irish			1	2		1	1	5
Lithuanian				1		1		2
Norwegian					1			1
Polish			1					1
Portuguese			4	4	1	1		10
Other races					1	1		2
Total	1	4	27	14	20	7	2	75
Grand total	1	7	54	41	44	18	4	169

0 "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils at each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	1	5	12	21	13	3	1	56
Foreign-born:								
English.....				1				1
German.....			1	2				3
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	3	2			7
Hebrew, Other.....			1	2				3
Irish.....		1	2	3				6
Swedish.....		1	2	2	2			7
Total.....		2	8	13	4			27
Grand total.....	1	7	20	34	17	3	1	83

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		7	16	29	8	4	1	65
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....				1				1
Canadian, Other.....				1		1		2
English.....		1	4	5	4			14
French.....					1			1
German.....		1	2	1	2			6
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	3	2			8
Hebrew, Other.....		1		1				2
Irish.....			5	5	2	1		13
Scotch.....		1	1	1	1			4
Swedish.....			3	5				8
Other races *.....				1				1
Total.....		4	18	24	12	2		60
Grand total.....		11	34	53	20	6	1	125

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	12	28	50	21	7	2	121
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French.....				1				1
Canadian, Other.....				1		1		2
English.....		1	4	6	4			15
French.....					1			1
German.....		1	3	3	2			9
Hebrew, Russian.....			5	6	4			15
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1	3				5
Irish.....		1	7	8	2	1		19
Scotch.....		1	1	1	1			4
Swedish.....		1	5	7	2			15
Other races *.....				1				1
Total.....		6	26	37	16	2		87
Grand total.....	1	18	54	87	37	9	2	208

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10-representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White.....		1	4	8	5	5	2	1	26
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1				1
English.....					2	1			3
Hebrew, Russian.....				1	1				2
Irish.....		1	1		2	1			5
Swedish.....						1			1
Other races*.....						1			1
Total.....		1	1	1	6	4			13
Grand total.....		2	5	9	11	9	2	1	39

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....			1	8	12	9	1		31
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, Other.....						1			1
English.....				1	4				5
German.....					1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	4	1	1			7
Irish.....					3				3
Scotch.....				1					1
Swedish.....			1	1					2
Total.....			2	7	9	2			20
Grand total.....			3	15	21	11	1		51

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		1	5	16	17	14	3	1	57
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1				1
Canadian, Other.....						1			1
English.....				1	6	1			8
German.....					1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	5	2	1			9
Irish.....		1	1		5	1			8
Scotch.....				1					1
Swedish.....			1	1		1			3
Other races*.....						1			1
Total.....		1	3	8	15	6			23
Grand total.....		2	8	24	32	20	3	1	90

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age						Total
	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born, White		1	1	1	3		10
Foreign born							
English		1	1	1			3
German		1					1
Hebrew, Russian					1		1
Irish			2	1	1		4
Lithuanian				1			1
Swedish			1	1			2
Total foreign born		2	4	4	2		12
Grand total		3	5	5	5		22

GIRLS

Native-born							
White	1	6	10	9	2	2	20
Negro				1			1
Total native-born	1	6	10	10	2	2	20
Foreign born							
English		1	1	1			3
German				2			2
Hebrew, Russian					1		1
Irish					2	1	3
Scotch			1				1
Total foreign-born		1	2	3	3	1	10
Grand total	1	7	12	13	5	3	30

TOTAL

Native-born							
White	1	6	11	14	2	2	20
Negro				1			1
Total native-born	1	6	11	15	2	2	20
Foreign-born							
English		2	2	2			6
German		1		2			3
Hebrew, Russian					1		1
Irish			2	1	2	1	7
Lithuanian				1			1
Scotch			1				1
Swedish			1	1			2
Total foreign-born		3	4	7	3	1	12
Grand total	1	9	15	22	5	3	32

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

MIXED GRADES.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White.....		2		1		1	1				5
Negro.....				1							1
Total native-born.....		2		2		1	1				6
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....							1				1
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1						1
Canadian, French.....									1		1
German.....	1		1	3	1	1	1				8
Hebrew, Russian.....	1										1
Italian, South.....				1	1						2
Italian (not specified).....			1			1					2
Polish.....		2		1	1	1	2				7
Swedish.....			1	3	1	1					6
Total foreign-born.....	2	2	3	8	5	4	4		1		29
Grand total.....	2	4	3	10	5	5	5		1		35

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		2	1								3
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, Other.....				1							1
German.....	1	1	2								4
Hebrew, Russian.....			1					1			2
Italian, South.....				2							2
Italian (not specified).....				1							1
Lithuanian.....			1	1							2
Polish.....				2		1	1		1		5
Swedish.....		1	1				1				3
Total native-born.....	1	2	5	7		1	2	1	1		20
Grand total.....	1	4	6	7		1	2	1	1		23

TOTAL.

Native-born:											
White.....		4	1	1		1	1				8
Negro.....				1							1
Total native-born.....		4	1	2		1	1				9
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....							1				1
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1						1
Canadian, French.....									1		1
Canadian, Other.....				1							1
German.....	2	1	3	3	1	1	1				12
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		1					1			3
Italian, South.....				3	1						4
Italian (not specified).....			1	1		1					3
Lithuanian.....			1	1							2
Polish.....		2		3	1	2	3		1		12
Swedish.....		1	2	3	1	1	1				9
Total foreign-born.....	3	4	8	15	5	5	6	1	2		49
Grand total.....	3	8	9	17	5	6	7	1	2		58

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS AGE 4 YEARS			
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades		Grand total
	grade 1	grade 2	
Native-born, White	1		1

BOYS AGE 5 YEARS			
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades		Total
	1	2	
Native-born			
White	20	1	21
Negro	1		1
Total native-born	21	1	22
Foreign-born			
Germ. Russian	15		15
Swedish	21		21
Other races *	3		3
Total foreign-born	40		40
Grand total	61	1	62

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 6 YEARS			
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades		
	1	2	3
Native-born, White	6	23	
Foreign-born			
German	21	10	
Germ. Russian	6	1	1
Polish	15	2	
Swedish	64	3	
Other races *	6	6	1
Total	108	22	3
Grand total	114	25	3

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born, White.....	13	40	20	1	83
Foreign-born:					
German.....	4	20	3	2	29
Hebrew, Russian.....	5	11	4	1	21
Lithuanian.....	7	11	5	.....	23
Polish.....	2	7	4	.....	13
Swedish.....	6	47	7	1	61
Other races *.....	12	24	2	.....	38
Total.....	36	120	25	4	185
Grand total.....	40	160	45	5	208

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White.....	1	15	41	7	1	.....	.....	65
Negro.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born.....	1	16	43	7	1	.....	.....	68
Foreign-born:								
German.....	.....	6	25	5	1	.....	1	38
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	3	9	4	.....	.....	1	18
Polish.....	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Swedish.....	1	11	25	6	.....	.....	.....	43
Other races *.....	9	19	19	4	.....	.....	.....	51
Total foreign-born.....	15	44	82	19	1	.....	2	163
Grand total.....	16	60	125	26	2	.....	2	231

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed grade.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born, White.....	.....	4	23	31	13	1	2	74
Foreign-born								
German.....	.....	1	5	13	2	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	5	5	8	.....	.....	20
Swedish.....	.....	.....	18	34	9	.....	.....	61
Other races *.....	6	7	12	25	4	1	2	57
Total.....	7	9	40	77	23	1	2	159
Grand total.....	7	13	63	106	36	2	4	223

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed grade.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born, White.....		1	8	27	33	10	1	.....	80
Foreign-born:									
German.....		1		12	13	5	1	1	33
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	4	7	1			14
Swedish.....			2	21	20	4		1	48
Other races *.....	2	3	11	23	11	4	1	1	55
Total.....	2	4	15	60	51	14	2	3	151
Grand total.....	2	5	23	87	84	24	3	3	231

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed grade.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born, White.....			6	28	18	12	1	1	66
Foreign-born:									
German.....			8	16	4	3		3	35
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	3	10	6	6	1		27
Swedish.....		1	7	20	17	2		3	50
Other races *.....	1	10	13	13	10			2	49
Total.....	1	12	33	50	37	11	1	8	161
Grand total.....	1	12	38	87	56	23	2	10	229

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Mixed grade.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.			
Native-born, White.....		1	5	12	18	10	10	4	1		70
Foreign-born:											
English.....				6	4	3	1				
German.....						9	3	1			
Hebrew, Russian.....						7	3	2			
Lithuanian.....						1					
Polish.....											
Swedish.....						2	1				
Other races *.....						4	3				
Total.....						6	11	3			
Grand total.....						6	21	7			

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.		Mixed grade.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born, White.....	.....	4	2	12	25	19	11	5	.....	1	79
Foreign-born:											
English.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	4	2	.....	1	.....	13
German.....	.....	1	1	10	9	1	2	.....	.....	1	25
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	3	.....	5	8	3	4	.....	.....	.....	24
Polish.....	1	.....	2	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	13
Swedish.....	.....	1	5	11	13	6	3	1	.....	1	41
Other races *.....	1	6	12	8	9	2	1	1	2	1	42
Total.....	2	11	21	41	45	16	13	2	3	4	156
Grand total.....	2	15	23	53	70	35	24	7	3	5	237

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.			Mixed grade.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born, White.....	.....	1	2	2	7	20	18	12	1	1	1	65
Foreign-born:												
English.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	11
German.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	4	3	1	2	.....	1	16
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	8	7	2	.....	.....	.....	24
Swedish.....	.....	.....	1	2	6	15	2	2	.....	.....	.....	28
Other races *.....	1	9	8	.....	4	6	2	3	.....	1	3	37
Total.....	1	9	15	4	19	37	15	8	3	1	4	116
Grand total.....	1	10	17	6	26	57	33	20	4	2	5	181

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.			Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	21	10	4	51
Foreign-born:										
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	3	.....	10
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	6	2	1	.....	16
Other races *.....	2	2	2	4	6	4	8	5	1	34
Total.....	3	2	2	6	12	12	13	9	1	60
Grand total.....	3	2	2	6	20	20	34	19	5	111

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. — *Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS								
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades		High school				Mixed grade	Total
	8	9	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year		
Native-born White	3	3	13	14	9	1		44
Foreign-born, other races		4	4	4	1	3	1	19
Total	3	7	17	20	9	3	1	63

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Public high school grade 9	High school				Total
		First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born, White	1	3	4	3	1	14
Foreign-born, other races *	1		4	1	4	13
Total	2	3	8	11	5	29

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 18 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	High school				Total
	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born White	1	4	3	3	11
Foreign-born, other races *		1	4	4	9
Total	1	5	7	7	20

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 19 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	High school			Total
	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born White		3	3	6
Foreign-born, other races *	1		3	4
Total	1	3	3	7

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grades, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.		Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White.....		1	1
Foreign-born, other races ^a	1		1
Total.....	1	1	2

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:					
White.....	27	2			29
Negro.....	1				1
Total native-born.....	28	2			30
Foreign-born:					
German.....	9	1			10
Hebrew, Russian.....	8	2			10
Swedish.....	17				17
Other races ^a	18				18
Total foreign-born.....	52	3			55
Grand total.....	80	5			85

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	1.	2.	
Native-born:			
White.....	42	15	57
Negro.....	1		1
Total native-born.....	43	15	58
Foreign-born:			
German.....	15	6	21
Hebrew, Russian.....	10	4	14
Lithuanian.....	15		15
Polish.....	12	2	14
Swedish.....	23	10	33
Other races ^a	28	12	40
Total foreign-born.....	103	34	137
Grand total.....	146	49	195

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age, in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:					
White.....	12	48	15	1	76
Negro.....		1			1
Total native-born.....	12	49	15	1	77
Foreign-born:					
German.....	5	18	6		29
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	13	2	1	18
Lithuanian.....	2	9	2		13
Swedish.....	2	45	12	1	60
Other races*.....	14	30	4	1	49
Total foreign-born.....	25	115	26	3	169
Grand total.....	37	164	41	4	246

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Mixed grade.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born, White.....	1	16	49	15	1		82
Foreign-born:							
English.....		2	8	4			14
German.....	3	5	15	4		1	28
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	11	6			18
Lithuanian.....	2	4	5	1			12
Polish.....	3	8	5	1			17
Swedish.....		4	46	14	1		65
Other races*.....	4	8	10	3			25
Total.....	12	32	100	33	1	1	179
Grand total.....	13	48	149	48	2	1	261

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed grade.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White.....	1	2	5	35	12	1	2	58
Negro.....			1					1
Total native-born.....	1	2	6	35	12	1	2	59
Foreign-born:								
German.....		2	9	21	7		1	40
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	3	12	4			20
Lithuanian.....		3	5	2				10
Swedish.....			13	38	5	1	1	56
Other races*.....	3	5	9	20	2			39
Total foreign-born.....	3	11	39	93	18	1	2	167
Grand total.....	4	13	45	128	30	2	4	226

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed grade.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:								
White.....		5	18	31	7		1	62
Negro.....		1			1			2
Total native-born.....		6	18	31	8		1	64
Foreign-born:								
English.....	1	2	2	4	1	1		11
German.....		1	10	10			2	23
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	7	5	2		1	17
Lithuanian.....	2	1	7	1			1	12
Swedish.....		2	8	28	4		1	43
Other races *.....	6	8	11	8				33
Total foreign-born.....	9	16	45	56	7	1	5	139
Grand total.....	9	22	63	87	15	1	6	208

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed grade.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born, White.....		3	19	34	9	1			66
Foreign-born:									
English.....		1	6	6	2				15
German.....	4	4	16	9	2				35
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	3	4	2	3		1		15
Lithuanian.....		4	3	3				1	11
Swedish.....	1	10	19	14	9				53
Other races *.....	3	3	9	4	1	1		6	27
Total.....	10	25	57	38	17	1	1	7	156
Grand total.....	10	28	76	72	26	2	1	7	222

* "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born, White.....		2	7	13	22	13	1	58
Foreign-born:								
English.....			1	9		3	2	15
German.....		3	5	11	10	4	1	34
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1	2	4	3		11
Polish.....	1	2	2	3	1	1		10
Swedish.....		2	7	20	22	3		54
Other races *.....	2	8	3	9	5	1		28
Total.....	3	16	19	54	42	15	3	152
Grand total.....	3	18	26	67	64	28	4	210

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades						High school.		Mixed grade	Total
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	First year	Second year.	
Native-born.										
White		1	1	11	20	23	16	7	1	69
Negro					1					1
Total native-born		1	1	11	21	23	16	7	1	70
Foreign-born										
English		1		2	3	3	2	1		12
German	1		1	3	13	6	2	1		21
Italian, Russian		1		3	4	4	4			16
Swedish			1	14	16	12	3			46
Other races	2	1	3	10	10	4	1	2	1	34
Total foreign-born	3	3	5	30	46	29	10	4	1	142
Grand total	3	4	6	41	67	52	26	11	2	212

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades						High school.		Mixed grade	Total.
	4	5	6	7	8	9	First year	Second year		
Native-born.										
White		2	2	6	10	9	16	6	1	52
Negro	1	1	1							3
Total native-born	1	3	3	6	10	9	16	6	1	55
Foreign-born										
English		1		1	4	4	4			14
German			1	3	2	7	2	1		16
Swedish			2	4	10	4	3		1	24
Other races	2	6	1	8	4	4	9		1	35
Total foreign-born	2	7	3	16	20	19	16	1	2	79
Grand total	3	10	6	22	30	28	32	7	3	134

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Mixed grade.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:												
White.....		1	1	1	12	16	29	15	1	1		77
Negro.....	1											1
Total native-born....	1	1	1	1	12	16	29	15	1	1		78
Foreign-born:												
English.....				2		4	5	1				12
Swedish.....				1	4	5	5		1			16
Other races*.....	2			1		5	14	2	1		1	26
Total foreign-born....	2			4	4	14	24	3	2		1	54
Grand total.....	3	1	1	5	16	30	53	18	3	1	1	132

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Mixed.	Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White.....	1		2	6	8	18	8	4		47
Foreign-born, other races*.....	1			6	12	9	7	1	1	37
Total.....	2		2	12	20	27	15	5	1	84

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.				Total.
	4.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....	1	1	4	5	12	10	33
Foreign-born, other races*.....			2	9	9	2	23
Total.....	1	1	6	14	21	12	55

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.— Race and grade, by age— Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil (Continued)

GIRLS AGE 18 YEARS					
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school				Total
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year	
Native-born					
White	1	6	9	9	25
Negro.				1	1
Total	1	6	9	10	26
Foreign-born, other races		2	2	2	6
Grand total.	1	7	11	12	31

• "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this age and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 19 YEARS			
General nativity and race of father of pupil	High school		Total
	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born White	1	2	3
Foreign-born, other races •		2	2
Total.	1	2	3

• "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this age and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 20 YEARS.		
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school, fourth year.	Total
Native-born White	2	2
Foreign-born, other races •	1	1
Total.....	2	3

• "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this age and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

Table 6.—Grade distribution of each race Percentages

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades										High schools					In-graded schools	(Grand total)
	Elementary grades										High schools						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total	1	2	3	4	Total		
Native born																	
White	107	109	113	99	103	81	75	75	59	610	75	52	35	23	185	0.5	100.0
Negro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total native born	107	109	113	99	103	81	75	75	59	610	75	52	35	23	185	0.5	100.0
Foreign born																	
Polish	74	95	43	99	112	126	79	83	70	621	62	40	23	25	149	2.2	100.0
Irish	110	125	126	154	140	99	99	41	37	639	16	16	7	3	39	0	100.0
Other H. section	113	109	113	162	129	69	103	30	63	600	40	24	24	5	92	0	100.0
English	77	77	48	77	77	38	77	48	68	547	20	27	77	67	233	0	100.0
Italian	217	106	132	179	126	74	42	0	11	686	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	100.0
Portuguese	70	108	129	159	110	76	41	9	6	626	17	10	3	3	33	7.1	100.0
Swedish	125	126	117	157	127	114	91	47	25	688	17	10	3	3	33	0	100.0
Other races	219	174	165	161	95	48	48	37	19	638	23	6	0	3	39	2.3	100.0
Total foreign born	163	133	125	166	120	90	42	47	34	621	28	17	11	7	63	1.6	100.0
(Grand total)	131	135	116	111	116	87	76	57	43	633	44	29	19	13	105	1.3	100.0

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Born in New Britain.			Born elsewhere in United States.			Born abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White.....	1,035	781	97	561	476	84				1,596	1,267	181	15	9	
Negro.....	2			15	13	5				17	13	5			
Total native-born.....	1,037	781	97	576	489	89				1,613	1,270	186	15	9	
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
English.....	168	145	18	60	49	12	12	10	2	240	204	32	1	1	
Irish.....	79	70	11	23	17	5	1	1	1	103	88	17			
Other races.....	38	31	5	22	13	2	5	5	3	65	49	10	2	1	
Total.....	285	246	34	105	79	19	18	16	6	408	341	59	3	2	
Non-English-speaking races—															
German.....	374	273	41	116	97	19	45	37	15	535	407	75	10	9	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	139	102	6	86	69	2	148	119	48	373	290	56	2		
Italian, North.....	11	4	3	12	9	1	27	20	13	50	33	17			
Italian, South.....	15	10	6	14	9	4	29	23	19	58	42	29	2	1	
Italian (not specified).....	11	15	1	23	17	3	30	34	26	73	56	30	1	1	1
Lithuanian.....	137	79	32	12	10	5	36	28	19	185	117	56	3	2	
Polish.....	88	67	26	40	32	13	29	23	20	167	112	59	1		
Swedish.....	713	517	67	182	152	29	41	26	6	936	695	102	6	4	
Other races.....	108	63	16	59	49	15	59	43	23	226	155	54	3	2	2
Total.....	1,596	1,110	197	544	444	91	453	353	189	2,593	1,907	477	28	19	5
Total foreign-born.....	1,881	1,356	231	649	523	110	471	369	195	3,001	2,248	536	31	21	5
Grand total.....	2,918	2,137	328	1,225	1,012	199	471	269	195	4,614	3,513	722	46	30	5

Table 3. School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in New Britain, by general nativity and race of father

General nativity and race of father of pupil											
Having attended school elsewhere				Not having attended school elsewhere				Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
Number	Number related.	Number	Number related.	Number	Number related.	Number	Number related.	Number	Number related.	Number	Number related.
Native born											
221	39	37	108	208	28	557	473	557	473	4	4
11	11	4	3	6	1	15	13	15	13	0	0
Total native born											
232	50	41	111	214	29	572	486	572	486	4	4
Foreign born											
English speaking races											
27	5	6	21	20	3	46	26	46	26	2	1
11	11	2	5	11	3	22	16	22	16	1	1
11	7	1	5	10	1	21	12	21	12	1	1
Total											
65	10	10	31	51	7	101	74	101	74	3	3
Non English speaking races											
14	9	9	43	34	10	114	86	114	86	2	1
42	11	11	26	24	4	66	45	66	45	1	1
7	3	3	4	4	1	12	6	12	6	0	0
11	10	3	4	9	4	20	14	20	14	2	2
Total											
74	32	32	73	64	15	192	137	192	137	5	4
Total foreign born											
148	42	42	102	100	25	306	241	306	241	7	5
Grand total											
380	74	74	213	314	54	878	727	878	727	11	9
62	114	114	419	300	83	1,210	1,000	1,210	1,000	15	12

TABLE 3.—Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.

Race of father of pupil.	Under 6 years.			6 or 7 years.			8 or 9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian.....	58	23	4	36	12	9	18	9	31	23	143	117	48	5	2	5	2	.....
Other races.....	177	114	41	55	32	30	45	30	29	29	308	239	141	17	11	17	11	.....
Total.....	235	146	45	91	44	48	63	48	60	52	449	356	189	22	13	22	13	6

TABLE 4.—School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.

Race of father of pupil.	Having attended school abroad.			Not having attended school abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian.....	46	46	28	38	38	21	84	84	44	1	1	.....
Other races.....	86	84	66	36	36	30	124	120	96	5	5	.....
Total.....	132	130	94	74	74	51	208	204	140	6	6	4

Table B. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father

[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil	5 years or under			6 years			7 years			8 years		
	Pupils 5 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 7 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number
	Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded	
Native born	431	21	452	374	23	397	182	24	206	41	13	45
White	6	4		6	3					1	1	
Negro												
Total native born	437	25	462	380	26	403	182	24	206	42	14	46
Foreign born	127	67	194	140	13	153	77	7	84	8	6	14
English speaking	27	1		25	2		11	3		7	7	
Irish	20	16		34	4		12	2		1	1	
Other												
Total	127	83	210	154	16	167	87	10	98	13	12	110
Non English speaking race	107	12	119	125	20	145	63	18	81	11	7	18
Italian	2	1		17	10		24	8		23	3	
Polish	9	3		10	3		6	3		9	3	
French	11	1		12	3		5	3		6	3	
Spanish	13	4		16	4		14	5		15	5	
Portuguese	61	7	68	64	11	75	31	13	44	15	13	28
Other	14	2		23	10		22	12		12	9	
Other	20	14	34	34	24	58	17	26	34	11	11	45
Total	107	23	130	125	35	160	63	34	97	26	24	121
Total foreign born	127	83	210	154	49	193	87	32	115	19	19	134
Total foreign born	127	83	210	154	49	193	87	32	115	19	19	134
Grand total	127	83	210	154	49	193	87	32	115	19	19	134

TABLE 5.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
Native-born:												
White.....	11	11	2	31	31	6	1,592	1,260	190	19	16	1
Negro.....				1	1	1	16	12	4	1	1	1
Total native-born.....	11	11	2	32	32	6	1,608	1,272	194	20	17	2
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English.....	1	1		4	4	1	299	204	32	2	1	
Irish.....	3	3	3	14	14	2	100	85	16	3	3	1
Other races.....							67	80	10			
Total.....	4	4	3	18	18	3	406	339	58	5	4	1
Non-English-speaking races—												
German.....	4	4	3	10	10	6	539	412	76	6	4	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	7	7	3	37	37	26	370	287	55	5	3	1
Italian, North.....	5	5	3	4	4	4	50	33	17			
Italian, South.....	3	3	3	8	8	8	59	42	28	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....				12	12	12	71	55	30	3	2	1
Lithuanian.....	4	4	4	5	5	4	186	116	56	3	3	1
Polish.....	5	5	6	17	17	15	156	110	57	2	2	1
Swedish.....	4	4	2	1	1		936	696	102	6	4	
Other races.....	7	7	5	11	11	9	223	152	53	6	5	3
Total.....	39	39	28	106	106	84	2,589	1,902	473	32	24	9
Total foreign-born.....	43	43	31	123	123	87	2,986	2,241	531	37	28	10
Grand total.....	54	54	23	155	155	93	4,603	3,503	715	57	45	12

TABLE 7.—Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White.....	1,486	1,144	344	44	43	7	14	14	3	4	4	
Negro.....	15	11	4	1	1	1						
Total native-born.....	1,500	1,155	348	45	44	8	14	14	3	4	4	
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English.....	228	198	30	3	3		1	1	1	3	3	1
Irish.....	78	63	9	4	4	4	4	4	3	1	1	
Other races.....	66	48	9	1	1	1						
Total.....	372	304	47	8	8	5	5	5	4	4	4	1
Other races—												
Lithuanian.....	126	308	71	6	6	3	4	4	3	2	2	1
Polish.....	328	344	26	14	14	2	17	17	9	5	5	5
Swedish.....	41	26	13	6	4	2	3	3	3	1	1	1
Other races.....	54	57	23	3	3	3	3	3	7	1	1	1
Total.....	60	44	20	3	3	3	7	7	7	1	1	1
Other races—												
Lithuanian.....	178	109	49	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	137	91	43	5	5	4	3	3	1	5	5	5
Swedish.....	914	673	100	29	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other races.....	300	137	46	8	5	3	4	4	3	3	3	3
Total.....	2,446	1,749	401	67	65	24	41	41	27	19	19	16
Total foreign-born.....	2,817	2,053	448	75	73	29	46	46	31	23	23	17
Grand total.....	4,317	3,218	616	120	117	57	60	60	33	27	27	17

General activity and name of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	People 5 years of age or over		Number	People 5 years of age or over		Number	People 5 years of age or over		Number
	Number	Number		Number	Number		Number	Number	
Native-born									
English-born	20	20	0	1,577	1,525	177	24	23	4
Other English-born				14	12	6	1		
Total native-born	20	20	0	1,591	1,537	183	25	23	4
Foreign-born									
English-born	3	3	0	207	200	21	4	3	1
Irish	14	14	0	101	86	17	3	3	
Other foreign				46	40	10	1	1	
Total	14	14	0	454	327	48	7	6	1
Immigrants									
Polish	1	1	0	325	314	76	7	6	
Other Polish	6	6	0	200	198	24	0		
Other foreign				50	43	17			
Total	7	7	0	575	555	117	7	6	
Immigrants									
Polish	3	3	0	108	114	24	3	3	3
Other Polish	6	6	0	146	138	26	4	4	3
Other foreign				935	894	101	7	6	
Total	9	9	0	1,149	1,146	151	4	3	3
Total	13	13	0	2,740	2,682	334	32	29	7
Total foreign-born	20	20	0	2,720	2,666	330	32	29	7
Total	20	20	0	4,360	4,298	712	57	52	14

TABLE 8.—Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).
[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian.....	112	83	28	10	10	5	17	17	9	5	5	5
Other races.....	200	189	106	22	21	11	18	18	15	10	10	7
Total.....	372	272	134	32	31	16	35	35	24	15	15	12

Race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	2	1	146	117	48	2	2	.....
Other races.....	3	3	2	313	241	141	10	9	6
Total.....	5	5	3	459	358	189	12	11	6

TABLE 9.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.

[The data refer to grade entered in public schools. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Native-born:										
White.....	25	6	6	3	3	3	3	12	52	—
Negro.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total native-born...	25	6	6	3	3	3	3	12	52	—
Foreign-born.										
English-speaking races										
English..	5	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7	—
Irish	4	3	4	1	—	1	—	10	23	—
Other races...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total..	10	3	4	2	1	1	1	11	29	—
Non-English-speaking races										
German	13	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	21	—
Hebrew Russian	34	10	13	6	—	1	—	—	64	—
Italian, North	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Italian, South	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Italian (not specified)	9	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	14	—
Lithuanian.....	19	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	23	—
Polish	19	4	1	6	3	—	—	—	33	—
Swedish	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Other races.....	20	2	3	3	—	—	—	1	29	—
Total..	141	28	27	19	6	1	1	12	228	—
Total foreign born	141	28	27	19	6	1	1	12	228	—
Grand total	166	34	33	22	12	4	2	24	286	—

TABLE 10.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father—foreign-born pupils only.

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Hebrew Russian	34	10	13	6	—	1	—	—	64	—
Other races...	9	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	14	—
Total..	43	11	16	7	—	1	—	—	78	—

TABLE 11.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number retarded.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number retarded.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number retarded.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number retarded.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number retarded.
	Number.	Number.		Number.	Number.		Number.	Number.		Number.	Number.		Number.	Number.	
Native-born:															
White.....	380	342	10	577	38	3	287	126	1	1,553	1,216	176	86	50	5
Negro.....	3	3	1	5	3	1	4	1	1	16	12	4	1	1	1
Total native-born.....	383	345	11	582	40	4	291	127	2	1,569	1,228	180	87	51	6
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking race—															
English.....	47	47	1	27	7	0	63	23	0	230	197	31	11	8	1
Irish.....	40	39	4	27	4	1	13	3	0	99	84	16	4	4	1
Other races.....	10	10	.....	20	1	.....	20	0	.....	67	50	10	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	97	96	5	134	12	1	107	40	0	366	331	57	15	12	2
Non-English-speaking race—															
German.....	74	72	6	227	23	0	107	45	0	523	360	75	23	17	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	154	152	30	86	16	3	25	9	0	345	263	56	10	7	1
.....	10	9	6	14	3	0	9	7	0	40	23	16	1	1	1
.....	7	7	5	21	14	0	12	8	0	55	40	27	4	3	2
.....	17	17	12	32	9	0	15	0	0	60	53	20	5	4	1
Lithuanian.....	18	17	6	63	26	0	35	26	0	183	114	35	6	5	1
Polish.....	15	15	8	51	17	0	43	33	0	154	100	57	4	3	1
Swedish.....	148	140	4	252	26	0	232	70	0	927	693	80	15	13	3
Other races.....	34	34	0	66	16	0	40	20	0	213	147	51	11	10	5
Total.....	475	463	57	922	147	1	515	231	0	2,543	1,808	404	75	68	17
Total foreign-born.....	572	559	92	1,046	169	1	625	271	0	3,909	2,194	533	88	76	19
Grand total.....	855	804	103	1,628	199	2	916	400	0	4,478	3,422	703	163	126	25

TABLE 13.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number retarded.
Native American (other races)	71	70	29	64	13	5	10	9	5	116	67	8	1
	80	79	51	173	55	37	61	54	37	203	103	9	4
Total	151	149	80	237	68	42	71	63	42	319	170	17	5

TABLE 13.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.
[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
German.....	404	378	68	41	32	8	535	410	76	10	6	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	334	260	30	32	23	13	366	283	51	9	7	5
Italian, North.....	44	28	13	5	4	3	49	32	16	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	50	36	28	9	6	6	59	42	28	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	55	41	19	17	15	12	72	56	31	2	1	.....
Lithuanian.....	158	100	49	30	19	7	188	119	56	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	131	91	42	24	20	15	155	111	57	3	1	1
Swedish.....	803	665	94	26	14	2	913	679	96	24	20	6
Other races.....	189	131	30	31	13	13	220	149	52	9	8	4
Total.....	2,348	1,730	386	214	151	77	2,562	1,881	463	59	45	19

TABLE 14.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.		Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.
	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.
Polish American (Other races)	113	68	31	12	143	80	8	8
	190	148	81	84	270	232	12	9
Total	303	216	112	96	415	312	20	17

TABLE 5.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	9 years			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born.												
White.....	11	11	2	31	31	5	1,592	1,260	189	19	16	1
Negro.....				1	1	1	16	12	4	1	1	1
Total native-born.....	11	11	2	32	32	6	1,608	1,272	194	20	17	2
Foreign-born.												
English-speaking races—												
English.....	1	1		4	4	1	229	204	22	2	1	
Irish.....	3	3	2	14	14	2	100	86	16	3	3	1
Other races.....							67	60	10			
Total.....	4	4	2	18	18	3	406	339	58	5	4	1
Non-English-speaking races—												
Lithuanian.....	4	4	2	10	10	6	229	412	70	6	4	1
Polish.....	7	7	3	27	27	26	370	287	86	5	3	1
Swedish.....	3	3	3	4	4	4	50	23	17			
Other races.....	3	3		8	8	8	56	42	25	1	1	1
Total.....	17	17	8	59	59	44	711	566	138	12	8	3
Lithuanian.....	4	4	4	8	8	4	185	116	68	3	3	1
Polish.....	5	5	4	17	17	15	156	110	57	2	2	1
Swedish.....	4	4	2	1	1		986	696	102	6	4	
Other races.....	7	7	5	11	11	9	223	182	53	6	5	2
Total.....	20	20	15	46	46	32	2,569	1,802	473	22	24	9
Total foreign-born.....	43	43	31	128	128	67	2,986	2,241	531	27	28	10
Grand total.....	54	54	33	166	166	95	4,608	3,503	713	57	45	12

TABLE C.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)

(The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.)

Race of father of pupil	5 years or under		6 years		7 years		8 years	
	Pupils 5 years of age or over.		Pupils 6 years of age or over.		Pupils 7 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.
Native, American (White race)....	14	7	20	5	31	6	14	7
	24	27	64	10	72	20	27	20
Total	34	29	123	15	163	26	51	26
	9 years.		10 years or over.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
Race of father of pupil	Pupils 9 years of age or over.		Pupils 10 years of age or over.		Pupils 11 years of age or over.		Pupils 12 years of age or over.	
	Number retarded.		Number retarded.		Number retarded.		Number retarded.	
	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.
Native, American (White race)....	7	3	24	24	143	47	3	1
	25	20	51	6	317	143	5	4
Total	32	23	75	30	460	190	8	5

TABLE 7.—Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White.....	1,485	1,144	164	44	43	7	14	14	2	4	4	
Negro.....	15	11	4	1	1	1						
Total native-born	1,500	1,155	168	45	44	8	14	14	2	4	4	
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English.....	228	193	20	3	3		1	1	1	3	3	1
Irish.....	78	63	9	4	4		4	4	3	1	1	
Other races.....	65	48	9	1	1	1						
Total.....	371	304	47	8	8	5	5	5	4	4	4	1
Non-English-speaking races—												
German.....	526	398	71	6	6	2	4	4	2	2	2	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	328	244	36	14	14	5	17	17	9	5	5	5
Italian, North.....	41	20	13	6	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	
Italian, South.....	54	37	23	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	60	44	20	2	2	2	7	7	7	1	1	1
Lithuanian.....	178	109	40	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	137	91	43	5	5	4	3	3	1	5	5	5
Swedish.....	914	673	100	20	20	1	1	1	1			
Other races.....	209	137	46	8	8	3	4	4	3	3	3	2
Total.....	2,446	1,769	401	67	65	24	41	41	27	19	19	16
Total foreign-born.....	2,817	2,063	448	75	73	20	46	46	31	23	23	17
Grand total.....	4,317	3,218	616	120	117	37	60	60	33	27	27	17

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above		Total reporting complete data.				Not reporting complete data.			
	Pupils 5 years of age or over		Pupils 5 years of age or over.		Pupils 5 years of age or over.		Pupils 5 years of age or over.		Pupils 5 years of age or over.	
	Number	Number.	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born	20	20	1,577	1,285	177	24	21	4		
White			16	13	5	1	1			
Negro										
Total native-born	20	20	1,588	1,307	182	25	22	4		
Foreign-born:										
English-speaking race—										
English	3	3	257	233	24	4	3	1		
Irish	14	14	101	86	17	3	3			
Other races			8	8	10	1	1			
Total	17	17	366	327	51	7	6	1		
Non-English-speaking race—										
German	1	1	25	21	4	7	3	1		
Not from Russia.	6	6	200	182	18	6	3			
Italian, North			20	13	7					
Italian, South			8	3	5					
Italian (not specified)			7	4	3	4	3			
1 Norwegian	3	3	146	116	30	3	3	3		
Polish	4	4	154	138	16	4	4	3		
Swedish			115	84	31	7	6	1		
Other races	1	1	208	153	55	4	4	3		
Total	13	13	2,246	1,867	373	26	26	10		
Total foreign born	20	20	2,260	2,234	370	27	26	11		
Grand total	20	20	4,243	4,041	713	52	48	15		

TABLE 8.—Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).
[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian.....	112	83	28	10	10	5	17	17	9	5	5	5
Other races.....	200	189	106	22	21	11	18	18	15	10	10	7
Total.....	372	272	134	32	31	16	35	35	24	15	15	12

Race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	2	1	146	117	48	2	2	.....
Other races.....	3	3	2	313	241	141	10	9	6
Total.....	5	5	3	459	358	189	12	11	6

TABLE 9.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.

[The data refer to grade entered in public schools. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Native-born:										
White.....	28	6	6	2	6	2	6	16	82	22
Negro.										
Total native-born...	28	6	6	2	6	2	6	16	82	22
Foreign-born:										
English-speaking races—										
English...	5			2	1			1	9	
Irish	4	2	4	1			1	12	22	
(Other races....	1									
Total.	10	2	4	3	1		1	13	32	
Non-English-speaking races										
German	15	2	2	2	1				23	2
Polish	24	10	15	2					51	2
Italian, North	4	2		1					7	
Italian, South	11	2		1					14	
Italian (not specified), ..	9	1	3	1					14	
Lithuanian.....	19	1		1	2				23	1
Polish	19	6	1	2	2		1		31	2
Swedish	11		1						13	
Other races	20	2	2	2				1	27	1
Total. .	140	24	22	10	6	1	1	2	173	6
Total foreign-born	140	24	22	10	6	1	1	2	173	6
Grand total	168	30	28	12	12	3	7	18	255	28

TABLE 10.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father—foreign-born pupils only.

[The data refer to grade entered in public schools. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Polish, Russian.	28	9	11	2					50	1
Other races.....	12	15	11	2	2				42	
Total. .	40	24	22	4	2				92	1

TABLE 11.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White.....	260	342	10	888	577	28	320	297	128	1,553	1,216	176	58	50	5
Negro.....	3	3	1	9	5	2	4	4	1	16	12	4	1	1	1
Total native-born.....	263	345	11	893	582	40	324	301	129	1,569	1,228	180	59	51	6
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
English.....	47	47	1	117	87	7	66	63	28	230	197	31	11	8	1
Irish.....	40	39	4	40	37	4	19	18	8	99	84	16	4	4	1
Other races.....	10	10	.....	35	20	1	22	20	9	67	50	10	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	97	96	5	192	134	12	107	101	40	396	331	57	15	12	2
Non-English-speaking races—															
German.....	74	72	8	341	237	22	107	100	45	522	399	75	23	17	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	154	152	30	173	96	16	38	35	9	365	283	55	10	7	1
Italian, North.....	10	9	6	29	14	3	10	9	7	49	32	16	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	7	7	5	35	21	14	14	12	8	56	40	27	4	3	2
Italian (not specified).....	17	17	12	37	22	9	15	14	9	69	53	30	5	4	1
Lithuanian.....	18	17	5	126	63	25	39	35	25	163	114	55	5	5	1
Polish.....	15	15	8	95	51	17	44	43	22	154	109	57	4	3	1
Swedish.....	146	140	4	579	303	25	202	183	70	927	686	99	15	13	3
Other races.....	34	34	9	135	66	16	49	47	26	218	147	51	11	10	5
Total.....	475	463	87	1,550	922	147	518	473	231	2,543	1,898	465	78	63	17
Total foreign-born.....	572	559	92	1,742	1,056	189	626	579	271	2,939	2,194	523	93	75	19
Grand total.....	925	904	108	2,634	1,938	199	949	890	400	4,803	3,422	703	152	126	25

TABLE 19.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less than 1 year.			Pupils in school 1 to 2 years.			Pupils in school 3 to 4 years.			Pupils in school 5 years or more.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils in school less than 1 year.			Pupils in school 1 to 2 years.			Pupils in school 3 to 4 years.			Pupils in school 5 years or more.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Num-ber.	Per-centage.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Per-centage.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Per-centage.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Per-centage.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Per-centage.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Per-centage.	Number retarded.
Native-born	73	70	28	84	32	12	10	9	3	108	116	47	108	116	47	3	3	1
Foreign-born	80	79	33	173	108	15	84	34	27	214	243	108	214	243	108	9	9	4
Total	153	149	61	257	216	27	94	43	30	322	359	155	322	359	155	12	12	5

TABLE 13.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.
[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
German.....	494	373	68	41	32	8	535	410	76	10	6	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	334	200	39	32	23	12	366	283	51	9	7	5
Italian, North.....	44	28	13	5	4	3	49	32	16	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	50	36	23	9	6	5	59	42	28	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	55	41	19	17	15	12	72	56	31	2	1	.....
Lithuanian.....	158	100	49	30	19	7	188	119	56	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	131	91	42	24	20	15	156	111	57	3	1	1
Swedish.....	893	665	94	25	14	3	918	679	96	24	20	6
Other races.....	189	131	89	31	18	13	220	149	52	9	8	4
Total.....	2,348	1,730	386	214	151	77	2,562	1,881	463	59	45	19

TABLE 26.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.				Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.				Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.
	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.
Belgium-Netherlands	113	68	21	12	109	63	109	63	113	68	9	6
Other races	161	101	81	54	100	64	200	124	226	123	12	6
Total	274	169	102	66	209	127	413	179	339	191	20	12

TABLE 15.—Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second nat- uralization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second nat- uralization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:												
English.....	197	167	24	24	21	4	221	188	28	20	17	4
Irish.....	87	73	14	5	4	2	92	77	16	11	11	1
Other races.....	54	45	8	10	5	2	64	50	10	3	.....	.....
Total.....	338	285	46	39	30	8	377	315	54	34	28	5
Non-English-speaking races:												
German.....	445	352	59	72	44	18	517	396	74	26	20	3
Hebrew, Russian.....	283	222	26	77	58	23	359	280	49	16	10	7
Italian, North.....	27	17	7	21	14	8	48	31	15	2	2	2
Italian, South.....	26	18	10	31	23	17	57	41	27	8	2	2
Italian (not specified).....	36	29	9	33	26	22	69	55	31	5	2	.....
Lithuanian.....	127	82	37	58	35	18	135	117	55	3	2	1
Polish.....	86	62	30	64	46	26	153	108	56	6	4	3
Swedish.....	831	631	95	61	32	3	893	803	97	50	36	5
Other races.....	149	104	31	67	43	21	216	147	52	13	10	4
Total.....	2,011	1,517	304	484	321	183	2,495	1,838	456	126	88	26
Total foreign-born.....	2,349	1,832	350	533	351	160	2,873	2,153	510	160	116	31

Table 16. — Membership of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father: foreign-born pupils only.

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second nat. naturalization papers		Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second nat. naturalization papers		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.
	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.	Number	Number retarded.
Believe, Russian	81	64	19	57	134	111	10	8
Other races	118	97	68	147	304	237	19	13
Total	199	161	87	203	643	348	29	21

TABLE 17.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
English.....	7	5	1		4		29	22	4	182	160	25	223	191	31	18	14	1
Irish.....	1	1	1				5	1		87	79	14	93	81	15	10	7	2
Other races.....							12	7	1	48	38	7	64	48	9	3	2	1
Total.....	8	6	2		7		46	30	5	317	277	46	380	320	55	31	23	4
Non-English-speaking races:																		
German.....	13	9	6		19	6	110	73	16	369	298	45	524	399	73	21	17	4
Hebrew, Russian.....	33	22	10		65	25	127	99	10	115	97	5	361	283	50	14	7	6
Italian, North.....	3	2	2		14	7	21	12	6	6	4	1	49	32	16	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	7	3	3		12	10	21	16	10	15	11	5	58	42	28	2	1	1
Italian (not specified).	13	10	9		18	14	19	14	4	17	12	3	68	54	30	6	3	1
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1		16	11	115	67	30	44	34	13	185	118	55	3	1	1
Polish.....	11	9	8		9	7	83	60	32	46	32	9	154	110	56	4	2	2
Swedish.....	9	4	1		17	2	284	169	23	587	461	70	907	671	96	35	28	6
Other races.....	17	12	8		16	8	77	40	8	91	74	22	212	142	46	17	18	10
Total.....	107	72	48		186	90	857	580	139	1,290	1,043	173	2,518	1,851	450	108	75	32
Total foreign-born.....	115	78	50		193	92	903	580	144	1,607	1,320	219	2,808	2,171	505	134	98	36

TABLE 19.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
German.....	309	235	33	233	181	44	542	416	77	3	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	169	138	21	204	151	35	373	289	56	2	1	.....
Italian, North.....	8	5	3	42	28	14	50	33	17	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	12	10	8	48	33	24	60	43	29	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	26	19	6	48	38	25	74	57	31	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	35	26	11	153	94	45	188	119	56	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	34	31	14	124	81	44	158	112	58	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	466	363	49	473	334	53	939	697	102	3	2	.....
Other races.....	102	76	20	126	80	36	227	156	56	2	1	.....
Total.....	1,161	902	162	1,450	1,020	320	2,611	1,922	482	10	4	.....

TABLE 20.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
Hebrew, Russian.....	38	33	14	110	86	34	148	119	48	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	30	33	18	264	201	123	303	234	141	2	.....	.....
Total.....	77	66	32	374	287	157	451	353	189	2	.....	.....

Table 21. Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father

PRIMARY GRADES

Days term to nearest the nearest from the beginning of the school year to September 31, 1920

General nativity and race of father	Full term attended		Full term attended less than 90 days		Full term attended less than 60 days		Full term attended less than 30 days		Total reporting complete data		Not reporting complete data	
	Number		Number		Number		Number		Number		Number	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Native-born												
White	272	25	146	51	9	47	22	5	653	319	44	21
Negro	1	1	4	3	2	2	1	1	10	6	3	1
Total native-born	273	26	150	54	11	49	23	6	663	325	47	22
Foreign-born												
Irish	40	3	12	6	3	3	2	1	52	28	7	1
Polish	11	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	20	12	5	2
Other races	9	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	26	11	3	1
Total foreign-born	59	6	19	7	6	6	6	3	98	51	15	4
Total	332	32	169	61	17	55	29	9	761	376	62	26
Non English speaking												
Irish	130	22	57	13	3	7	1	1	207	100	31	4
Polish	10	22	12	6	1	4	3	1	55	27	14	9
Other races	11	5	11	6	2	6	3	1	30	23	10	1
Other races	19	12	10	5	2	6	6	3	52	35	23	1
Total	259	51	90	26	8	26	10	6	344	168	68	15
Native-born												
White	272	25	146	51	9	47	22	5	653	319	44	21
Negro	1	1	4	3	2	2	1	1	10	6	3	1
Total native-born	273	26	150	54	11	49	23	6	663	325	47	22
Foreign-born												
Irish	40	3	12	6	3	3	2	1	52	28	7	1
Polish	11	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	20	12	5	2
Other races	9	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	26	11	3	1
Total foreign-born	59	6	19	7	6	6	6	3	98	51	15	4
Total	332	32	169	61	17	55	29	9	761	376	62	26
Total foreign-born	59	6	19	7	6	6	6	3	98	51	15	4
Grand total	391	38	188	68	23	61	35	12	859	427	77	30
Grand total	391	38	188	68	23	61	35	12	859	427	77	30

TABLE 13.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German.....	494	378	66	41	32	8	535	410	76	10	6	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	334	260	39	32	23	13	366	283	51	9	7	5
Italian, North.....	44	28	13	5	4	3	49	32	16	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	50	36	23	9	6	5	59	42	28	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	55	41	19	17	15	12	72	56	31	2	1	.....
Lithuanian.....	158	100	49	30	19	7	188	119	56	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	131	91	42	24	20	15	155	111	57	3	1	1
Swedish.....	803	645	94	25	14	2	918	679	96	24	20	6
Other races.....	189	131	39	31	18	13	220	149	52	9	8	4
Total.....	2,348	1,730	386	214	151	77	2,562	1,881	463	59	45	19

TABLE 14.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

(This table includes only non-English-speaking races.)

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.		Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 6 years of age or over.		Pupils 6 years of age or over.		Pupils 6 years of age or over.		Pupils 6 years of age or over.	
	Number	Number reported.	Number	Number reported.	Number	Number reported.	Number	Number reported.
White American Citizens born	112	98	31	37	149	135	6	6
	100	100	31	100	200	135	13	6
Total	212	200	112	137	423	176	20	12

TABLE 15.—Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.			Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:												
English.....	197	167	24	24	4	21	221	188	28	20	17	4
Irish.....	87	73	14	5	2	4	92	77	16	11	11	1
Other races.....	54	45	8	10	2	5	64	50	10	3	.....	.....
Total.....	338	285	46	39	8	30	377	315	54	34	28	5
Non-English-speaking races:												
German.....	445	352	59	72	15	44	517	396	74	28	20	3
Hebrew, Russian.....	282	222	26	77	23	58	359	280	49	16	10	7
Italian, North.....	27	17	7	21	8	14	48	31	15	3	2	2
Italian, South.....	26	15	10	31	17	23	57	41	27	3	2	2
Italian (not specified).....	36	29	9	33	22	26	69	55	31	5	2	.....
Lithuanian.....	127	82	37	58	18	35	185	117	55	3	2	1
Polish.....	88	62	30	64	26	46	152	108	56	6	4	2
Swedish.....	531	631	95	61	2	32	892	663	97	50	36	5
Other races.....	149	104	31	67	21	43	216	147	52	13	10	4
Total.....	2,011	1,517	304	484	158	321	2,495	1,838	456	126	88	26
Total foreign-born.....	2,349	1,802	350	528	160	351	2,872	2,153	510	160	116	31

TABLE 10. — (Continued) *Summary of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father: foreign-born pupils only*

Race of father of pupil	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers				Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 5 years of age or over		Pupils 4 years of age or over		Pupils 5 years of age or over.		Pupils 5 years of age or over.	
	Number	Number included	Number	Number included	Number	Number	Number	Number
Believe Italian ...	81	68	19	17	131	41	10	6
Other from ...	116	97	19	16	237	100	19	13
Total ...	197	165	38	33	368	141	29	19

TABLE 17.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
English.....	7	6	1	5	4	1	29	22	4	182	160	25	223	191	31	18	14	1
Irish.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	87	79	14	93	81	15	10	7	2
Other races.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	12	7	1	48	38	7	64	48	9	3	2	1
Total.....	8	6	2	9	7	2	46	30	5	317	277	46	380	320	55	31	23	4
Non-English-speaking races:																		
German.....	13	9	6	32	19	6	110	73	16	369	298	45	524	399	73	21	17	4
Hebrew, Russian.....	33	22	10	86	65	25	127	99	10	115	97	5	361	283	50	14	7	6
Italian, North.....	3	2	2	19	14	7	21	12	6	6	4	1	49	32	16	1	1	1
Italian, South.....	7	3	3	15	12	10	21	16	10	15	11	5	58	42	28	2	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	13	10	9	19	18	14	19	14	4	17	12	3	68	54	30	6	3	1
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1	25	16	11	115	67	30	44	34	13	185	118	55	3	1	1
Polish.....	11	9	8	14	9	7	83	60	32	46	32	9	154	110	56	4	2	2
Swedish.....	9	4	1	27	17	2	284	169	23	587	481	70	907	671	96	35	28	6
Other races.....	17	12	8	27	16	8	77	40	8	91	74	22	212	142	46	17	15	10
Total.....	107	73	48	264	188	90	857	680	139	1,290	1,043	173	2,518	1,851	450	103	76	32
Total foreign-born....	115	78	50	273	193	92	903	680	144	1,607	1,320	219	2,898	2,171	505	134	98	36

TABLE 19.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.
German.....	309	235	33	233	181	44	542	416	77	3	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian.....	169	138	21	204	151	35	373	289	56	2	1	.....
Italian, North.....	8	5	3	42	28	14	50	33	17	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	12	10	5	48	33	24	60	43	29	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified).....	26	19	6	48	38	25	74	57	31	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	35	26	11	153	94	45	188	119	56	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	34	31	14	124	81	44	158	112	58	.....	.....	.....
Swedish.....	466	363	49	473	334	53	939	697	102	3	2	.....
Other races.....	102	76	20	125	80	36	227	156	56	2	1	.....
Total.....	1,161	902	162	1,450	1,020	320	2,611	1,922	482	10	4	.....

TABLE 20.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian.....	38	33	14	110	86	34	148	119	48	.....	.....	.....
Other races.....	30	33	18	264	201	123	303	234	141	2	.....	.....
Total.....	77	66	32	374	287	157	451	353	189	2	.....	.....

Table 21. Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father

PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Figures in terms of months the pupil from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1924

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Pupils who attended less than 6 months		Pupils who attended 6 months or more		Total attending complete term		Total reporting complete data	
	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Native-born								
White	272	21	146	31	9	47	22	14
Negro	1	1	4	3	3	3	10	6
Total native-born	273	22	150	34	12	50	32	20
Foreign-born								
English	40	3	12	4	3	3	1	1
Irish	10	3	4	1	1	1	1	1
Other races	9	1	1	2	2	2	1	1
Total foreign-born	59	7	17	7	6	6	3	3
Total	332	29	167	41	18	56	35	23
Non-English-speaking races								
German	120	27	7	13	7	1	207	140
Polish	14	2	12	4	2	2	163	67
Italian	11	5	11	6	3	3	28	23
French	19	12	10	5	3	4	32	26
Portuguese	25	6	16	15	12	6	48	46
Other	43	21	21	16	6	6	128	89
Total non-English-speaking	232	73	63	55	40	26	503	342
Total	564	102	230	96	58	82	838	562
Total foreign-born	291	80	80	62	46	32	551	374
Grand total	655	182	310	158	104	114	1,389	936

TABLE 21.—Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.

GRAMMAR GRADE.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting com- plete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White.....	535	535	79	46	46	16	11	11	4	20	20	3	612	612	102	25	25	7
Negro.....	3	3	1	1	1	1							4	4	2	1	1	
Total native-born....	538	538	80	47	47	17	11	11	4	20	20	3	616	616	104	26	26	7
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
English.....	102	102	18	6	6	3	2	2	1				110	110	22	6	6	2
Irish.....	22	22	7	4	4	1	1	1		2	2		29	29	8	2	2	
Other races.....	23	23	6	4	4	1	1	1	1				28	28	8	1	1	1
Total.....	147	147	31	14	14	5	4	4	2	2	2		167	167	38	9	9	3
Non-English-speaking races—																		
German.....	199	199	37	13	13	3	2	2		6	6	2	220	220	42	12	12	2
Hebrew, Russian. Italian, North.....	126	126	22	13	13	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	155	155	27	4	4	2
Italian, South.....	5	5	2	1	1					1	1		7	7	3	4	4	4
Italian (not spec- ified).....	6	6	4				1	1	1				7	7	5	1	1	1
	7	7	2	1	1	1	1	1					9	9	4			
Lithuanian.....	43	43	22	6	6	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	53	53	26	4	4	1
Polish.....	28	28	11	4	4	3	4	4	3				36	36	17	3	3	1
Swedish.....	345	345	61	25	25	8	1	1		5	5		386	386	70	12	12	2
Other races.....	46	46	12	5	5	2	2	2	1	2	2		57	57	15	5	5	2
Total.....	817	817	173	78	78	22	16	16	8	19	19	6	930	930	209	45	45	15
Total foreign- born.....	964	964	204	92	92	27	20	20	10	21	21	6	1,097	1,097	247	54	54	18
Grand total.....	1,502	1,502	284	130	130	44	31	31	14	41	41	9	1,713	1,713	351	80	80	25

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES

Native-born White Negro	1,894	797	104	101	97	26	29	9	23	24	0	1,243	931	108	48	26	10
	0	0	1	3	0	3	3	1	1			14	10	3	3	3	
	1,894	797	104	104	97	29	32	10	24			1,257	941	111	51	29	10
Total native-born	1,894	797	104	104	97	29	32	10	24			1,257	941	111	51	29	10
Foreign-born																	
English-speaking																	
English	108	143	31	18	13	0	7	0	3			108	138	29	7	0	3
Irish	42	21	10	8	5	1	2	1	4	3		54	42	12	4	3	1
Other races...	45	22	0	5	4	1	3	1	1			54	29	8	3	1	1
Total	195	256	41	31	21	1	12	1	5	3		216	209	49	14	10	5
Non-English speaking																	
German	441	238	60	40	26	10	9	3	13	13		397	390	73	14	14	3
Polish	241	211	64	25	17	4	7	1		5		320	320	31	20	13	0
Italian	24	16	7	12	7	3	0	1		3		45	22	13	4	0	0
Slavic	21	23	14	10	8	3	5	0		7		59	43	28	1	1	1
Eastern European	0	20	10	17	14	13	7	0		0		72	34	20	3	2	1
Portuguese	161	88	49	27	16	7	7	0		8		191	113	35	0	5	1
Spanish	121	75	27	21	14	13	12	0		7		151	107	35	4	4	3
Other races	143	122	23	14	13	6	15	3		10		210	134	31	21	9	3
Total	1,071	1,411	279	201	179	67	91	34	31	71		1,411	1,173	455	67	71	21
Total foreign-born	1,071	1,411	279	201	179	67	91	34	31	71		1,411	1,173	455	67	71	21
Grand total	2,965	2,208	383	305	276	96	123	68	62	95		2,668	2,114	566	118	100	31

TABLE 22.—Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By "terms" is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to Dec. 31, 1903.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.		Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.		Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.		Pupils who attended less than one-half.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.
Hebrew, Russian.....	70	45	3	2	2	.....	3	2	78	49	5	5
Other races.....	147	96	43	29	18	14	28	24	236	163	4	4
Total.....	217	141	46	31	20	14	31	26	314	212	9	9

GRAMMAR GRADES.

Hebrew, Russian.....	47	47	19	2	2	1	1	1	1	51	51	23	2	2
Other races.....	57	57	29	4	3	2	2	2	2	65	65	36	10	10
Total.....	104	104	48	6	5	3	3	3	3	116	116	59	12	12

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Hebrew, Russian.....	117	93	37	5	4	3	1	1	2	129	100	43	7	7
Other races.....	204	153	87	46	32	21	17	30	19	301	228	139	14	14
Total.....	321	245	124	51	36	24	18	34	21	430	328	182	21	21

TABLE 23.—Arrives to parents grade, by general nativity and race of father

From native for the first time only.	Transfers from parents to head of household.		Transfers from parents to school.	
	Under 18 years of age at time.		Under 18 years of age at time.	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Native born	62	100	22	36
	2	3	1	2
	1	2	1	2
	1	2	1	2
Foreign born	19	100	10	53
	1	5	1	5
	1	5	1	5
	1	5	1	5
Total	81	100	32	39
	3	4	2	6
	2	3	1	3
	1	1	1	3
Parents' grade	19	100	10	53
	1	5	1	5
	1	5	1	5
	1	5	1	5
Race of father	19	100	10	53
	1	5	1	5
	1	5	1	5
	1	5	1	5
Total	81	100	32	39
	3	4	2	6
	2	3	1	3
	1	1	1	3

TABLE 23.—Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.
	Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.	
Native-born:									
White.....	58	22	1,267	944	154	44	22	2	
Negro.....	1	1	15	11	6	1	1	1	
Total native-born.....	59	23	1,282	955	159	45	23	3	
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking race—									
English.....	7	5	196	162	21	2	2	.....	4
Irish.....	1	1	52	29	10	6	6	.....	1
Other races.....	5	1	53	37	8	4	3	.....	1
Total.....	13	7	201	229	39	12	11	.....	5
Other—									
.....	17	14	501	374	71	22	29	.....	5
.....	10	9	323	251	54	14	4	.....	1
.....	3	3	44	26	12	6	4	.....	5
.....	3	2	56	40	27	4	3	.....	3
.....	6	6	71	54	28	3	3	.....	3
Lithuanian.....	11	8	176	108	50	13	19	.....	6
Polish.....	4	4	144	100	30	12	11	.....	3
Swedish.....	35	20	376	642	98	34	27	.....	4
Other races.....	11	10	209	150	50	9	6	.....	4
Total.....	100	86	2,403	1,736	440	117	89	.....	28
Total foreign-born.....	113	86	2,706	1,974	499	131	100	.....	45
Grand total.....	173	146	3,989	2,929	646	176	128	.....	46

TABLE 24.—Access to general grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

Race of father of pupil	Regular course		Transfer from other public school in city.		Transfer from public school elsewhere.		Transfer from private school.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils 8 years of age or over	
	Number	Number retained	Number	Number retained	Number	Number retained	Number	Number retained
Native Americans (White race)	114	80	6	5	7	6	—	—
	222	154	25	21	10	9	13	11
Total	336	234	31	26	17	15	13	11

Not promoted		Total reporting complete data		Not reporting complete data	
Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
Number	Number retained	Number	Number retained	Number	Number retained
Native Americans	3	13	—	—	—
White race	9	23	—	—	2
Total	12	36	—	—	2

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.									Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
4.....										
5.....	6	1								7
6.....	41	12	1							54
7.....	42	23	13	4						82
8.....	20	38	24	14	5	1				102
9.....	6	27	23	32	14	2	1			106
10.....		19	13	37	34	12	2			117
11.....		5	2	10	35	11	10	3		76
12.....	1	1	9	15	19	17	7	14		83
13.....		1	3	3	3	6	21	14	7	58
14.....			1	2	4	3	2	8	8	28
15.....				2	1		1	2	2	8
16.....		1		2		1				4
Total.....	116	128	89	121	115	53	44	41	17	724

GIRLS.

4.....										
5.....										
6.....	35	15	2							52
7.....	42	28	5	1						76
8.....	24	39	16	18	1					98
9.....	1	22	18	36	6	3				86
10.....		13	19	32	20	15	2		1	102
11.....	1	9	8	23	19	41	2			103
12.....	1	2	8	6	15	34	17	11	4	98
13.....			1	2	5	15	12	14	13	62
14.....				1		3	7	14	8	33
15.....					1		1		7	9
16.....									1	1
Total.....	104	128	77	119	67	111	41	80	34	720

TOTAL.

4.....										
5.....	6	1								7
6.....	76	27	3							106
7.....	84	51	18	5						158
8.....	44	77	40	32	6	1				200
9.....	7	49	41	68	20	5	1			191
10.....		32	32	69	54	27	4		1	219
11.....	1	14	10	33	54	52	12	3		179
12.....	2	3	17	21	34	51	24	25	4	181
13.....		1	4	5	8	21	33	28	20	120
14.....			1	3	4	6	9	22	16	61
15.....				2	2		2	2	9	17
16.....		1		2		1			1	6
Total.....	220	256	166	240	182	164	85	80	51	1,444

NEW ORLEANS.

In the general tables here presented for the city of New Orleans information is given concerning the pupils in the public schools, the teachers in the public schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. For each of these more or less distinct investigations there is a series of general tables corresponding to those given for other cities. The general character of these tables is described in the introduction to this volume.^a There also will be found an account of the methods which were employed in gathering and tabulating this information and a discussion somewhat in detail of the general purposes which these tables serve. We are here concerned with the results for the city of New Orleans rather than with the methods of the investigation.

PUPILS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The records furnished the Immigration Commission concerning the pupils in the public schools related to 30,199 pupils, a number which is very greatly in excess of the annual average attendance for the school year 1908-9, which is reported as 27,500. The divergence between the figures indicates the completeness of the figures furnished for the Immigration Commission, and at the same time suggests that in New Orleans there is more than the usual variation in attendance in the schools during the different months of the year. Divided by grades these pupils were as follows:

Kindergarten.....	1,310	Eighth grade.....	883
First grade.....	7,248	First year high school.....	289
Second grade.....	5,380	Second year high school.....	536
Third grade.....	4,779	Third year high school.....	121
Fourth grade.....	4,038	Normal school.....	137
Fifth grade.....	2,712	Mixed schools.....	37
Sixth grade.....	1,598		
Seventh grade.....	1,131	Total.....	30,199

In any consideration of the figures for New Orleans it seems proper to remark in advance that in this city the percentage of negro pupils is a large one, and that in comparison with other cities the presence in the schools of so considerable a contingent of negro pupils may well affect the resulting distribution, both as respects ages and grades. The table here given shows in fact a very rapid diminution of the grades in number. While the first grade is, as usual, considerably larger than the second, the diminution noted from the first to the second continues in the grades following, so that the fifth grade is about one-half as large as the second, and the eighth grade no more than one-quarter the size of the fifth. The rapid diminution in numbers in the grades indicates a preponderance of pupils in the early grades. This preponderance of pupils in the early grades is strikingly indicated in the table following, in which the grades 1 to 4 are contrasted with grades 5 to 8.

^a See pp. VII to XVII.

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.*

GRAMMAR GRADE.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting com- plete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num- ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.		Num- ber.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White.....	535	535	79	46	46	16	11	11	4	20	3	612	612	102	25	25	7	
Negro.....	3	3	1	1	1	1							4	2	1	1		
Total native-born....	538	538	80	47	47	17	11	11	4	20	3	616	616	104	26	26	7	
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
English.....	102	102	18	6	6	3	2	2	1			110	110	22	6	6	2	
Irish.....	22	22	7	4	4	1	1	1		2		29	29	8	2	2		
Other races.....	23	23	6	4	4	1	1	1	1			28	28	8	1	1		
Total.....	147	147	31	14	14	5	4	4	2	2		167	167	38	9	9	3	
Non-English-speaking races—																		
German.....	199	199	37	13	13	3	2	2		6	2	220	220	42	12	12	2	
Hebrew, Russian.	136	136	22	13	13	3	3	3	1	3	1	156	156	27	4	4	2	
Italian, North....	5	5	2	1	1					1	1	7	7	3	4	4	4	
Italian, South....	6	6	4				1	1	1			7	7	5	1	1	1	
Italian (not spec- ified).....	7	7	2	1	1	1	1	1				9	9	4				
Lithuanian.....	43	43	22	6	6	2	2	2	1	2	1	53	53	26	4	4	1	
Polish.....	28	28	11	4	4	3	4	4	3			36	36	17	3	3	1	
Swedish.....	245	245	61	35	35	8	1	1		5	1	286	286	70	12	12	2	
Other races.....	48	48	12	5	5	2	2	2	1	2		57	57	15	5	5	2	
Total.....	817	817	173	78	78	22	16	16	8	19	6	930	930	209	45	45	15	
Total foreign- born.....	964	964	204	92	92	27	20	20	10	21	6	1,097	1,097	247	54	54	18	
Grand total.....	1,502	1,502	294	139	139	44	31	31	14	41	9	1,713	1,713	351	80	80	25	

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES

Native-born White Negro	1,004	707	104	131	67	35	29	23	9	22	34	0	1,243	681	108	48	26	10
	0	0	1	3	0	3	3	3	1	1			14	10	8	3	3	
	1,004	707	105	134	67	38	32	26	10	23	34	0	1,257	691	116	51	29	10
Total native-born	1,004	707	105	134	67	38	32	26	10	23	34	0	1,257	691	116	51	29	10
Foreign-born English-speaking Furze	108	103	21	10	13	0	7	0	3				108	138	20	7	0	3
	0	23	10	0	0	1	3	3	1	4	3		14	23	13	4	3	1
	0	23	0	0	0	1	3	3	1	1	1		14	23	13	3	1	1
Total	108	126	21	10	13	0	10	3	4	5	3		122	161	33	14	10	4
Non-English speaking Furze	041	238	00	00	20	10	0	12	0	0	0		238	202	73	16	12	3
	20	11	04	23	17	4	7	4	1	3	3		133	202	11	20	12	4
	20	11	7	12	7	3	0	3	1	0	7		145	214	22	4	1	1
Total	041	249	00	00	37	13	7	15	0	0	0		243	216	84	20	13	4
English-born Irish Other Furze	141	00	00	27	10	7	7	0	2	0	0		141	112	24	0	4	3
	17	11	27	27	10	11	12	0	0	12	7		171	17	34	4	4	3
	141	11	27	27	10	10	23	10	2	20	10		171	45	58	4	8	6
Total	141	12	27	27	20	18	29	10	2	12	10		171	74	62	4	8	9
Total foreign-born	141	140	21	10	30	10	19	12	2	4	3		164	176	97	20	16	7
Grand total	1,145	847	126	144	97	48	51	38	12	27	37		1,421	867	213	71	45	17

TABLE 22.—Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By "terms" is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to Dec. 31, 1908.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.		Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.		Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.		Pupils who attended less than one-half.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.	Num-ber.	Num-ber retarded.
Hebrew, Russian.....	70	45	18	1	2	.....	3	2	78	49	5	5
Other races.....	147	96	53	19	18	14	28	24	236	163	4	4
Total.....	217	141	76	20	20	14	31	26	314	212	9	9

GRAMMAR GRADES.

Hebrew, Russian.....	47	47	19	2	2	1	1	1	1	51	51	23	2	2
Other races.....	57	57	29	4	4	2	2	2	2	65	65	36	10	10
Total.....	104	104	48	6	6	3	3	3	3	116	116	59	12	12

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Hebrew, Russian.....	117	92	37	5	4	3	1	1	2	129	100	43	7	4
Other races.....	204	153	87	46	32	21	17	30	19	301	228	139	14	8
Total.....	321	245	124	51	36	24	18	34	21	430	328	182	21	12

TABLE 23.—Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.		Total reporting complete data.		Not reporting complete data.	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
Native-born:						
White.....	26	20	1,267	154	44	22
Negro.....	1	1	15	8	1	1
Total native-born.....	26	21	1,282	162	45	23
Foreign-born:						
English-speaking race—						
English.....	7	6	106	31	2	2
Irish.....	1	1	52	10	8	6
Other races.....	1	2	53	8	4	3
Total.....	13	9	303	49	14	11
Other races—						
.....	17	14	501	71	23	20
.....	10	9	226	54	14	4
.....	3	3	44	12	6	5
.....	3	3	56	27	4	3
.....	6	6	71	28	3	3
Lithuanian.....	11	8	174	50	13	10
Polish.....	4	4	144	50	13	11
Swedish.....	26	20	678	98	34	27
Other races.....	11	10	209	50	8	6
Total.....	100	86	2,403	440	117	80
Total foreign-born.....	112	95	2,706	489	131	100
Grand total.....	172	146	3,988	948	176	123

TABLE 26.—*Access to prearranged grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)*

Race of father of pupil	Regular classes		Transfer from other public school in city.		Transfer from public school elsewhere		Transfer from private school.	
	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over		Pupils 6 years of age or over	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Native American (White race)	114	21	6	5	7	6	3	11
	223	154	21	21	10	9	6	11
Total	237	175	27	26	17	15	9	22

Not promoted

Total reporting complete data		Not reporting complete data	
Pupils 6 years of age or over.		Pupils 6 years of age or over.	
Number	Number	Number	Number
11	31	14	22
10	9	11	21
9	1	12	23
Total	31	37	66

Not promoted

Total reporting complete data		Not reporting complete data	
Pupils 6 years of age or over.		Pupils 6 years of age or over.	
Number	Number	Number	Number
11	31	14	22
10	9	11	21
9	1	12	23
Total	31	37	66

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	1,115	8 years and over.....	450	40.4
Second.....	650	9 years and over.....	299	46.0
Third.....	736	10 years and over.....	504	68.5
Fourth.....	652	11 years and over.....	501	76.8
Fifth.....	367	12 years and over.....	235	64.0
Sixth.....	270	13 years and over.....	129	47.8
Seventh.....	154	14 years and over.....	62	40.3
Eighth.....	75	15 years and over.....	37	49.3
Ninth.....	13	16 years and over.....	8	61.5
Total.....	4,032		2,375	58.9

For the group of pupils here under consideration the general average of retardation is 58.9 per cent. It is much higher in the earlier than in the later grades.

A computation of the retardation among the children of 10, 11, and 12 years of age is as follows:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	498	4	343	73.1
11 years.....	664	5	500	75.3
12 years.....	616	6	501	81.3
Total.....	1,748		1,343	76.8

The distribution by race of children in the schools in question, and it must be strongly emphasized that these are only a part of the parochial school pupils of the city, is given in the following:

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born, White	3,345	79.4	Foreign-born—Continued.		
Foreign-born:			All other.....	122	4.6
French.....	111	3.6	Total foreign-born.....	306	20.8
German.....	149	3.5	Grand total.....	4,211	100.0
Irish.....	110	2.6			
Italian, South.....	304	7.2			

Of the pupils here recorded practically four-fifths are of native origin and one-fifth of foreign origin. The most numerous race specifically mentioned is the South Italian. The small group of "all others" includes the following: Canadian, French (3), Canadian, other than French (9), Danish (4), Dutch (2), English (35), Greek (2), Hebrew, German (1), Italian, North (86), Norwegian (2), Scotch (9), Slovenian (2), Spanish (5), Spanish-American (25), Swedish (3), and Welsh (2).

PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS COMBINED

If to the figures regarding race distribution which have already been given for the public schools we add those just considered for the parochial schools, we have a somewhat more complete picture of the racial distribution of the children of school age in New Orleans. This combination is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils, by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White.....	19,719	3,345	23,064	67.0
Negro and Indian.....	5,029	.....	5,029	14.6
Total native-born.....	24,748	3,345	28,093	81.6
Foreign-born:				
English.....	285	35	320	.9
French.....	715	111	826	2.4
German.....	1,014	149	1,163	3.4
Hebrew, Russian.....	303	.....	303	.9
Irish.....	247	110	357	1.0
Italian, North.....	409	86	555	1.6
Italian, South.....	1,306	304	1,700	4.9
All other.....	1,022	71	1,093	3.2
Total foreign-born.....	5,451	806	6,317	18.4
Grand total.....	30,199	4,211	34,410	100.0

This table, as already noted, lacks an aggregate of perhaps five or six thousand children to constitute a complete statement. So far as it goes it shows that 81.6 per cent of the children are native-born, including 67 per cent white and 14.6 per cent colored. About one-sixth of the children are of foreign parentage, the most numerous races being the Italian and the German. By reason of the incompleteness of the figures for parochial schools no comparison should be made between the numbers in those schools as compared with those in the public schools.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.
BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
4 years	214									214
5 years	201									201
6 years	20	1,080	2,284							3,364
7 years		1,030	2,170	215						3,415
8 years		721	1,620	215	14					2,570
9 years		373	825	633	123	11				1,945
10 years		213	623	633	279	8				1,556
11 years		123	274	633	63	241				1,264
12 years		91	157	264	63	223	179	6		883
13 years		6	6	220	216	274	281	123	26	1,150
14 years		23	6	123	136	126	124	119	167	688
15 years		2	6	13	6	6	61	11	26	109
16 years						14	12	16		42
17 years					1	1	1		6	9
18 years									2	2
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	625	2,700	2,625	2,265	1,602	1,120	625	305	221	11,607

Age.	High school				Normal school	Mixed schools	Grand total
	First year	Second year	Third year	Total			
4 years							214
5 years							201
6 years							3,364
7 years							3,415
8 years							2,570
9 years							1,945
10 years							1,556
11 years							1,264
12 years							883
13 years							1,150
14 years							688
15 years							109
16 years							42
17 years							9
18 years							2
19 years							
20 years or over							
Total	160	165	60	385		26	11,673

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.
GIRLS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years.....	216	1								1
5 years.....	437	16								16
6 years.....	30	1,155	31							1,186
7 years.....	2	995	471	31	1					1,499
8 years.....		628	832	299	15					1,774
9 years.....		287	563	582	219	11				1,662
10 years.....		175	290	590	418	151	11			1,635
11 years.....		98	231	402	519	216	100	12		1,678
12 years.....		78	156	347	490	308	244	98	19	1,835
13 years.....		45	62	183	287	367	276	200	102	1,822
14 years.....		9	19	67	144	214	192	216	122	1,043
15 years.....		1	6	16	37	86	85	154	162	545
16 years.....			1	7	5	16	21	49	83	182
17 years.....					1	3	1	3	12	21
18 years.....								1		1
19 years.....										
20 years or over.....										
Total.....	685	3,498	2,752	2,514	2,126	1,562	980	728	562	14,672

Age.	High school.				Normal school.	Mixed schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.			
4 years.....							217
5 years.....							463
6 years.....							1,216
7 years.....						1	1,501
8 years.....						2	1,776
9 years.....						2	1,684
10 years.....						2	1,687
11 years.....						2	1,685
12 years.....	1			1		4	1,820
13 years.....	5	7		12		2	1,827
14 years.....	22	54		76		2	1,121
15 years.....	44	136	4	184			722
16 years.....	40	139	11	190	7		379
17 years.....	11	73	19	103	21		145
18 years.....	5	20	12	37	47		85
19 years.....	1	2	6	9	37		45
20 years or over.....					25		25
Total.....	120	431	52	612	137	18	16,194

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.
TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
4 years.	60	5								65
5 years.	212	2,212								2,424
6 years.	26	2,013	2,212							4,251
7 years.	22	1,211	1,012	26						2,271
8 years.	2			216						218
9 years.			1,125	1,013	222					2,360
10 years.		60	1,125	1,013	222	222				2,864
11 years.		221	1,125	1,013	222	222	16			2,899
12 years.		173	312	222	222	222	122	117		2,388
13 years.									20	20
14 years.		91	141	412	222	62	67	221	222	2,356
15 years.		21	22	172	222	172	26	174	222	1,119
16 years.		11	14	20	22	122	122	222	222	573
17 years.		2				2				4
18 years.										
19 years.										
20 years or over.										
Total.	1,310	7,200	4,200	4,770	4,020	2,712	1,200	1,121	603	27,700

Age.	High school				Normal schools.	Mixed schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total			
4 years.							60
5 years.							212
6 years.							26
7 years.							22
8 years.							2
9 years.							2
10 years.							2
11 years.							2
12 years.							2
13 years.							2
14 years.							2
15 years.							2
16 years.							2
17 years.							2
18 years.							2
19 years.							2
20 years or over.							2
Total.	20	22	12	54	17	2	73

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.										High school.				Normal school.	Mixed school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.				
Native-born:																		
White—																		
Male.....	460	2,129	1,661	1,526	1,263	799	550	314	255	8,467	128	83	53	264	0	9	9,220	
Female.....	571	1,900	1,626	1,605	1,368	1,038	711	596	462	9,309	105	349	45	499	114	6	10,499	
Total.....	1,031	4,029	3,287	3,132	2,621	1,837	1,261	912	717	17,796	233	432	98	763	114	15	19,719	
Negro—																		
Male.....		941	500	390	299	143	7			2,280							2,280	
Female.....		992	592	509	398	226	41			2,748							2,748	
Total.....		1,933	1,092	899	687	369	48			5,028							5,028	
Indian—																		
Female.....				1						1							1	
Total.....				1						1							1	
Total native-born—																		
Male.....	460	2,070	2,161	1,916	1,552	942	557	314	255	10,767	128	83	53	264		9	11,500	
Female.....	571	2,892	2,218	2,116	1,756	1,264	752	596	462	12,058	105	349	45	499	114	6	13,248	
Total.....	1,031	5,962	4,379	4,032	3,308	2,206	1,309	912	717	22,825	233	432	98	763	114	15	24,748	
Foreign-born:																		
Canadian, French—																		
Male.....		4	0	1	1	2	0	0		8							8	
Female.....		1	3	0	0	3	1	2		10							10	
Total.....		5	3	1	1	5	1	2		18							18	
Canadian, Other—																		
Male.....	1	1	5	2	2	5	0	0	0	15			1	1			17	
Female.....	3	4	6	3	5	2	2	1	1	24		2		2		7	26	
Total.....	4	5	11	5	7	7	2	1	1	39		2	1	3		7	53	
Danish—																		
Male.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4							6	
Female.....	1	0	1	2	4	4	2	0	2	15		1		1			17	
Total.....	2	1	1	3	5	4	2	1	2	19		1		1			23	
Dutch—																		
Male.....		1	1	4	2			1		9							9	
Female.....		2	2	2	1			1		8							8	
Total.....		3	3	6	3			2		17							17	
English—																		
Male.....	8	26	17	15	20	10	4	11	3	106	2	1	0	3	0	1	118	
Female.....	7	26	24	22	18	24	16	9	7	145	5	5	1	11	4	0	167	
Total.....	15	51	41	37	38	34	20	20	10	251	7	6	1	14	4	1	285	
Finnish—																		
Male.....		0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	10							10	
Female.....		1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	5							5	
Total.....		1	0	10	1	1	1	1	0	15							15	

Grade	Spanish	Italian	Portuguese	French	German	Polish	Russian	Ukrainian	Belarusian	Yiddish	Hebrew	Arabic	Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Other	Total
1	10	15	5	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	100
2	10	15	5	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	100
3	10	15	5	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	100
4	10	15	5	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	100
5	10	15	5	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	100
6	10	15	5	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	100
7	10	15	5	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	100
8	10	15	5	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	100
9	10	15	5	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	100
10	10	15	5	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	100
11	10	15	5	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	100
12	10	15	5	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	100
Total	100	150	50	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1000

French
 Male
 Female
 Total
 Chinese
 Male
 Female
 Total
 Japanese
 Male
 Female
 Total
 Korean
 Male
 Female
 Total
 Other
 Male
 Female
 Total
 Spanish
 Male
 Female
 Total
 Italian
 Male
 Female
 Total
 Portuguese
 Male
 Female
 Total
 French
 Male
 Female
 Total
 German
 Male
 Female
 Total
 Polish
 Male
 Female
 Total
 Russian
 Male
 Female
 Total
 Ukrainian
 Male
 Female
 Total
 Belarusian
 Male
 Female
 Total
 Yiddish
 Male
 Female
 Total
 Hebrew
 Male
 Female
 Total
 Arabic
 Male
 Female
 Total

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of pupil—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.										High school.			Mixed school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Norwegian—																
Male.....		1		2	3	4				10						10
Female.....		3	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	15						15
Total.....		4	1	7	5	5	1	1	1	25						25
Russian—																
Male.....	6	2		3		3	1	3	2	14						20
Female.....	3	4	1	2				1		12						15
Total.....	9	6	1	7	2	3	1	4	2	26						35
Scotch—																
Male.....	1	3	6	9	9	6	1	2		38		1	1			35
Female.....	1	9	3	2	2	7	2	4	2	31					1	33
Total.....	2	12	9	11	13	13	3	6	2	64		1	1			68
Slovenian—																
Male.....		6	7	2	7	1		1		24						24
Female.....	1		3	4	4	4			3	21						22
Total.....	1	6	10	6	11	5	4	1	3	45						46
Spanish—																
Male.....		3	5	2	6	1	4		1	21	2		2			23
Female.....		3	3	4	4	3	5	2		24						24
Total.....		5	8	6	10	4	9	2	1	45	2					47
Spanish-American—																
Male.....	5	14	8	10	10	3	3	3	1	48	3	1		4		57
Female.....	1	10	10	8	9	9	7	5	1	65						66
Total.....	6	24	18	18	19	11	9	7	2	113	3	1		4		123
Swedish—																
Male.....	2	5	1	6	6		2	1	1	26	2			3		29
Female.....		4	4	3	3		3	1	3	23	1	1		2		29
Total.....	2	9	5	9	9	3	5	2	3	49	3	1		4		54
Syrian—																
Male.....		4	5		1	2	1	1	1	15						15
Female.....			1	1						3						3
Total.....		4	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	17						17
Webb—																
Male.....	1	1	1	1	1	1				7						8
Female.....			3	1		4				6						6
Total.....	1	1	4	2	1	5				13						14

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White.....	125	290	14	.....	2	400
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	8
French.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	11
German.....	12	10	2	.....	.....	24
Greek.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	5	4	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Other.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, North.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	7
Italian, South.....	28	35	5	.....	.....	68
Russian.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5
Swedish.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races *.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	5
Total.....	69	82	14	.....	.....	165
Grand total.....	214	381	28	.....	2	625

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	181	306	22	3	.....	571
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	7
French.....	3	5	2	.....	.....	10
German.....	4	9	2	.....	.....	15
Greek.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	6	1	.....	.....	10
Irish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, North.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian, South.....	14	29	2	.....	.....	45
Magyar.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovenian.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races *.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Total.....	35	71	8	.....	.....	114
Grand total.....	216	437	30	2	.....	685

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—(Continued).

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White..	226	666	26	2	2	1,021
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....	1	2				4
Danish..	1	1				2
English...	5	9	1			15
French..	9	10	2			21
German..	16	19	4			39
Greek..	1	2				3
Hebrew, German.....	2	2				4
Hebrew, Polish..	2					2
Hebrew, Roumanian..	1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....	7	11	5			23
Hebrew, Other..	1		1			2
Irish..	2	4				6
Italian, North..	6	7				13
Italian, South..	63	64	7			134
Magyar....		1				1
Russian..	4	5				9
Scottish...	1	1				2
Slovenian		1				1
Spanish American...		4	2			6
Swedish... ..		2				2
Wahk.....	1					1
(Other races o..	2	6				8
Total.....	104	123	23			250
Grand total..	630	818	26	2	2	1,438

o "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White.....	4	26	734	672	412	153	68	26	21	6	2	2	....	2,129
Negro.....	126	157	164	156	126	83	66	37	19	7	1	941
Total native-born.....	4	26	860	829	576	309	196	111	87	43	21	9	1	3,070
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French.....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, Other.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Denish.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English.....	7	10	7	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
French.....	30	14	12	10	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	70
German.....	41	26	21	6	8	....	1	....	1	1	....	104
Greek.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German.....	3	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Polish.....	4	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, Russian.....	10	12	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Hebrew, Other.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Irish.....	5	5	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Italian, North.....	26	29	17	11	5	8	1	....	....	....	....	92
Italian, South.....	4	93	64	43	25	15	7	6	2	....	....	1	265
Magyar.....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Mexican.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovenian.....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Spanish.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American.....	1	5	2	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	14
Swedish.....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Syrian.....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races ^a	3	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born.....	4	239	191	127	63	30	12	10	3	1	1	1	690
Grand total.....	4	30	1,098	1,020	703	372	223	123	97	46	22	10	2	3,760

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—(Continued).

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White...		7	799	613	329	99	24	11	4	1	3				1,939
Negro.		4	121	214	199	129	117	79	69	43	5	1			993
Total native-born...		11	920	827	528	228	141	90	73	44	8	1			2,932
Foreign-born:															
Canadian, French						1									1
Canadian, Other...			2	2											4
Dutch.....					2										2
English....			12	8	4				1						25
Finnish...						1									1
French....		1	14	9	12	6	2	1	1	1					39
German...			29	29	8	4	1								71
Greek...			2	1											3
Hebrew, German...			1	6	1										8
Hebrew, Polish			2	2											4
Hebrew, Roumanian			1												1
Hebrew, Russian			19	5	2	2	4	2							28
Hebrew, Other..			1	6		1									9
Irish...		1	7	9	2	1	2								22
Italian, North...		2	25	25	19	11	2								64
Italian, South.	1	1	51	29	47	29	12	4	2						126
Magyar.....			2		2										4
Mexican							1								1
Norwegian			1	1	1										3
Rumanian.			4												4
Scottish....			2	2	4										8
Spanish			2			1									3
Spanish American ...			4	4	1			1							10
Swedish			2	2											4
(Other races)..			4	2	2	1					1				10
Total foreign-born	1	5	225	149	105	69	24	8	5	1	1				399
Grand total	1	16	1,145	976	633	297	165	98	78	45	9	1			2,331

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.			Normal school.	Mixed school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.			
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male.....	400	2,129	1,661	1,526	1,263	799	550	314	265	8,487	128	83	53	264	0	9	9,220
Female.....	571	1,900	1,626	1,606	1,368	1,038	711	506	462	9,309	105	349	45	499	114	6	10,499
Total.....	1,031	4,029	3,287	3,132	2,631	1,837	1,261	912	717	17,796	233	432	98	763	114	15	19,719
Negro—																	
Male.....		941	500	390	299	143	7			2,280							2,280
Female.....		992	592	509	388	226	41			2,748							2,748
Total.....		1,933	1,092	899	687	369	48			5,028							5,028
Indian—																	
Female.....				1						1							1
Total.....				1						1							1
Total native-born—																	
Male.....	400	3,070	2,161	1,916	1,552	942	557	314	265	10,767	128	83	53	264		9	11,500
Female.....	571	2,892	2,218	2,116	1,756	1,264	752	506	462	12,058	105	349	45	499	114	6	13,248
Total.....	1,031	5,962	4,379	4,032	3,308	2,206	1,309	912	717	22,825	233	432	98	763	114	15	24,748
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French—																	
Male.....		4	0	1	1	2	0	0		8							8
Female.....		1	3	0	0	3	1	2		10							10
Total.....		5	3	1	1	5	1	2		18							18
Canadian, Other—																	
Male.....	1	1	5	2	2	5	0	0	0	15			1	1			17
Female.....	3	4	6	3	5	2	2	1	1	24				2		7	26
Total.....	4	5	11	5	7	7	2	1	1	39			1	3		7	53
Danish—																	
Male.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4							6
Female.....	1	0	1	2	4	4	2	0	2	15		1		1			17
Total.....	2	1	1	3	5	4	2	1	2	19		1		1			22
Dutch—																	
Male.....		1	1	4	2			1		9							9
Female.....		2	2	2	1			1		8							8
Total.....		3	3	6	3			2		17							17
English—																	
Male.....	8	26	17	15	20	10	4	11	3	106	2	1	0	3	0	1	118
Female.....	7	25	24	22	18	24	16	9	7	145	5	5	1	11	4	0	167
Total.....	15	51	41	37	38	34	20	20	10	251	7	6	1	14	4	1	285
Finnish—																	
Male.....		0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	10							10
Female.....		1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	5							5
Total.....		1	0	10	1	1	1	1	0	15							15

Grade	French	Italian	German	Polish	Portuguese	Spanish	Irish	English	Other	Total
1st	10	15	20	12	8	18	14	16	10	103
2nd	12	18	22	14	10	20	16	18	12	122
3rd	14	20	24	16	12	22	18	20	14	140
4th	16	22	26	18	14	24	20	22	16	158
5th	18	24	28	20	16	26	22	24	18	176
6th	20	26	30	22	18	28	24	26	20	194
7th	22	28	32	24	20	30	26	28	22	212
8th	24	30	34	26	22	32	28	30	24	230
9th	26	32	36	28	24	34	30	32	26	248
10th	28	34	38	30	26	36	32	34	28	266
11th	30	36	40	32	28	38	34	36	30	284
12th	32	38	42	34	30	40	36	38	32	302
Total	200	280	320	200	160	320	280	300	200	1860

French
 Italian
 German
 Polish
 Portuguese
 Spanish
 Irish
 English
 Other
 Total

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of pupil—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.										High school.			Mixed school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Norwegian—																
Male.....		1	.....	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Female.....		3	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Total.....		4	1	7	5	5	1	1	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Russian—																
Male.....	6	2	.....	3	.....	3	1	3	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Female.....	3	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Total.....	9	6	1	7	2	3	1	4	2	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Scotch—																
Male.....	1	3	6	6	9	6	1	2	.....	33	.....	1	.....	1	.....	36
Female.....	1	9	3	2	2	7	2	4	2	31	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	33
Total.....	2	12	9	8	11	13	3	6	2	64	.....	1	.....	1	.....	66
Slovenian—																
Male.....		6	7	2	7	1	.....	1	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Female.....	1	3	4	4	4	4	4	.....	2	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Total.....	1	9	10	6	11	5	4	1	2	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Spanish—																
Male.....		3	5	2	6	1	4	.....	1	21	2	.....	.....	2	.....	23
Female.....		3	3	4	4	3	5	2	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Total.....		5	8	6	10	4	9	2	1	45	2	.....	.....	2	.....	47
Spanish-American—																
Male.....	5	14	8	9	10	2	2	2	1	48	3	1	.....	4	.....	57
Female.....	1	10	15	3	3	9	7	5	1	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Total.....	6	24	23	12	13	11	9	7	2	113	3	1	.....	4	.....	123
Swedish—																
Male.....	2	5	1	6	.....	.....	2	1	1	25	2	.....	.....	2	.....	29
Female.....		4	4	3	3	3	3	1	2	23	1	1	.....	2	.....	26
Total.....	2	9	5	9	9	3	5	2	3	48	3	1	.....	4	.....	54
Syrian—																
Male.....		4	5	.....	1	3	1	1	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Female.....			1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total.....		4	6	1	1	3	1	1	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Webb—																
Male.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Female.....				2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total.....	1	1	1	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14

Other races -	1910-11		1911-12	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
White	1,000	100.00	1,000	100.00
Black	100	10.00	100	10.00
French	100	10.00	100	10.00
Portuguese	100	10.00	100	10.00
Italian	100	10.00	100	10.00
Spanish	100	10.00	100	10.00
German	100	10.00	100	10.00
Irish	100	10.00	100	10.00
Polish	100	10.00	100	10.00
Other	100	10.00	100	10.00
Total	1,000	100.00	1,000	100.00

a "Other races" includes Bohemians, 4; Bulgarians, 3; Chinese, 7; Czechs, 2; Cubans, 2; Dutchmen, 2; Estonians, 2; Finns, 2; French, 1; Germans, 1; Hungarians, 1; Italians, 1; Japanese, 2; Latvians, 1; Lithuanians, 1; Macedonians, 1; Montenegrins, 1; Norwegians, 2; Poles, 7; Portuguese, 2; Prussians, 7; Rumanians, 6; Russians, 2; Scotch, 2; Slovaks, 2; Swedes, 2; Swiss, 2; Turks, 4; Ukrainians, 1; Welsh, 1; and others, 1. Most not specified, 21.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White.....	125	299	14	.....	2	400
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	8
French.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	11
German.....	12	10	2	.....	.....	24
Greek.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	5	4	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Other.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, North.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	7
Italian, South.....	28	35	5	.....	.....	68
Russian.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Scotch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5
Swedish.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races *.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	5
Total.....	69	82	14	.....	.....	165
Grand total.....	214	381	28	.....	2	625

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	181	366	22	3	.....	571
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Danish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	7
French.....	3	5	2	.....	.....	10
German.....	4	9	2	.....	.....	15
Greek.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	6	1	.....	.....	10
Irish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, North.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian, South.....	14	29	2	.....	.....	45
Magyar.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovenian.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races *.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Total.....	35	71	8	.....	.....	114
Grand total.....	216	437	30	2	.....	685

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.
BOYS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years.....	214	4								4
5 years.....	381	30								30
6 years.....	28	1,008	24							1,122
7 years.....		1,020	367	19						1,406
8 years.....	2	703	665	215	14					1,597
9 years.....		372	555	433	122	11				1,493
10 years.....		233	442	488	378	80	5			1,626
11 years.....		123	262	407	429	241	76	5		1,543
12 years.....		97	156	356	458	322	178	64	10	1,641
13 years.....		46	99	229	310	274	201	131	80	1,370
14 years.....		22	45	103	139	158	154	118	107	846
15 years.....		10	8	13	47	49	41	71	90	329
16 years.....		2	4	2	4	14	12	14	26	78
17 years.....			1		1	1	1		6	10
18 years.....									2	2
19 years.....										
20 years or over.....										
Total.....	626	3,760	2,628	2,265	1,902	1,150	668	403	321	13,097

Age.	High school.				Normal school.	Mixed schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.			
4 years.....							218
5 years.....							411
6 years.....							1,150
7 years.....						1	1,407
8 years.....						1	1,600
9 years.....						1	1,494
10 years.....						4	1,630
11 years.....						5	1,543
12 years.....						2	1,643
13 years.....	5			5		4	1,379
14 years.....	41	2		43		1	890
15 years.....	56	21	4	81			410
16 years.....	34	47	31	112			190
17 years.....	14	22	20	56			66
18 years.....	7	10	8	25			27
19 years.....	2	3	4	9			9
20 years or over.....	1		2	3			3
Total.....	160	106	69	334		19	14,075

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White.....	4	26	734	672	412	153	69	26	21	6	3	2	....	2,129
Negro.....	125	157	164	156	126	83	66	37	19	7	1	941
Total native-born.....	4	26	859	829	576	309	195	111	87	43	21	9	1	3,070
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French.....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, Other.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English.....	7	10	7	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
French.....	30	14	13	10	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	70
German.....	41	26	21	6	5	....	1	....	1	1	....	104
Greek.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German.....	3	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Polish.....	4	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, Russian.....	10	12	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Hebrew, Other.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Irish.....	5	5	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Italian, North.....	26	20	17	11	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	92
Italian, South.....	4	....	93	64	48	25	15	7	6	3	....	....	1	265
Magyar.....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Mexican.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovenian.....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Spanish.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American.....	1	5	2	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	14
Swedish.....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Syrian.....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races*.....	3	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born.....	4	230	191	127	63	36	12	10	3	1	1	1	680
Grand total.....	4	30	1,088	1,020	703	372	231	123	97	46	22	10	2	3,750

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years.....	430	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
5 years.....	818	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
6 years.....	58	2,263	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,308
7 years.....	2	2,015	838	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,904
8 years.....	2	1,331	1,497	514	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,371
9 years.....	.....	659	1,138	1,015	341	22	.....	.....	.....	3,175
10 years.....	.....	408	802	1,008	796	231	16	.....	.....	3,321
11 years.....	.....	221	493	809	948	557	176	17	.....	3,221
12 years.....	.....	175	312	703	948	720	422	157	29	3,466
13 years.....	.....	91	161	412	597	641	477	331	182	2,892
14 years.....	.....	31	64	170	283	372	346	334	289	1,889
15 years.....	.....	11	14	29	84	135	126	225	253	877
16 years.....	.....	2	5	9	9	30	33	63	109	260
17 years.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	2	3	19	31
18 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
19 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 years or over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1,310	7,248	5,380	4,779	4,038	2,712	1,598	1,131	883	27,769

Age.	High school.				Normal school.	Mixed schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.			
4 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435
5 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	804
6 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,366
7 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2,908
8 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3,376
9 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3,178
10 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3,327
11 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3,228
12 years.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	3,473
13 years.....	10	7	.....	17	.....	7	2,916
14 years.....	63	56	.....	119	.....	3	2,011
15 years.....	100	157	8	265	.....	.....	1,142
16 years.....	74	186	42	302	7	.....	569
17 years.....	25	95	39	159	21	.....	211
18 years.....	12	30	20	62	47	.....	112
19 years.....	3	5	10	18	37	.....	55
20 years or over.....	1	.....	2	3	25	.....	28
Total.....	239	536	121	946	137	37	30,199

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White.....	4	33	1,533	1,284	742	252	103	39	25	7	5	2	....	4,029
Negro.....	4	256	371	354	295	243	162	125	80	24	8	1	1,933
Total native-born.....	4	37	1,789	1,655	1,096	547	346	201	150	87	29	10	1	5,962
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French.....	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, Other.....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Danish.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
English.....	19	18	11	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	51
Finnish.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French.....	1	46	23	25	16	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	119
German.....	74	54	29	10	6	....	1	....	1	1	....	176
Greek.....	2	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, German.....	4	8	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	16
Hebrew, Polish.....	7	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Russian.....	29	17	4	2	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	61
Hebrew, Other.....	4	8	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Irish.....	1	12	14	5	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Italian, North.....	2	51	54	36	22	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	179
Italian, South.....	1	5	174	123	95	45	27	11	6	2	....	....	1	480
Magyar.....	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Mexican.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian.....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Russian.....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Scotch.....	4	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Slovenian.....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Spanish.....	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Spanish-American.....	5	9	3	2	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	24
Swedish.....	3	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Syrian.....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races*.....	7	2	5	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	15
Total foreign-born.....	1	9	464	360	235	112	62	20	15	4	3	1	1	1,266
Grand total.....	5	46	2,253	2,015	1,331	659	408	221	175	91	31	11	2	7,228

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SECOND GRADE.													
BOYS													
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age												
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Total.
Native-born													
White	23	202	680	373	257	116	55	30	16		1	1	1,071
Negro		13	34	75	106	101	71	60	23	5	1		310
Total native-born	23	215	714	448	363	217	126	90	39	5	2	1	2,161
Foreign-born													
(Canadian other than French)		1	3	1									5
Dutch				1									1
English		6	2	7	2	2							17
French	1	8	11	16	11	6	4	1			1		55
German		12	24	15	10	6	1	1	1	1			55
Greek						1							1
Holwer, German		4	1	1	1								7
Holwer, Polish			1										1
Holwer, Roumanian			1	1									2
Holwer, Russian		6	16	6	2	2		1					26
Holwer, Other		2	2										4
Irish		2	7	3			2						15
Italian North		6	15	17	17	12	7	1	3		1		72
Italian South	1	12	25	20	24	16	16	7	1				137
Mariner		1											1
Mexican			1					1					2
Portuguese			6	1		1							8
Russian		1	1	1	2	2							7
Spanish			1	1			1			2			5
Spanish-American			1	2	1	2	1						6
Swedish			1										1
Syrian		1	2		1				1				5
Welsh		1											1
Other races *			2	1									3
Total foreign born	2	62	121	102	60	47	20	12	6	3	2		277
Grand total	25	277	835	550	423	264	146	102	45	8	4	1	2,438

* Other races include races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White.....	25	361	557	346	165	84	42	11	3	2	....	....	1, 626
Negro.....	3	26	67	107	123	111	91	44	16	3	1	....	302
Total native-born.....	28	387	624	453	288	195	133	55	19	5	1	....	2, 218
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other.....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Danish.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch.....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English.....	....	6	9	7	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	26
French.....	1	7	14	16	14	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	56
German.....	1	20	30	23	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	90
Greek.....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German.....	....	1	8	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, Russian.....	....	9	17	7	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	30
Hebrew, Other.....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Irish.....	....	4	10	4	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	23
Italian, North.....	....	2	11	14	8	3	6	1	....	....	....	....	45
Italian, South.....	1	22	62	40	34	15	6	4	....	....	....	....	184
Magyar.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Mexican.....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch.....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovenian.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish.....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish-American.....	....	3	2	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	10
Swedish.....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Syrian.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races*.....	....	1	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born.....	3	84	178	130	72	36	23	7	....	1	....	....	334
Grand total.....	31	471	832	583	360	231	156	62	19	6	1	....	2, 752

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

Other races— Male..... Female..... Total..... Total foreign-born— Male..... Female..... Total..... Grand total— Male..... Female..... Total.....	6	8	4	11	7	6	1	3	1	40				1						46
	3	10	6	8	8	3	3	2		38										41
	8	18	10	16	15	9	4	5	1	78				1						57
	165	690	467	349	350	208	111	89		2,330	52	22		16						2,575
	114	398	534	398	330	298	178	130		2,614	24	52		7						2,876
	279	1,286	1,001	747	780	506	289	219		4,944	56	104		23						5,451
	635	3,760	2,628	2,265	1,902	1,150	668	408		13,097	160	105		69						14,075
	685	3,488	2,752	2,514	2,136	1,562	980	728		14,672	129	431		52						16,194
	1,310	7,248	5,380	4,779	4,038	2,712	1,608	1,131		27,769	289	536		121						29,199

* "Other races" includes: Bohemian, 5; Bulgarian, 3; Chinese, 7; Croatian, 2; Cuban, 8; Dalmatian, 3; Flemish, 1; Filipino, 1; Japanese, 2; Lithuanian, 1; Macedonian, 1; Montenegrin, 1; Portuguese, 2; Polish, 7; Roumanian, 6; Ruthenian, 2; Slovak, 7; Turkish, 4; West Indian, 1; Race not specified, 22.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White.....	17	182	333	353	273	213	107	37	10	2	1,526
Negro.....		7	31	62	70	91	74	55			300
Total native-born.....	17	189	364	414	343	304	181	92	10	2	1,916
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French.....					1						1
Canadian, Other.....		1				1					2
Danish.....						1					1
Dutch.....	1	2		1							4
English.....		2	3	3	5	1	1				15
Finnish.....					9						9
French.....		4	13	16	9	7	10	3			62
German.....		4	21	10		11	4				50
Greek.....				1				1			2
Hebrew, German		2	1	1	1	1					6
Hebrew, Polish.....				2		1					3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	6	6	1	1	3				21
Irish.....		1		2	2	3	5				13
Italian, North.....		2	1	1	5	5	3	3	1		21
Italian, South.....	1	3	13	22	21	14	14	3			91
Norwegian.....					1		1				2
Russian.....					2	1					3
Scotch.....			1	3	1		1				6
Slovenian.....				1			1				2
Spanish.....				1		1					2
Spanish-American.....			2	1	1	3	2				9
Swedish.....		1	5	1	2						9
Welsh.....			1	1				1			3
Other races *.....			2	1	2	1	3		2		11
Total foreign-born.....	2	26	69	74	64	52	48	11	3		349
Grand total.....	19	215	433	488	407	356	229	102	13	2	2,265

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White.....	326	665	36	2	2	1,031
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....	1	3				4
Danish.....	1	1				2
English.....	5	9	1			15
French.....	9	10	2			21
German.....	16	19	4			39
Greek.....	1	2				3
Hebrew, German.....	2	3				5
Hebrew, Polish.....	2					2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....	7	11	5			23
Hebrew, Other.....	1		1			2
Irish.....	2	4				6
Italian, North.....	6	7				13
Italian, South.....	42	64	7			113
Magyar.....		1				1
Russian.....	4	5				9
Scotch.....	1	1				2
Slovenian.....		1				1
Spanish-American.....		4	2			6
Swedish.....		2				2
Welsh.....	1					1
Other races a.....	2	6				8
Total.....	104	153	22			279
Grand total.....	430	818	58	2	2	1,310

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White.....	38	427	787	757	505	377	175	51	12	3	3,132
Negro.....		21	70	146	163	213	170	90	12	5	800
Indian.....			1								1
	38	448	858	903	668	590	345	150	24	8	4,032
Native-born:											
Canadian, French.....					1						1
Canadian, Other.....	1	2		1		1					5
Danish.....				2		1					3
Dutch.....	1	2		1	1	1					6
English.....		6	10	9	6	2	2	2			37
Finnish.....					9	1					10
French.....	2	10	23	20	15	17	14	3	1		114
German.....	1	13	44	28	8	16	9	1			120
Greek.....			1	1				1			3
Hebrew, German.....		3	5	3	4	2					17
Hebrew, Polish.....				2	1	1					4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2		1						3
Hebrew, Russian.....		9	13	12	6	2	5				47
Hebrew, Other.....		1	1	2		1					5
Irish.....	1	4	1	9	5	6	5				31
Italian, North.....	1	4	6	9	16	11	3	4	1		55
Italian, South.....	4	7	32	43	44	30	19	5			198
Mexican.....			1								1
Norwegian.....		1	1	1	3		1				7
Russian.....	1		1	1	3	1					7
Scotch.....			1	3	3		1				8
Slovenian.....			1	2	1		2				6
Spanish.....		1		1		2		2			6
Spanish-American.....		2	4	2	7	6	2	1			24
Swedish.....		1	6	1	3				1		12
Syrian.....										1	1
Welsh.....			1	1	2			1			5
Other races.....			3	2	2	3	4		2		16
Total foreign-born.....	12	66	157	165	141	113	67	20	5	1	747
Grand total.....	50	514	1,015	1,068	809	703	412	170	29	9	4,779

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. Continued

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age											Total
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Native-born:												
White.....		10	62	207	205	201	179	71	18			1 313
Negro		3	7	21	53	81	67	61	16	2		260
Total native-born..		13	69	228	258	282	246	132	34	2		1 573
Foreign-born												
Canadian, French							1					1
Canadian, Other...				2								2
Danish					1							1
Dutch					1	1						2
English..			1	4	3	4	2	1				15
Finnish..						1						1
French			1	4	14	13	1	4	4			35
German			4	12	11	14	11	1				53
Greek				1			1					2
Hebrew, German			2	4	4		1					11
Hebrew, Polish				1		1						2
Hebrew, Roumanian							1					1
Hebrew, Russian			3	4	9	6		2				24
Hebrew, Other...			1	1	2	1		2				7
Irish...				1	4	1	1					7
Italian, North.....				1	4	7	4	3	2	1		22
Italian, South.....			4	8	11	21	16	4	4			63
Magyar....			1		2							3
Mexican..				1					1			2
Norwegian.					1		2					3
Swedish			2	2	3	2						9
Slovenian					1	1	4	1				7
Spanish		1	2			1	1	1				6
Spanish-American				2		2	4	1				9
Swedish			1	1		2	1					5
Syrian					1							1
Wash			1									1
Other race c.				2	1		2	2				7
Total foreign born		1	21	37	61	36	44	27	11	1	1	200
Grand total		14	90	265	319	318	290	159	45	3	1	1 773

c "Other race" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White.....	1	14	109	309	363	299	145	56	10	2	....	1,308
Negro.....	11	34	70	97	79	72	22	3	....	308
Total native-born.....	1	14	120	343	433	396	224	128	32	5	....	1,756
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, Other.....	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	5
Danish.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English.....	1	3	7	2	3	2	....	....	....	18
French.....	4	17	20	20	23	2	2	....	....	88
German.....	16	19	21	14	8	2	....	....	....	80
Hebrew, German.....	4	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	5	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	18
Hebrew, Other.....	3	4	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	10
Irish.....	3	2	2	9	7	1	....	....	1	25
Italian, North.....	1	1	7	9	2	1	....	....	....	21
Italian, South.....	1	2	11	11	20	6	3	1	....	....	55
Mexican.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Russian.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Slovenian.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Spanish.....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	4
Spanish-American.....	2	....	2	1	1	2	....	....	8
Swedish.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	3
Other races*.....	1	1	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign born.....	1	39	75	86	94	63	16	5	....	1	280
Grand total.....	1	15	219	418	519	490	287	144	37	5	1	2,136

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.													
BOYS.													
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White.....	22	202	490	375	257	114	55	38	16	....	1	1	1,661
Negro.....	....	13	54	78	105	101	71	49	23	5	1	....	500
Total native-born.....	22	205	544	453	362	215	126	87	39	5	2	1	2,161
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French).....	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Dutch.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English.....	....	4	2	7	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
French.....	1	8	11	14	11	4	4	1	....	....	1	....	55
German.....	....	12	24	15	19	6	1	1	1	1	....	....	80
Greek.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German.....	....	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Polish.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	....	6	14	4	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	30
Hebrew, Other.....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Irish.....	....	3	7	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	15
Italian, North.....	....	6	15	10	17	12	7	1	3	....	1	....	72
Italian, South.....	1	12	26	38	24	14	14	7	1	....	....	....	137
Magyar.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Mexican.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch.....	....	....	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Slovenian.....	....	1	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Spanish.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	5
Spanish-American.....	....	....	1	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Swedish.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Syrian.....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
Welsh.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races *.....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born.....	2	62	121	102	80	47	30	12	6	3	2	....	467
Grand total.....	24	267	665	555	442	262	156	99	45	8	4	1	2,628

* "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.										
BOYS.										
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White.....	10	69	180	232	187	93	23	4	1	709
Negro.....		4	17	23	40	32	20	7	.....	143
Total native-born.....	10	73	197	255	227	125	43	11	1	942
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....			1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other.....			.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
English.....			3	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	10
French.....		2	6	12	2	7	2	.....	.....	31
German.....		1	13	16	13	5	2	.....	.....	50
Greek.....			1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German.....		1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Other.....			3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Irish.....		2	1	3	2	2	1	1	.....	14
Italian, North.....			1	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	11
Italian, South.....			5	9	7	5	1	1	.....	28
Mexican.....			1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian.....			1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Russian.....			.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch.....			1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Slovenian.....			.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish.....			.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American.....			.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Syrian.....			.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races ^a			1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	6
Total foreign-born.....	1	7	44	67	47	33	6	3	.....	208
Grand total.....	11	80	241	322	274	158	49	14	1	1,150

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White.....	47	653	1,077	721	422	198	97	49	19	2	1	1	3,287
Negro.....	3	39	121	185	228	212	162	93	39	8	2	....	1,092
Total native-born.....	50	692	1,198	906	650	410	259	142	58	10	3	1	4,379
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French.....		1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other.....		3	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Danish.....		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch.....		....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
English.....		10	11	14	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	41
French.....	2	15	25	30	25	7	6	1	....	1	1	....	113
German.....	1	32	54	38	27	12	3	1	1	1	....	....	170
Greek.....		1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, German.....		5	9	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
Hebrew, Polish.....		....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, Russian.....		15	31	11	4	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	69
Hebrew, Other.....		2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Irish.....		7	17	7	1	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	38
Italian, North.....		8	26	24	25	15	13	2	3	....	1	....	117
Italian, South.....	2	34	88	78	58	29	20	11	1	....	....	....	321
Magyar.....		1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Mexico.....		....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Norwegian.....		....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian.....		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch.....		1	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Slovenian.....		2	2	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Spanish.....		....	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	8
Spanish-American.....		3	3	5	1	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	18
Swedish.....		1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Syrian.....		1	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	6
Welsh.....		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races*.....		1	4	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total foreign-born.....	5	146	299	232	152	83	53	19	6	4	2	....	1,001
Grand total.....	55	838	1,497	1,138	802	493	312	161	64	14	5	1	5,380

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White.....	16	187	422	512	413	216	60	10	1	1,837
Negro.....		10	30	58	106	87	58	17	3	369
Total native-born.....	16	197	452	570	519	303	118	27	4	2,206
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....		1	1	1	1	1				5
Canadian, Other.....		1		3	2	1				7
Danish.....		1		1	2					4
English.....		3	9	10	7	8				34
Finnish.....					1					1
French.....	1	4	11	21	14	13	3			67
German.....	3	12	30	36	32	10	3			126
Greek.....			1	1	2					4
Hebrew, German.....		4	6	2	3	1	2			13
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	5	3	1					10
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	2	2	1				6
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	5	10	2	1				21
Hebrew, Other.....		1	5	4	1	1				12
Irish.....		3	3	11	5	7	1	1		31
Italian, North.....			8	13	8	5				34
Italian, South.....	1		11	17	15	12	4	1		61
Magyar.....					1					1
Mexican.....			1		2	1				4
Norwegian.....			1		3	1				5
Russian.....						3				3
Scotch.....			2	1	9	1				13
Slovenian.....				1	4					5
Spanish.....		1		2	1					4
Spanish-American.....				4	1	2	4			11
Swedish.....			1		1	1				3
Syrian.....					1	1				2
Welsh.....			2	3						5
Other races *.....			2	4	1	1		1		9
Total foreign-born.....	6	34	106	180	122	69	17	3		506
Grand total.....	22	231	557	750	641	372	135	30	4	2,712

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. —Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.									
BOYS.									
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age								Total
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born									
White	3	68	113	109	124	28	6		349
Negro			1			3	3	1	7
Total native-born	3	68	114	109	124	31	9	1	457
Foreign-born									
English			1	1	3				4
French		1	1	1	2	3	1		17
German		3	12	12	6	1			26
Greek					1				1
Hebrew, German		1	4			3			7
Hebrew, Polish				1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian					1				1
Hebrew, Russian		1	3						4
Irish		1	1	1	3	3			7
Italian, North				1	1				2
Italian, South			3	5	9	3	1		19
Russian						1			1
Scotch					1				1
Spanish				3		1		1	4
Spanish-American				1	1				2
Swedish		1			1				2
Syrian						1			1
Other races					1				1
Total foreign-born		6	24	27	29	11	3		111
Grand total	3	74	138	236	154	42	12	1	668

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....	8	84	198	212	150	53	11		711
Negro.....		1	3	6	13	13	4	1	41
Total native-born.....	8	85	198	218	163	66	15	1	752
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....			1						1
Canadian, Other.....			1	1					2
Danish.....			1	1					2
English.....		2	3	5	3	3			16
Finnish.....						1			1
French.....	2		5	6	4	4	3		24
German.....	1	5	17	16	9	3	1		52
Hebrew, German.....			2	2	2				6
Hebrew, Polish.....				1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	5	1				9
Irish.....		2	4	4	2	1			13
Italian, North.....		1	1	1	1	2			6
Italian, South.....		1	5	4	3	4			17
Magyar.....				1	1				2
Norwegian.....			1						1
Scotch.....				2					2
Slovenian.....			3		1				4
Spanish.....				1	1	1	2		5
Spanish-American.....		2		4	1				7
Swedish.....			1	2					3
Other races*.....		2		1					3
Total foreign-born.....	3	15	48	58	29	19	6		178
Grand total.....	11	100	244	276	192	85	21	1	930

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White.....		10	92	297	295	291	179	71	18			1,253
Negro.....		3	7	26	53	81	67	41	18	3		299
Total native-born.....		13	99	323	348	372	246	112	36	3		1,552
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....							1					1
Canadian, Other.....				2								2
Danish.....					1							1
Dutch.....					1	1						2
English.....			1	4	5	4	5	1				20
Finnish.....						1						1
French.....			1	6	14	15	5	4	4			49
German.....			4	12	11	16	11	5				59
Greek.....				1			1					2
Hebrew, German.....			2	4	4		1					11
Hebrew, Polish.....				1		1					1	3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....							1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	6	9	8		2				23
Hebrew, Other.....			1	1	2	1		3				8
Irish.....				1	4	1	1					7
Italian, North.....				1	8	7	6	3	2	1		28
Italian, South.....			4	8	13	21	18	4	4			72
Magyar.....			1		2							3
Mexican.....				1					1			2
Norwegian.....					1		2					3
Scotch.....			2	2	3	2						9
Slovenian.....					1	1	4	1				7
Spanish.....		1	2			1	1	1				6
Spanish-American.....				2		3	4	1				10
Swedish.....			1	1		3	1					6
Syrian.....					1							1
Welsh.....			1									1
Other races ^a				2	1		2	2				7
Total foreign-born.....		1	23	55	81	86	64	27	11	1	1	250
Grand total.....		14	122	378	429	458	310	139	47	4	1	1,902

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	2	47	102	94	58	11	.....	.....	314
Foreign-born:									
Danish.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch.....				1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	1	2	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	11
French.....	1	1	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	9
German.....	1	8	8	6	3	.....	.....	.....	26
Hebrew, German.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	6
Mexican.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovenian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races*.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total.....	3	17	20	24	13	3	.....	.....	80
Grand total.....	5	64	131	118	71	14	.....	.....	408

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	11	74	160	184	128	37	3	1	508
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	.....	2	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	9
Finnish.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	.....	3	5	6	6	4	.....	.....	24
German.....	.....	3	8	9	9	1	.....	.....	30
Hebrew, German.....	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Irish.....	.....	3	2	2	3	4	.....	.....	14
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South.....	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Spanish.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish-American.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Swedish.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races*.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total.....	1	19	40	32	26	12	.....	.....	130
Grand total.....	12	93	200	216	154	49	3	1	728

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White.....	1	24	261	606	668	590	324	127	28	2	.....	2,621
Negro.....	.....	3	18	60	123	178	146	113	40	6	.....	687
Total native-born.....	1	27	279	666	781	768	470	240	68	8	.....	3,308
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....							1					1
Canadian, Other.....				3		2	2					7
Danish.....					3	1	1					5
Dutch.....					2	1						3
English.....			2	7	12	6	8	3				38
Finnish.....						1						1
French.....			5	23	34	35	28	6	6			137
German.....			20	31	32	30	19	7				139
Greek.....				1			1					2
Hebrew, German.....			6	8	7		2					23
Hebrew, Polish.....				2	1	1		1			1	6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				2	2	1	1					6
Hebrew, Russian.....			7	11	13	13		2				46
Hebrew, Other.....			4	5	2	3		4				18
Irish.....			3	3	6	10	8	1			1	32
Italian, North.....			1	2	15	16	8	4	2	1		49
Italian, South.....		1	6	19	24	41	24	7	5			127
Magyar.....			1		2							3
Mexican.....				1		2			1			4
Norwegian.....					1	1	2	1				5
Russian.....				2								2
Scotch.....			2	2	3	3	1					11
Slovenian.....					3	3	4	1				11
Spanish.....		1	2		1	2	3	1				10
Spanish-American.....				4		5	5	2	2			18
Swedish.....			1	1	1	3	2	1				9
Syrian.....					1							1
Welsh.....			1									1
Other races*.....			1	3	2		7	2				15
Total foreign-born.....		2	62	130	167	180	127	43	16	1	2	730
Grand total.....	1	29	341	796	948	948	597	283	84	9	2	4,038

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	7	59	89	72	20	6	2	255
Foreign-born:								
English.....			1	2				3
French.....		3	3	1				7
German.....		8	4	3	4			19
Hebrew, German.....		1	3					4
Hebrew, Polish.....		1						1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	5	2					8
Hebrew, Other.....				3				3
Irish.....	1			3				4
Italian, North.....	1			3				4
Italian, South.....		1	2	3	1			7
Russian.....		1	1					2
Spanish.....					1			1
Spanish-American.....		1						1
Swedish.....			1					1
Syrian.....			1					1
Total.....	3	21	18	18	6			66
Grand total.....	10	80	107	90	26	6	2	321

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	18	83	152	126	71	12	.....	462
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			1					1
Danish.....			1	1				2
English.....		3	2	1	1			7
French.....		1	7	6	3			17
German.....		6	7	10	4	1		28
Hebrew, German.....		2	2	2				6
Hebrew, Polish.....					1			1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	1	1				3
Hebrew, Other.....		1		1				2
Irish.....		2	6	4	1			13
Italian, North.....		1		2	2			5
Italian, South.....			2	4				6
Norwegian.....		1						1
Scotch.....	1			1				2
Slovenian.....				2				2
Spanish-American.....		1						1
Swedish.....				2				2
Other races *			1					1
Total.....	1	19	30	37	12	1	.....	100
Grand total.....	19	102	182	163	83	13	.....	562

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White.....	6	118	242	280	226	123	37	6	.....	1,088
Negro.....	.....	6	13	35	66	55	38	10	3	226
Total native-born.....	6	124	255	315	292	178	75	16	3	1,264
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English.....	.....	3	6	6	5	4	.....	.....	.....	24
Finnish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	1	2	5	9	12	6	1	.....	.....	36
German.....	3	11	17	20	19	5	1	.....	.....	76
Greek.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German.....	.....	3	4	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	1	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Irish.....	.....	1	2	6	3	5	.....	.....	.....	17
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	7	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	23
Italian, South.....	1	.....	6	8	8	7	3	.....	.....	33
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mexican.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Slovenian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Spanish.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Spanish-American.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	4	.....	.....	9
Swedish.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Welsh.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races *.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born.....	5	27	61	83	75	36	11	.....	.....	298
Grand total.....	11	151	316	398	367	214	86	16	3	1,562

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White.....		3	33	46	28	11	5	1	1	128
Foreign-born:										
English.....		1	1							2
French.....			1	1	2					4
German.....		1	2	3	2		1			9
Hebrew, German.....			1	1						2
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	1	1					4
Italian, North.....								1		1
Italian, South.....					1	1	1			3
Spanish.....				1		1				2
Spanish-American.....				3						3
Swedish.....			1			1				2
Total.....		2	8	10	6	3	2	1		32
Grand total.....		5	41	56	34	14	7	2	1	160

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		4	16	40	34	10		1		105
Foreign-born:										
English.....		1	2		1		1			5
French.....			2	1	2	1	1			7
German.....	1		2	2	2		2			9
Irish.....					1					1
Italian, South.....							1			1
Swedish.....				1						1
Total.....	1	1	6	4	6	1	5			24
Grand total.....	1	5	22	44	40	11	5	1		129

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		7	49	86	62	21	5	2	1	233
Foreign-born:										
English.....		2	3		1		1			7
French.....			3	2	4	1	1			11
German.....	1	1	4	5	4		3			18
Hebrew, German.....			1	1						2
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	1	1					4
Irish.....					1					1
Italian, North.....								1		1
Italian, South.....					1	1	2			4
Spanish.....				1		1				2
Spanish-American.....				3						3
Swedish.....			1	1		1				3
Total.....	1	3	14	14	12	4	7	1		56
Grand total.....	1	10	63	100	74	25	12	3	1	289

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.
BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....	5	68	153	169	124	23	8	.....	550
Negro.....			1	.....	.....	3	2	1	7
Total native-born.....	5	68	154	169	124	26	10	1	557
Foreign-born:									
English.....			1	1	2				4
French.....		1	1	7	2	5	1		17
German.....		3	12	12	8	1			36
Greek.....					1				1
Hebrew, German.....		1	4			2			7
Hebrew, Polish.....				1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	3						4
Irish.....		1	1	1	2	2			7
Italian, North.....				1	1				2
Italian, South.....			2	5	9	2	1		19
Russian.....						1			1
Scotch.....					1				1
Spanish.....				3		1			4
Spanish-American.....				1	1				2
Swedish.....		1			1				2
Syrian.....						1			1
Other races *.....					1				1
Total foreign-born.....		8	24	32	30	15	2	.....	111
Grand total.....	5	76	178	201	154	41	12	1	668

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White.....	1	24	16	7	3	2	53
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....			1				1
French.....		1					1
German.....		2					2
Hebrew, German.....	1	2	2				5
Hebrew, Russian.....	1						1
Irish.....		1					1
Italian, South.....		1	1	1	1		4
Other races ^a	1						1
Total.....	3	7	4	1	1		16
Grand total.....	4	31	20	8	4	2	69

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	4	11	16	10	4		45
Foreign-born:							
English.....			1				1
French.....				2	2		4
German.....			1				1
Italian, South.....			1				1
Total.....			3	2	2		7
Grand total.....	4	11	19	12	6		52

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	5	35	32	17	7	2	98
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....			1				1
English.....			1				1
French.....		1		2	2		5
German.....		2	1				3
Hebrew, German.....	1	2	2				5
Hebrew, Russian.....	1						1
Irish.....		1					1
Italian, South.....		1	2	1	1		5
Other races ^a	1						1
Total.....	3	7	7	3	3		23
Grand total.....	8	42	39	20	10	2	121

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....	13	152	346	381	274	76	19	.....	1,261
Negro.....	.....	1	4	6	13	16	6	2	48
Total native-born.....	13	153	350	387	287	92	25	2	1,309
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English.....	.....	2	4	6	5	3	.....	.....	20
Finnish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French.....	2	1	6	13	6	9	4	.....	41
German.....	1	8	29	28	17	4	1	.....	88
Greek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German.....	.....	1	6	2	2	2	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	1	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Irish.....	.....	3	5	5	4	3	.....	.....	20
Italian, North.....	.....	1	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	8
Italian, South.....	.....	1	7	9	12	6	1	.....	26
Magyar.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Slovenian.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Spanish.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	2	2	.....	9
Spanish-American.....	.....	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Swedish.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Other races *.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born.....	3	23	72	90	59	34	8	.....	289
Grand total.....	16	176	422	477	346	126	33	2	1,598

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elemen- tary grade.	Total.
		1.	
Native-born, White.....	145	4	149
Foreign-born:			
German.....	12		12
Italian, South.....	28		28
Other races ^a	29		29
Total.....	69		69
Grand total.....	214	4	218

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

Native-born, White.....	299	26	325
Foreign-born:			
German.....	10		10
Italian, South.....	35	4	39
Other races ^a	87		87
Total.....	82	4	86
Grand total.....	381	30	411

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White.....	14	734	22	770
Negro.....		125		125
Total native-born.....	14	859	22	895
Foreign-born:				
French.....		30	1	31
German.....	2	41		43
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	10		14
Hebrew, Other.....	1	12		13
Italian, North.....		26		26
Italian, South.....	5	93	1	99
Other races ^a	2	27		29
Total foreign-born.....	14	239	2	255
Grand total.....	28	1,098	24	1,150

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	13	121	262	278	186	48	3	1	912
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French.....		1		1					2
Canadian, Other.....			1						1
Danish.....		1							1
Dutch.....			1	1					2
English.....	1	4	6	2	4	3			20
Finnish.....				1					1
French.....	1	4	6	9	9	4			33
German.....	1	11	16	15	12	1			56
Hebrew, German.....		2	4	3	1				10
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	5	1					8
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	2	1				6
Hebrew, Other.....		2	4	1					7
Irish.....		4	5	5	3	4			21
Italian, North.....			2	1	1				4
Italian, South.....			4	6	3	2			15
Magyar.....				1					1
Mexican.....			2						2
Norwegian.....					1				1
Russian.....	1	2	1						4
Scotch.....		1	2	1	1	1			6
Slovenian.....				1					1
Spanish.....			2						2
Spanish-American.....		1	2	2	2				7
Swedish.....			1	1					2
Syrian.....					1				1
Other races ^a		1	2	2					5
Total.....	4	36	69	56	39	15			219
Grand total.....	17	157	331	334	225	63	3	1	1,131

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White.....	153	375	333	92	10	.....	963
Negro.....	156	78	31	7	.....	.....	272
Total native-born.....	309	453	364	99	10	.....	1,235
Foreign-born:							
English.....	1	7	3	1	.....	.....	12
French.....	10	14	13	1	.....	1	39
German.....	6	15	21	4	.....	.....	46
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	4	6	3	1	.....	14
Italian, North.....	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....	22
Italian, South.....	25	38	13	4	.....	.....	80
Other races *.....	10	14	12	10	.....	.....	46
Total foreign-born.....	63	102	69	23	1	1	259
Grand total.....	372	555	433	122	11	1	1,494

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White.....	69	257	352	297	69	5	4	1,053
Negro.....	126	105	62	26	4	.....	.....	323
Total native-born.....	195	362	414	323	73	5	4	1,376
Foreign-born:								
English.....	1	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	10
French.....	1	11	16	6	2	.....	.....	36
German.....	5	19	10	12	1	.....	.....	47
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	2	6	6	1	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1	3	6	1	.....	.....	12
Italian, North.....	5	17	1	1	.....	.....	.....	24
Italian, South.....	15	24	22	8	.....	.....	.....	69
Other races *.....	7	4	13	12	2	.....	.....	38
Total foreign-born.....	38	80	74	55	7	.....	.....	254
Grand total.....	233	442	488	378	80	5	4	1,630

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.
TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	25	142	241	198	91	18	2	717
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			1					1
Danish.....			1	1				2
English.....		3	3	3	1			10
French.....		4	10	7	3			24
German.....		14	11	13	8	1		47
Hebrew, German		3	5	2				10
Hebrew, Polish.....		1			1			2
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	6	3	1				11
Hebrew, Other.....		1		4				5
Irish.....	1	2	6	7	1			17
Italian, North.....	1	1		5	2			9
Italian, South.....		1	4	7	1			13
Norwegian.....		1						1
Russian.....		1	1					2
Scotch.....	1			1				2
Slovenian.....				2				2
Spanish.....					1			1
Spanish-American.....		2						2
Swedish.....			1	2				3
Syrian.....			1					1
Other races *			1					1
Total.....	4	40	48	55	18	1		166
Grand total.....	29	182	289	253	109	19	2	883

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White.....	6	38	107	179	187	169	102	59	3	2	852
Negro.....	37	49	74	67	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267
Total native-born.....	43	87	181	246	227	169	102	59	3	2	1,119
Foreign-born:											
English.....	.....	.....	1	5	2	1	5	.....	1	1	16
French.....	.....	1	10	5	2	7	1	3	.....	1	30
German.....	.....	1	4	11	13	12	8	8	1	.....	58
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	2	5	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	5	2	.....	.....	13
Irish.....	.....	.....	5	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	12
Italian, North.....	.....	1	3	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Italian, South.....	2	7	14	18	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	54
Other races ^a	1	1	9	16	14	4	5	2	.....	.....	52
Total foreign-born.....	3	12	49	64	46	32	29	21	2	2	260
Grand total.....	46	99	230	310	274	201	131	80	5	4	1,380

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White.....	2	16	37	71	93	124	94	89	33	2	.....	461
Negro.....	19	23	55	41	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170
Total native-born.....	21	39	92	112	125	124	94	89	33	2	.....	731
Foreign-born:												
French.....	.....	.....	3	4	7	2	3	3	1	.....	.....	23
German.....	1	1	.....	5	5	8	6	4	2	.....	.....	32
Hebrew (not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	3	5	3	.....	.....	18
Italian, North.....	.....	3	3	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Italian, South.....	.....	1	3	4	5	9	3	2	.....	.....	1	28
Other races ^a.....	.....	1	2	6	12	9	9	4	2	.....	.....	45
Total foreign-born.....	1	6	11	27	32	19	24	18	8	.....	1	157
Grand total.....	22	45	103	139	158	154	118	107	41	2	1	880

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born, White.....		2	13	41	19	7	1	83
Foreign-born:								
English.....					1			1
French.....			1	1	1	3	1	7
German.....			2	2	1			5
Hebrew, German.....			4					4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1					1
Irish.....				1				1
Italian, South.....							1	1
Scotch.....				1				1
Spanish-American.....				1				1
Total.....			8	6	3	3	2	22
Grand total.....		2	21	47	22	10	3	105

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	6	40	110	117	57	17	2	349
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....					1	1		2
Danish.....			1					1
English.....			4			1		5
French.....		2	4	3	4			13
German.....		4	7	7	3			21
Hebrew, German.....	1	6	5	1	4			17
Hebrew, Russian.....				1				1
Hebrew, Other.....			5	1	2			8
Irish.....		1		5	1			7
Italian, South.....				4	1	1		6
Swedish.....		1						1
Total.....	1	14	26	22	16	3		82
Grand total.....	7	54	136	139	73	20	2	431

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	6	42	123	158	76	24	3	432
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....					1	1		2
Danish.....			1					1
English.....			4		1	1		6
French.....		2	5	4	5	3	1	20
German.....		4	9	9	4			26
Hebrew, German.....	1	6	9	1	4			21
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....				1				1
Hebrew, Other.....			5	1	2			8
Irish.....		1		6	1			8
Italian, South.....				4	1	1	1	7
Scotch.....				1				1
Spanish-American.....				1				1
Swedish.....		1						1
Total.....	1	14	34	28	19	6	2	104
Grand total.....	7	56	157	186	95	30	5	536

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age,—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Ele- men- tary grade, 8.	High school.			Total.
		First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White.....	2	5	7	7	21
Foreign-born, other races ^a.....	.....	2	3	1	6
Grand total.....	2	7	10	8	27

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White.....	1	1	3	5
Foreign-born, other races ^a	1	2	1	4
Grand total.....	2	3	4	9

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.		Total.
	First year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White.....	1	2	3

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergar- ten.	Elementary grade, 1.	Total.
Native-born, White.....	181	.....	181
Foreign-born:			
Italian, South.....	14	1	15
Other races ^a	21	.....	21
Total.....	35	1	36
Grand total.....	216	1	217

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

NORMAL SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White.....	7	20	38	28	21	114
Foreign-born:						
English.....		1		2	1	4
French.....			1	4	1	6
German.....			6			6
Hebrew, German.....				2		2
Irish.....			2		1	3
Italian, South.....				1		1
Scotch.....					1	1
Total.....		1	9	9	4	23
Grand total.....	7	21	47	37	25	137

MIXED GRADES.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	1	1		4	1		2		9
Foreign-born:									
English.....							1		1
French.....			1				1		2
Italian, South.....					4	2		1	7
Total.....			1		4	2	2	1	10
Grand total.....	1	1	1	4	5	2	4	1	19

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	1					3	1	6
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French).....			1	2	1	3			7
French.....						1		1	2
Italian, South.....		1	1		1				3
Total.....		1	2	2	2	4		1	12
Grand total.....	1	2	2	2	2	4	3	2	18

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	2	2		4	1		5	1	15
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French).....			1	2	1	3			7
English.....							1		1
French.....			1			1	1	1	4
Italian, South.....		1	1		5	2		1	10
Total.....		1	3	2	6	6	2	2	22
Grand total.....	2	3	3	6	7	6	7	3	37

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.				Mixed grades.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White.....	2	612	361	21	1	1	906
Negro.....		214	26				240
Total native-born.....	2	826	387	21	1	1	1,236
Foreign-born:							
English.....		8	6				14
French.....		9	7	2			18
German.....		26	20	1			47
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	9				14
Hebrew, Other.....		14	1				15
Irish.....		9	4	1			14
Italian, North.....		25	2	1			28
Italian, South.....		59	22	3			84
Other races ^a		14	13	2			29
Total foreign-born.....		169	84	10			263
Grand total.....	2	995	471	31	1	1	1,501

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:						
White.....	330	587	245	14	1	1,177
Negro.....	190	67	14			271
Total native-born.....	520	654	259	14	1	1,448
Foreign-born:						
English.....	4	9	4			17
French.....	12	14	6			32
German.....	8	30	9			47
Hebrew, German.....	1	8	1			10
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	17	5			25
Irish.....	2	10	3			15
Italian, North.....	19	11	2			32
Italian, South.....	47	62	4	1	1	115
Other races ^a	12	17	6			35
Total foreign-born.....	108	178	40	1	1	328
Grand total.....	628	832	299	15	2	1,776

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race, and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:					
White.....	672	292	17	1	982
Negro.....	157	13			170
Total native-born.....	829	305	17	1	1,152
Foreign-born:					
English.....	10	4			14
French.....	14	8			22
German.....	28	12			40
Hebrew, Russian.....	12	6			18
Hebrew, Other.....	13	6			19
Italian, North.....	29	6			35
Italian, South.....	64	12	1		77
Other races ^a	21	8	1		30
Total foreign-born.....	191	62	2		255
Grand total.....	1,020	367	19	1	1,407

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.				Mixed grades.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White.....	2	412	490	182	10	1	1,097
Negro.....		164	54	7	3		228
Total native-born.....	2	576	544	189	13	1	1,325
Foreign-born:							
English.....		7	2	2			11
French.....		13	11	4			28
German.....		21	24	4			49
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	14	4			19
Hebrew, Other.....		3	5	2			10
Irish.....		3	7	1			11
Italian, North.....		17	15	2			34
Italian, South.....		48	26	3			77
Other races ^a		14	17	4	1		36
Total foreign-born.....		127	121	26	1		275
Grand total.....	2	703	665	215	14	1	1,600

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White.....	11	84	232	363	242	84	11	.....	1,037
Negro.....	79	111	93	70	13	1	.....	.....	267
Total native-born.....	90	195	325	433	255	85	11	.....	1,304
Foreign-born:									
English.....			1	7	6	2	.....	.....	16
French.....	1	3	6	20	5	.....	.....	.....	25
German.....		6	8	21	17	5	.....	.....	57
Hebrew, German.....			3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	1	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Other.....									
Irish.....		1	1	3	7	.....	.....	.....	12
Italian, North.....		1	3	2	2	2	.....	.....	10
Italian, South.....		3	11	7	7	1	.....	.....	29
Spanish-American.....	4	15	23	11	6	1	.....	1	61
Other races ^a	1	2	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11
		4	10	8	4	2	1	1	30
Total foreign-born.....	8	36	77	86	61	15	1	2	286
Grand total.....	98	231	402	519	316	100	12	2	1,690

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White.....	4	42	164	209	280	193	74	18	.....	.....	1,074
Negro.....	69	91	122	97	35	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	417
Total native-born.....	73	133	286	306	315	196	74	18	.....	.....	1,491
Foreign-born:											
English.....	1	1	1	2	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	16
French.....	1	2	10	20	9	5	3	.....	.....	1	51
German.....		2	5	14	20	17	3	.....	1	.....	62
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	1	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2	3	6	2	5	.....	.....	.....	19
Irish.....		2	3	9	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	27
Italian, North.....	3	6	6	9	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Italian, South.....		6	25	20	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Other races ^a			8	12	14	8	3	1	.....	3	49
Total foreign-born.....	5	23	61	94	83	48	19	1	1	4	329
Grand total.....	78	156	347	400	398	244	93	19	1	4	1,820

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White.....	28	114	273	295	180	68	2	1	961
Negro.....	83	101	70	53	17				324
Total native-born.....	111	215	343	348	197	68	2	1	1,285
Foreign-born:									
English.....		2	5	5	3		1		16
French.....	2	4	9	14	6	1	1		37
German.....		6		11	13	3	1		34
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	1	9	2	1			16
Hebrew, Other.....			2	6	6	1			15
Italian, North.....	3	12	5	8	1				29
Italian, South.....	7	14	21	13	5			4	64
Other races ^a		6	21	15	8	2			52
Total foreign-born.....	12	47	64	81	44	8	3	4	263
Grand total.....	123	262	407	429	241	76	5	5	1,548

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Mixed grades.	Total.
	1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White.....	21	55	213	291	232	153	47	7		1,019
Negro.....	66	71	91	81	23	1				333
Total native-born.....	87	126	304	372	255	154	47	7		1,352
Foreign-born:										
English.....			1	4	4	1	2			12
French.....		4	7	15	12	1	1			40
German.....	1	1	11	16	16	12	8			65
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	8	5	3		1		18
Hebrew, Other.....	1		2	2	5	4	1			15
Irish.....		2	3	1	5	1	1	1		14
Italian, North.....	1	7	5	7	4			1		25
Italian, South.....	6	14	14	21	9	2			2	68
Other races ^a	1	2	7	12	7		4			33
Total foreign-born.....	10	30	51	86	67	24	17	3	2	290
Grand total.....	97	156	355	458	322	178	64	10	2	1,642

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born:												
White.....		2	2	10	37	53	128	126	40	110	4	512
Negro.....	1	3	12	22	38	13						89
Total native-born.....	1	5	14	32	75	66	128	126	40	110	4	601
Foreign-born:												
English.....						3	2	1		4		10
French.....		1	1	2	1	4	6	6	1	4		26
German.....					1	3	9	10	2	7		32
Hebrew, German.....					2		1	2		5		10
Italian, South.....				1	3	4	2	4				14
Other races ^a			1	2	4	5	6	14	1	6		39
Total foreign-born.....		1	2	5	11	19	26	37	4	26		131
Grand total.....	1	6	16	37	86	85	154	163	44	136	4	732

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.			Normal school.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:												
White.....		1	2	6	11	37	71	34	117	11	7	287
Negro.....	1	5	3	10	4							23
Total native-born.....	1	6	5	16	15	37	71	34	117	11	7	320
Foreign-born:												
French.....					3	4	3	2	3			15
German.....					1	1	4	2	7			15
Irish.....						4	1	1	5			11
Other races ^a		1			2	3	4	1	7			18
Total foreign-born.....		1			6	12	12	6	22			59
Grand total.....	1	7	5	16	21	49	83	40	139	11	7	379

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.			Normal school.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:										
White.....				3	12	10	57	16	20	118
Negro.....		3	1							4
Total.....		3	1	3	12	10	57	16	20	122
Foreign-born, other races ^a	1				1	1	16	3	1	23
Grand total.....	1	3	1	3	13	11	73	19	21	145

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born:												
White.....	2	....	10	18	23	23	58	72	46	13	1	266
Negro.....	7	5	....	18	20	3	....	....	....	....	....	53
Total native-born.....	9	5	10	36	43	26	58	72	46	13	1	319
Foreign-born:												
French.....	....	....	....	4	2	5	3	1	1	1	....	17
German.....	1	1	....	....	2	1	3	3	3	2	....	16
Hebrew (not specified)....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	2	5	2	15
Italian, South.....	....	....	....	4	1	2	1	3	....	....	....	11
Other races *.....	....	2	3	3	1	5	5	8	4	....	1	32
Total foreign-born.....	1	3	3	11	6	15	13	18	10	8	3	91
Grand total.....	10	8	13	47	49	41	71	90	56	21	4	410

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

Native-born:												
White.....	....	1	2	....	4	8	11	20	28	41	24	139
Negro.....	1	1	....	3	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	14
Total native-born.....	1	2	2	3	11	10	11	20	28	41	24	153
Foreign-born:												
German.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	2	2	10
Other races *.....	1	2	....	1	3	2	3	2	4	4	5	27
Total foreign-born.....	1	2	....	1	3	2	3	6	6	6	7	37
Grand total.....	2	4	2	4	14	12	14	26	34	47	31	190

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.			Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born:											
White.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	11	19	16	54
Negro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	6	11	19	16	55
Foreign-born, other races *.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	11
Grand total.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	6	14	22	20	66

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Nor- mal school.	Mixed school.	Grand total.
										First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.			
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.							
Native-born:	78.7	55.6	61.1	65.5	64.9	67.7	78.9	80.6	81.2	80.6	81.0	81.0	80.7	40.5	83.2	65.3
White.....	.0	20.7	20.3	18.8	17.0	13.6	3.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	16.6
Negro.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Indian.....																
Total native-born.....	78.7	82.3	81.4	84.4	81.9	81.3	81.9	80.6	81.2	82.2	81.0	81.0	80.7	40.5	83.2	81.9
Foreign-born:																
English.....	1.1	.7	.8	.8	.9	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.1	.9	2.4	1.1	1.5	2.7	2.9	.9
French.....	1.6	1.6	2.1	2.4	3.4	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.3	3.8	3.7	3.8	10.8	4.4	2.4
German.....	3.0	2.4	3.2	2.5	3.4	4.6	5.5	5.0	5.3	3.3	6.2	4.9	5.0	.0	4.4	3.4
Hebrew, German.....	.4	.2	.4	.4	.6	.7	.8	.9	1.1	.5	.7	3.9	3.0	.0	1.5	.5
Hebrew, Russian.....	1.8	.8	1.3	1.0	1.1	.8	.8	.5	1.2	1.0	1.4	.2	.6	.0	.0	1.0
Irish.....	.5	.5	.7	.6	.8	1.1	1.3	1.9	1.9	.8	.3	1.5	1.1	.0	2.2	.8
Italian, North.....	1.0	2.5	2.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	.5	.4	1.0	1.6	.3	.0	.1	.0	.0	1.6
Italian, South.....	8.6	6.8	6.0	4.0	3.1	2.2	2.3	1.3	1.5	4.5	1.4	1.3	1.7	27.0	.7	4.6
Spanish-American.....	.5	.3	.3	.5	.4	.4	.6	.6	.2	.4	1.0	.2	.4	.0	.0	.4
Other races.....	2.9	1.8	1.7	2.3	3.0	3.8	2.6	4.2	2.6	2.6	1.7	2.6	2.2	18.9	.7	2.4
Total foreign-born.....	21.3	17.7	18.6	15.6	18.1	18.7	18.1	19.4	18.8	17.8	19.4	19.4	19.3	59.5	16.8	18.1
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergar- ten.	Elementary grade, 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White.....	366	7	373
Negro.....		4	4
Total native-born.....	366	11	377
Foreign-born:			
Italian, South.....	20	1	30
Other races ^a	42	4	46
Total foreign-born.....	71	5	76
Grand total.....	437	16	453

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White.....	22	799	25	846
Negro.....		131	3	134
Total native-born.....	22	930	28	980
Foreign-born:				
English.....	1	12		13
French.....	2	16	1	19
German.....	2	33	1	36
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	19		20
Italian, North.....		25		25
Italian, South.....	2	81	1	84
Other races ^a		39		39
Total foreign-born.....	8	225	3	236
Grand total.....	30	1,155	31	1,216

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.

[This table does not include 9 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Male elementary grades.								Female elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades.								Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	Total elementary grades							
----------------------------	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White.....	99	346	454	169	6		1,074
Negro.....	139	107	39	11			296
Indian.....			1				1
Total native-born.....	238	453	494	180	6		1,371
Foreign-born:							
English.....		7	7	1			15
French.....	6	16	10	4	1		37
German.....	4	23	23	16	3		69
Hebrew, German.....		3	4	4			11
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	7	7	4			20
Italian, North.....	11	14	5	1			31
Italian, South.....	20	40	19	2	1	1	83
Other races *.....	6	20	13	7		1	47
Total foreign-born.....	49	130	88	39	5	2	313
Grand total.....	287	583	582	219	11	2	1,684

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White.....	34	165	405	309	118	8		1,039
Negro.....	117	123	84	34	6			364
Total native-born.....	151	288	489	343	124	8		1,403
Foreign-born:								
English.....		1	6	3	3			13
French.....	2	14	13	17	2	2		50
German.....	1	8	18	19	11	1		58
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	2	6	5	1			18
Hebrew, Other.....			4	11	5			20
Irish.....	2	1	7	2	1			13
Italian, North.....	2	8	8	1				19
Italian, South.....	12	34	21	11				78
Other races *.....	1	4	8	6	4		2	25
Total foreign-born.....	24	72	91	74	27	3	2	294
Grand total.....	175	360	580	418	151	11	2	1,697

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.

[This table does not include 9 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Male.						Female.						Total.					
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.		
Native-born of native father:																		
White.....	216	117	71	44	20	15	36	519	216	117	71	44	20	15	36	519		
Negro.....	29	10	10	14	3	1	4	71	29	10	10	14	4	1	5	73		
Indian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Total.....	245	127	81	58	23	17	40	591	245	127	81	58	24	17	41	593		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																		
Canadian (other than French).....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	4	5		
Cuban.....	1	2	3	3	3	1	3	9	1	2	3	3	3	1	3	9		
Danish.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	6		
Dutch.....	11	6	2	5	2	9	11	46	11	6	2	5	2	9	11	46		
English.....	10	3	6	4	1	1	8	33	10	3	6	4	1	1	8	33		
French.....	10	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2		
Flemish.....	10	17	19	11	2	2	4	63	10	17	19	11	2	2	4	63		
Filipino.....	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	6	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	6		
German.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
Hebrew, German.....	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	9	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	9		
Hebrew, Polish.....	17	20	27	26	18	16	21	145	17	20	27	26	18	16	21	145		
Hebrew, Other.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Irish.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4		
Italian, North.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4		
Italian, South.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Magyar.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Negro.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Portuguese.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Russian.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	8		
Spanish.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18		
Scottish.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18		

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

BOYS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		Total.
4 years.....	9	6									6						15
5 years.....	10	40									40						50
6 years.....	8	115	1								116						124
7 years.....	3	147	21		1						169						172
8 years.....		110	94	18	2						224						224
9 years.....		64	98	58	12	1					233						233
10 years.....		22	57	89	52	9	1				230						230
11 years.....		18	34	76	84	41	16				269						269
12 years.....		7	23	60	108	54	25	7			264						264
13 years.....		1	9	22	35	40	24	27	4		162						162
14 years.....			4	7	13	11	10	11	6		62						62
15 years.....				3	2	1	2	2	2		12	2		1		3	15
16 years.....					1	1	1		1		4		1			1	5
Total.....	30	530	341	333	310	158	79	47	13		1,811	2	1	1		4	1,845

GIRLS.

4 years	27	7									7						34
5 years	40	19									19						59
6 years	22	134									136						158
7 years	4	197	7								244						248
8 years		123	103	24	3						253						253
9 years		53	71	66	35	5					229						229
10 years		27	44	103	46	14	1	3			238						238
11 years		14	28	128	124	62	37	8			305						305
12 years		9	17	59	57	77	61	23			332						332
13 years		1	4	17	28	37	49	25	8		179	1				1	180

2332	1	2225	2225	2225	2225
2225	2				
2225	3				
2225	4				
2225	5				
2225	6				
2225	7				
2225	8				
2225	9				
2225	10				
2225	11				
2225	12				
2225	13				
2225	14				
2225	15				
2225	16				
2225	17				
2225	18				
2225	19				
2225	20				
2225	21				
2225	22				
2225	23				
2225	24				
2225	25				
2225	26				
2225	27				
2225	28				
2225	29				
2225	30				
2225	31				
2225	32				
2225	33				
2225	34				
2225	35				
2225	36				
2225	37				
2225	38				
2225	39				
2225	40				
2225	41				
2225	42				
2225	43				
2225	44				
2225	45				
2225	46				
2225	47				
2225	48				
2225	49				
2225	50				
2225	51				
2225	52				
2225	53				
2225	54				
2225	55				
2225	56				
2225	57				
2225	58				
2225	59				
2225	60				
2225	61				
2225	62				
2225	63				
2225	64				
2225	65				
2225	66				
2225	67				
2225	68				
2225	69				
2225	70				
2225	71				
2225	72				
2225	73				
2225	74				
2225	75				
2225	76				
2225	77				
2225	78				
2225	79				
2225	80				
2225	81				
2225	82				
2225	83				
2225	84				
2225	85				
2225	86				
2225	87				
2225	88				
2225	89				
2225	90				
2225	91				
2225	92				
2225	93				
2225	94				
2225	95				
2225	96				
2225	97				
2225	98				
2225	99				
2225	100				

2225	101				
2225	102				
2225	103				
2225	104				
2225	105				
2225	106				
2225	107				
2225	108				
2225	109				
2225	110				
2225	111				
2225	112				
2225	113				
2225	114				
2225	115				
2225	116				
2225	117				
2225	118				
2225	119				
2225	120				
2225	121				
2225	122				
2225	123				
2225	124				
2225	125				
2225	126				
2225	127				
2225	128				
2225	129				
2225	130				
2225	131				
2225	132				
2225	133				
2225	134				
2225	135				
2225	136				
2225	137				
2225	138				
2225	139				
2225	140				
2225	141				
2225	142				
2225	143				
2225	144				
2225	145				
2225	146				
2225	147				
2225	148				
2225	149				
2225	150				

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Total.	High school.					Grand total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																		
White—																		
Male.....	26	403	265	274	271	134	72	44	12	.....	1,465	2	1	1	.....	4	1,495
Female.....	41	458	244	308	270	175	157	88	51	13	1,764	15	16	10	4	45	1,850	
Total.....	67	861	499	582	541	309	229	132	63	13	3,229	17	17	11	4	49	3,345	
Foreign-born:																		
English—																		
Male.....	.....	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Female.....	.....	3	2	11	7	1	2	1	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Total.....	.....	6	3	14	8	1	2	1	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
French—																		
Male.....	2	9	19	13	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Female.....	2	6	9	15	14	4	5	2	.....	.....	55	1	.....	.....	1	2	59
Total.....	4	15	28	28	18	8	6	2	.....	.....	105	1	.....	.....	1	2	111
German—																		
Male.....	1	11	14	9	13	4	1	2	1	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Female.....	1	11	13	19	17	12	14	2	4	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
Total.....	2	22	27	28	30	16	15	4	5	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
Irish—																		
Male.....	.....	9	13	6	10	8	1	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
Female.....	3	13	1	10	13	7	4	7	2	.....	57	.....	1	1	1	3	63
Total.....	3	22	14	16	23	15	5	7	2	.....	104	.....	1	1	1	3	110
Italian, North—																		
Male.....	.....	15	11	8	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Female.....	1	15	6	13	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Total.....	1	30	17	21	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
Italian, South—																		
Male.....	1	69	23	13	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
Female.....	41	76	32	18	10	4	5	4	1	.....	150	.....	.....	1	.....	1	192
Total.....	42	145	55	31	12	7	5	5	1	.....	261	.....	.....	1	.....	1	304
Spanish-American—																		
Male.....	.....	5	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Female.....	2	1	1	6	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total.....	2	6	4	7	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Other races—																		
Male.....	.....	6	2	6	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Female.....	2	2	1	3	5	3	2	3	2	.....	21	1	.....	.....	.....	1	24
Total.....	2	8	3	9	9	5	4	3	2	.....	43	1	.....	.....	.....	1	46

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.

[This table does not include 9 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Male.							Female.							Total.									
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																								
White.....									216	117	71	44	20	15	36	519	216	117	71	44	20	15	36	519
Negro.....									29	10	10	14	3	1	4	71	29	10	10	14	4	1	5	73
Indian.....																1								1
Total.....									245	127	81	58	23	17	40	591	245	127	81	58	24	17	41	593
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
Canadian (other than French).....									1							1	1							1
Cuban.....																3								3
Danish.....									1	2	3	3				9	1	2	3	3				9
Dutch.....										1	1					6		1	1					6
English.....									11	6	2	5	2	9	11	46	11	6	2	5	2	9	11	46
French.....									10	3	6	4	1	1	8	33	10	3	6	4	1	1	8	33
Flemish.....																2								2
Philipino.....										2						2		2						2
German.....									10	17	19	11	2		4	63	10	17	19	11	2		4	63
Hebrew, German.....									1	2		2	1			6	1	2		2	1			6
Hebrew, Polish.....									1		1					2	1							2
Hebrew, Other.....									4	4	1					9	4	4	1					9
Irish.....									17	20	27	26	18	16	21	145	17	20	27	26	18	16	21	145
Italian, North.....									3	1						4	3	1						4
Italian, South.....									2	2						4	2	2						4
Magyar.....									1							1	1							1
Negro.....									1							1	1							1
Portuguese.....																								
Russian.....											1					1			1					1
Spanish.....									3	2	3					8	3	2	3					8
Scottish.....									5	2		5		2	4	18	5	2		5		2	4	18

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

BOYS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.									High school.				Grand total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		Fourth year.	Total.
4 years.....	9	6									6						15
5 years.....	10	40									40						50
6 years.....	8	115	1								116						124
7 years.....	3	147	21		1						169						172
8 years.....		110	94	18	2						224						224
9 years.....		64	98	58	12	1					233						233
10 years.....		22	57	89	52	9	1				230						230
11 years.....		18	34	76	84	41	16				269						269
12 years.....		7	23	60	108	54	25	7			284						284
13 years.....		1	9	22	35	40	24	27	4		162						162
14 years.....			4	7	13	11	10	11	6		62						62
15 years.....				3	2	1	2	2	2		12	2		1		3	15
16 years.....					1	1	1		1		4		1			1	5
Total.....	30	530	341	333	310	158	79	47	13		1,811	2	1	1		4	1,845

GIRLS.

4 years.....	27	7									7						34
5 years.....	40	19									19						59
6 years.....	22	134	2								136						158
7 years.....	4	197	40	7							244						248
8 years.....		123	103	24	3						253						253
9 years.....																	
10 years.....		53	71	65	35	5					229						229
11 years.....		27	44	103	46	14	1	3			238						238
12 years.....		14	28	123	124	62	37	8			305						305
13 years.....		9	17	59	57	77	61	23			332						332
14 years.....		1	4	17	38	37	49	25	8		179	1				1	180

2332	1	82251	83352	11.82	11
2332	2				4
2332	3				3
2332	4				6
2332	5				12
2332	6				16
2332	7				19
2332	8				12
2332	9				13
2332	10				13
2332	11				13
2332	12				13
2332	13				13
2332	14				13
2332	15				13
2332	16				13
2332	17				13
2332	18				13
2332	19				13
2332	20				13
2332	21				13
2332	22				13
2332	23				13
2332	24				13
2332	25				13
2332	26				13
2332	27				13
2332	28				13
2332	29				13
2332	30				13
2332	31				13
2332	32				13
2332	33				13
2332	34				13
2332	35				13
2332	36				13
2332	37				13
2332	38				13
2332	39				13
2332	40				13
2332	41				13
2332	42				13
2332	43				13
2332	44				13
2332	45				13
2332	46				13
2332	47				13
2332	48				13
2332	49				13
2332	50				13
2332	51				13
2332	52				13
2332	53				13
2332	54				13
2332	55				13
2332	56				13
2332	57				13
2332	58				13
2332	59				13
2332	60				13
2332	61				13
2332	62				13
2332	63				13
2332	64				13
2332	65				13
2332	66				13
2332	67				13
2332	68				13
2332	69				13
2332	70				13
2332	71				13
2332	72				13
2332	73				13
2332	74				13
2332	75				13
2332	76				13
2332	77				13
2332	78				13
2332	79				13
2332	80				13
2332	81				13
2332	82				13
2332	83				13
2332	84				13
2332	85				13
2332	86				13
2332	87				13
2332	88				13
2332	89				13
2332	90				13
2332	91				13
2332	92				13
2332	93				13
2332	94				13
2332	95				13
2332	96				13
2332	97				13
2332	98				13
2332	99				13
2332	100				13

2332	101				13
2332	102				13
2332	103				13
2332	104				13
2332	105				13
2332	106				13
2332	107				13
2332	108				13
2332	109				13
2332	110				13
2332	111				13
2332	112				13
2332	113				13
2332	114				13
2332	115				13
2332	116				13
2332	117				13
2332	118				13
2332	119				13
2332	120				13
2332	121				13
2332	122				13
2332	123				13
2332	124				13
2332	125				13
2332	126				13
2332	127				13
2332	128				13
2332	129				13
2332	130				13
2332	131				13
2332	132				13
2332	133				13
2332	134				13
2332	135				13
2332	136				13
2332	137				13
2332	138				13
2332	139				13
2332	140				13
2332	141				13
2332	142				13
2332	143				13
2332	144				13
2332	145				13
2332	146				13
2332	147				13
2332	148				13
2332	149				13
2332	150				13

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten	Elementary grades.									High school					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:																
White--																
Male.....	26	403	256	274	271	134	72	44	12	.....	1,465	2	1	1	8	27
Female.....	41	458	344	308	270	175	157	88	51	13	1,704	15	16	10	27	59
Total.....	67	861	600	582	541	309	229	132	63	13	3,229	17	17	11	35	82
Foreign-born:																
English--																
Male.....	.....	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	.....	3	2	11	7	1	2	1	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	5	3	14	8	1	2	1	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French--																
Male.....	2	9	19	13	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	2	6	9	15	14	4	5	2	.....	.....	55	1	.....	1	2	.....
Total.....	4	15	28	28	18	8	6	2	.....	.....	105	1	.....	1	2	.....
German--																
Male.....	1	11	14	9	13	4	1	2	1	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	1	11	13	19	17	12	14	2	4	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2	22	27	28	30	16	15	4	5	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish--																
Male.....	.....	9	13	6	10	8	1	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	3	13	10	13	13	7	4	7	2	.....	57	.....	1	1	3	.....
Total.....	3	22	14	16	23	15	5	7	2	.....	104	.....	1	1	3	.....
Italian, North--																
Male.....	.....	15	11	8	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	1	15	6	13	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1	20	17	21	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South--																
Male.....	1	60	23	12	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	41	76	32	18	10	4	5	4	1	.....	160	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Total.....	42	146	55	31	12	7	8	5	1	.....	261	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Spanish-American--																
Male.....	.....	5	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	2	1	5	6	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2	6	7	7	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races--																
Male.....	.....	6	2	6	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	2	2	3	5	5	3	2	3	2	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total.....	2	8	9	9	9	5	4	3	2	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White.....	7	8	8	3	26
Foreign-born:					
French.....	1	1			2
German.....	1				1
Italian, South.....		1			1
Total foreign-born.....	2	2			4
Grand total.....	9	10	8	3	30

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	9	21	11		41
Foreign-born:					
French.....	1	1			2
German.....		1			1
Irish.....	1	2			3
Italian, North.....			1		1
Italian, South.....	15	14	8	4	41
Spanish-American.....			2		2
Other races *.....	1	1			2
Total foreign-born.....	18	19	11	4	52
Grand total.....	27	40	22	4	93

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	16	29	19	3	67
Foreign-born:					
French.....	2	2			4
German.....	1	1			2
Irish.....	1	2			3
Italian, North.....			1		1
Italian, South.....	15	15	8	4	42
Spanish-American.....			2		2
Other races *.....	1	1			2
Total foreign-born.....	20	21	11	4	56
Grand total.....	36	50	30	7	123

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.													
BOYS.													
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....	4	30	90	115	81	48	12	15	7	1	.....	.....	403
Foreign-born:													
English.....				1	1		1						3
French.....		1	1	3	1	1	2						9
German.....			3	5	2	1							11
Irish.....		1	2	1	2	2	1						9
Italian, North.....		1	2	2	4	5		1					15
Italian, South.....	2	6	14	19	16	4	6	2					69
Spanish-American.....		1	1			3							5
Other races ^a			2	1	3								6
Total.....	2	10	25	32	29	16	10	3					127
Grand total.....	6	40	115	147	110	64	22	18	7	1	.....	.....	530

GIRLS.													
Native-born, White.....	4	15	108	162	97	38	18	10	4	1	.....	1	458
Foreign-born:													
English.....				1	2								3
French.....			2			1		1	2				6
German.....	1	1	8	2	3		1						11
Irish.....			1	9	1	1			1				13
Italian, North.....	1	2	5	6	1								15
Italian, South.....	1	1	13	16	19	13	8	3	2				76
Spanish-American.....			1										1
Other races ^a			1	1									2
Total.....	3	4	26	35	26	15	9	4	5				127
Grand total.....	7	19	134	197	123	53	27	14	9	1	.....	1	585

TOTAL.													
Native-born, White.....	8	45	198	277	178	86	30	25	11	2	.....	1	841
Foreign-born:													
English.....				2	3		1						6
French.....		1	3	3	1	2	2	1	2				15
German.....	1	1	6	7	5	1	1						22
Irish.....		1	3	10	3	3	1		1				22
Italian, North.....	1	3	7	8	5	5		1					30
Italian, South.....	3	7	27	35	35	17	14	5	2				145
Spanish-American.....		1	2			3							6
Other races ^a			3	2	3								8
Total.....	5	14	51	67	55	31	19	7	5				251
Grand total.....	13	59	249	344	233	117	49	32	16	2	.....	1	1,115

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White.....	1	19	75	73	42	24	14	6	1	.....	255
Foreign-born:											
English.....				1							1
French.....			4	6	3	3	1		2		19
German.....		1	4	5	3	1					14
Irish.....		1	4	4	2		1	1			13
Italian, North.....			2	2	2	3	1	1			11
Italian, South.....			4	6	5	3	4		1		23
Spanish-American.....				1			2				3
Other races ^a			1					1			2
Total.....		2	19	25	15	10	9	3	3	.....	86
Grand total.....	1	21	94	98	57	34	23	9	4	.....	341

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	2	34	85	56	35	18	12	2	.....	.....	244
Foreign-born:											
English.....			2								2
French.....		1	5	2		1					9
German.....			4	4	4		1				13
Irish.....			1								1
Italian, North.....		1	3	1	1						6
Italian, South.....		3	3	7	4	9	4	2			32
Spanish-American.....		1									1
Other races ^a				1							1
Total.....		6	18	15	9	10	5	2	.....	.....	65
Grand total.....	2	40	103	71	44	28	17	4	.....	.....	309

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	3	53	160	129	77	42	26	8	1	.....	469
Foreign-born:											
English.....			2	1							3
French.....		1	9	8	3	4	1		2		28
German.....		1	8	9	7	1	1				27
Irish.....		1	5	4	2		1	1			14
Italian, North.....		1	5	3	3	3	1	1			17
Italian, South.....		3	7	13	9	12	8	2	1		55
Spanish-American.....		1		1			2				4
Other races ^a			1	1				1			3
Total.....		8	37	40	24	20	14	5	3	.....	151
Grand total.....	3	61	197	169	101	62	40	13	4	.....	650

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....		14	47	74	66	47	17	6	3		274
Foreign-born:											
English.....			2			1					3
French.....		2	2	1	2	4	2				13
German.....		1	2	3		2		1			9
Irish.....				1	4	1					6
Italian, North.....			1	4	1	2					8
Italian, South.....			2	6	2	2	1				13
Spanish-American.....							1				1
Other races ^a		1	2		1	1	1				6
Total.....		4	11	15	10	13	5	1			59
Grand total.....		18	58	89	76	60	22	7	3		333

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	7	18	56	83	81	46	12	4	1		308
Foreign-born:											
English.....		1	3	1	3	3					11
French.....				3	8	4					15
German.....		1	1	6	8	1	1			1	19
Irish.....		1	1	1	6	1					10
Italian, North.....			2	3	4	2	2				13
Italian, South.....		3	1	2	9	2	1				18
Spanish-American.....			1	3	1		1				6
Other races ^a				1	2						3
Total.....		6	9	20	41	13	5			1	95
Grand total.....	7	24	65	103	122	59	17	4	1	1	403

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	7	32	103	157	147	93	29	10	4		582
Foreign-born:											
English.....		1	5	1	3	4					14
French.....		2	2	4	10	8	2				28
German.....		2	3	9	8	3	1	1		1	28
Irish.....		1	1	2	10	2					16
Italian, North.....			3	7	5	4	2				21
Italian, South.....		3	3	8	11	4	2				31
Spanish-American.....			1	3	1		2				7
Other races ^a		1	2	1	3	1	1				9
Total.....		10	20	35	51	26	10	1		1	154
Grand total.....	7	42	123	192	198	119	39	11	4	1	736

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....	1	2	10	43	74	101	31	8		1	271
Foreign-born:											
English.....					1						1
French.....				2			2				4
German.....				5	4	2	1	1			13
Irish.....			1	2	4	2		1			10
Italian, North.....								2	1		3
Italian, South.....						1		1			2
Spanish-American.....					1	1					2
Other races ^a			1			1	1		1		4
Total.....			2	9	10	7	4	5	2		39
Grand total.....	1	2	12	52	84	108	35	13	2	1	310

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		2	27	33	103	67	31	7			270
Foreign-born:											
English.....				3	2	1	1				7
French.....			1	4	3	3	3				14
German.....			6		5	5	1				17
Irish.....		1		4	3	4	1				13
Italian, North.....				1	2	2					5
Italian, South.....			1		4	2	1	1	1		10
Spanish-American.....						1					1
Other races ^a				1	2	2					5
Total.....		1	8	13	21	20	7	1	1		72
Grand total.....		3	35	46	124	87	38	8	1		342

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	4	37	76	177	168	62	15		1	541
Foreign-born:											
English.....				3	3	1	1				8
French.....			1	6	3	3	5				18
German.....			6	5	9	7	2	1			30
Irish.....		1	1	6	7	6	1	1			23
Italian, North.....				1	2	2		2	1		8
Italian, South.....			1		4	3	1	2	1		12
Spanish-American.....					1	2					3
Other races ^a			1	1	2	3	1		1		9
Total.....		1	10	22	31	27	11	6	3		111
Grand total.....	1	5	47	98	208	195	73	21	3	1	652

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....	1	8	36	47	32	9	1	.....	134
Foreign-born:									
French.....		1	1	2					4
German.....			2		1	1			4
Irish.....			1	4	2	1			8
Italian, North.....					3				3
Italian, South.....			1		2				3
Other races ^a				1				1	2
Total.....		1	5	7	8	2		1	24
Grand total.....	1	9	41	54	40	11	1	1	158

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	4	12	52	69	27	10	1	.....	175
Foreign-born:									
English.....				1					1
French.....	1			1	2				4
German.....		1	6	3	2				12
Irish.....		1	2		3	1			7
Italian, North.....			1	1		1			3
Italian, South.....				2	1	1			4
Other races ^a			1		2				3
Total.....	1	2	10	8	10	3			34
Grand total.....	5	14	62	77	37	13	1	.....	209

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	5	20	88	116	59	19	2	.....	309
Foreign-born:									
English.....				1					1
French.....	1	1	1	3	2				8
German.....		1	8	3	3	1			16
Irish.....		1	3	4	5	2			15
Italian, North.....			1	1	3	1			6
Italian, South.....			1	2	3	1			7
Other races ^a			1	1	2			1	5
Total.....	1	3	15	15	18	5		1	58
Grand total.....	6	23	103	131	77	24	2	1	367

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....	1	15	24	22	7	2	1		72
Foreign-born:									
French.....					1				1
German.....					1				1
Irish.....			1						1
Italian, North.....				1	1				2
Other races ^a		1		1					2
Total.....		1	1	2	3				7
Grand total.....	1	16	25	24	10	2	1		79

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	34	46	43	23	7	3		157
Foreign-born:									
English.....		1			1				2
French.....			2	1	1		1		5
German.....		1	6	2	5				14
Irish.....		1	2	1					4
Italian, North.....			1						1
Italian, South.....			3		2				5
Spanish-American.....				1					1
Other races ^a			1	1					2
Total.....		3	15	6	9		1		34
Grand total.....	1	37	61	49	32	7	4		191

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	2	49	70	65	30	9	4		229
Foreign-born:									
English.....		1			1				2
French.....			2	1	2		1		6
German.....		1	6	2	6				15
Irish.....		1	3	1					5
Italian, North.....			1	1	1				3
Italian, South.....			3		2				5
Spanish-American.....				1					1
Other races ^a		1	1	2					4
Total.....		4	16	8	12		1		41
Grand total.....	2	53	86	73	42	9	5		270

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....			6	27	9	2			44
Foreign-born:									
German.....			1		1				2
Italian, South.....					1				1
Total.....			1		2				3
Grand total.....			7	27	11	2			47

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	2	6	15	23	29	9	4		88
Foreign-born:									
English.....			1						1
French.....		1					1		2
German.....			2						2
Irish.....			4	1	1	1			7
Italian, South.....				1	3				4
Other races ^a	1	1				1			3
Total.....	1	2	7	2	4	2	1		19
Grand total.....	3	8	22	25	33	11	5		107

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	2	6	21	50	38	11	4		132
Foreign-born:									
English.....			1						1
French.....		1					1		2
German.....			3		1				4
Irish.....			4	1	1	1			7
Italian, South.....				1	4				5
Other races ^a	1	1				1			3
Total.....	1	2	8	2	6	2	1		22
Grand total.....	3	8	29	52	44	13	5		154

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	4	6	1	1			12
Foreign-born, German.....			1				1
Grand total.....	4	6	2	1			13

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	6	17	19	8		1	51
Foreign-born:							
German.....	2		2				4
Irish.....		1	1				2
Italian, South.....			1				1
Spanish-American.....		1	1				2
Other races *.....		1	1				2
Total.....	2	3	6				11
Grand total.....	8	20	25	8		1	62

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	10	23	20	9		1	63
Foreign-born:							
German.....	2		3				5
Irish.....		1	1				2
Italian, South.....			1				1
Spanish-American.....		1	1				2
Other races *.....		1	1				2
Total.....	2	3	7				12
Grand total.....	12	26	27	9		1	75

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

NINTH GRADE.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....	2	3	6	2	13

TABLE 3. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL							
BOYS							
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age						Total
	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Native born White			2				2
GIRLS							
Native born White	1	2	3	4	2	1	13
Foreign born				1			1
Other race				1			1
Total				2			2
Grand total	1	2	3	6	2	1	15
TOTAL							
Native born White	1	2	3	4	2	1	13
Foreign born				1			1
Other race				1			1
Total				2			2
Grand total	1	2	3	6	2	1	15
SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL							
BOYS							
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age						
	14	15	16	17			
Native born White				1			1
GIRLS							
Native born White			1	4			5
Foreign born			1				1
Other race			1				2
Total			2	4			6
Grand total			2	5			7
TOTAL							
Native born White				1			1
Foreign born				1			1
Other race			1				2
Total			2	2			4
Grand total			2	5			7

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	1				1

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		6	3	1	10
Foreign-born:					
Irish.....	1				1
Italian, South.....		1			1
Total.....	1	1			2
Grand total.....	1	7	3	1	12

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	6	3	1	11
Foreign-born:					
Irish.....	1				1
Italian, South.....		1			1
Total.....	1	1			2
Grand total.....	2	7	3	1	13

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....		2	1	1	4
Foreign-born:					
French.....	1				1
Irish.....			1		1
Total.....	1		1		2
Grand total.....	1	2	2	1	6

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		2	1	1	4
Foreign-born:					
French.....	1				1
Irish.....			1		1
Total.....	1		1		2
Grand total.....	1	2	2	1	6

NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS - GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES
AND KINDERGARTEN.

PARochIAL SCHOOL PUPILS - GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

	Page.
TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 621–623	
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	624–628
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 629–683	
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	684–713
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	714, 715
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	716, 717

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.....	718–723
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.....	724–727

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 728, 729	
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	730–733
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 734–763	
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	764
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	765

NEW YORK CITY.

The investigations of the Immigration Commission in the city of New York concerned the pupils in the public schools, the teachers in the public schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. The information concerning pupils was in both instances gathered by means of the grade record sheets. These were filled out by each room teacher for each grade in the room, if there was more than one, and gave a summary of the pupils of the grade divided by sex, by age, and by the race of the fathers of the pupils. These records were tabulated by boroughs, and the borough results combined for the city as a whole. The record sheets used in the public schools provided also for certain information concerning the teachers. The details of the method of collecting and tabulating the material both for pupils and for teachers are described in full in the introduction to this volume.* The introduction also gives a list of the general tables which resulted from the tabulation and a discussion of the purposes which these tables serve.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In conducting the enumeration of the city of New York, in view of the large number of pupils and schools concerned, the Immigration Commission took a direct part and made itself responsible for the distribution of the materials to the different schools and the collection of the completed sheets. As a result of the enumeration there were found to be present in the public schools of the city of New York on the 4th day of December, 1908, as many as 569,163 pupils. The care taken in the distribution and collection of the material directly by the Commission guarantees the completeness of the inquiry. This is confirmed by the figures published by the New York school authorities in regard to the annual average attendance for the school year 1908, which was reported to be 574,644. While this number is some thousands in excess of the number reported by the Commission, this variation is comparatively slight on so large a base; in fact, the number reported to the Commission is 99 per cent of the annual average attendance, the one figure being the average for the year and the other being the attendance of a given day, and the approximation of the two must be deemed remarkably close.

The pupils in New York schools were divided by grades as follows:

Kindergarten	20, 733	First year high school	12, 538
First grade	86, 841	Second year high school	6, 350
Second grade	78, 304	Third year high school	4, 327
Third grade	75, 979	Fourth year high school	2, 305
Fourth grade	72, 969	First year normal school	461
Fifth grade	69, 071	Second year normal school	211
Sixth grade	55, 542	Special and ungraded	10, 811
Seventh grade	42, 196		
Eighth grade	30, 525	Total	569, 163

* See pp. vii to xvii.

The numbers which are here involved are so large that the successive grades show a regular sequence in the diminution of numbers from the first to the eighth grade. It will be noted, however, that this diminution is more rapid after the fifth grade. The eighth grade is less than one-half as large as the sixth and a little more than one-third as large as the first grade. Between the eighth grade and the first year of the high school there is a falling off in absolute numbers of 18,000 pupils, so that it would appear that the number who leave at the end of the eighth grade is considerably larger than the number (12,538) who continue in the high schools.

The percentage distribution of the pupils among the different schools can best be appreciated by grouping the elementary grades. In the following table, therefore, grades 1 to 4 are grouped as primary and grades 5 to 8 as grammar grades:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	20,733	3.7
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	314,093	56.3
Grammar, grades 5 to 8.....	197,334	35.4
High school.....	25,520	4.6
Total.....	557,680	100.0

Exactly 60 per cent of all the children in the New York schools are in the kindergarten and primary grades, 40 per cent being in the higher grades. Of this 40 per cent in the higher or upper grades the elementary schools contain by far the largest part, inasmuch as the high schools, although they contain over 25,000 students, comprise less than 5 per cent of the whole number of pupils in the New York schools.

Table 1 also gives information in regard to the age of the pupils in the New York public schools, and is worthy of considerable attention. At the age of 6 years there are 44,732 pupils, of whom the greater part are in the grades and but a small fraction in the kindergarten. The number of pupils increases at the age of 7 and 8 years. At the age of 8 years there are 61,477 pupils recorded. In the ages from 8 to 13 years the numbers of pupils are approximately equal, varying from 58,000 at the age of 13 to 64,000 at the age of 12. At the age of 14 years the number of pupils begins to diminish. At this age there are 43,000 pupils, and at the age of 15 there are 22,000 pupils. At the age of 16 there are 9,000 pupils, or about one-seventh as many as at the age of 12 years.

The same table gives a statement of the number of pupils of each age in each of the grades. A glance at the table will show the greatest diversity in the distribution of the pupils; thus in the third grade the pupils range in age from 5 to 18 years. In similar manner pupils of the age of 14 years are found in every grade from the first of the elementary schools to the last of the high schools. It will, however, be noted that in spite of this divergence the great body of the pupils of a given grade are of certain definite ages, the older and younger pupils being in each case much less numerously represented. It may, therefore, be assumed that there is an appropriate age for each grade. This assumption is the cardinal point in current educational discussion in regard to retardation. If it were assumed that

there is a normal age for each grade, then the pupils of that grade can be divided into two classes—those who are of normal age or less and those who are above the normal age. The latter, or overage pupils, are designated as “retarded.” In like manner the pupils of a given age can be divided into two groups—those who have attained the grade which is appropriate to that age, and those who have not done so. The latter, or the undergrade pupils, can also be designated as “retarded.” The form of expression most frequently encountered in recent discussion is that which relates to the overage pupils in the several grades.

A statement for the New York schools of the number of overage pupils in the elementary grades is given in the table following.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	86,841	8 years and over.....	14,668	16.9
Second.....	78,304	9 years and over.....	23,371	29.8
Third.....	75,979	10 years and over.....	30,952	40.7
Fourth.....	72,969	11 years and over.....	33,697	46.2
Fifth.....	69,071	12 years and over.....	33,724	48.8
Sixth.....	55,542	13 years and over.....	24,698	44.5
Seventh.....	42,196	14 years and over.....	15,584	36.9
Eighth.....	30,525	15 years and over.....	9,651	31.6
Total.....	511,427	.....	186,345	36.4

It will be noted that 36.4 per cent of all the pupils in the elementary grades are overage for their respective grades, and are here designated as “retarded” pupils. In the first grade, where the most of the pupils are young and where there is no opportunity to observe the cumulative effects of successive failures, the proportion of retarded children is comparatively small, being 16.9 per cent. In the second grade, however, the proportion has risen to 28.9 per cent, and in the third grade, with 40.9 per cent, it exceeds the average for all the grades. The maximum number of retarded children, and at the same time the maximum proportion, is found in the fifth grade, where nearly one-half of all the children are too old for their grades. After the fifth grade the proportion diminishes, and while the seventh grade corresponds to the average for all grades the eighth grade is somewhat less than the average. The table shows that from the point of maximum retardation in the fifth grade the whole number of pupils declines somewhat more than one-half, but that the number of retarded pupils diminishes more than two-thirds. It is this more rapid rate of diminution in the upper grades which brings about a decrease in the percentage of retarded pupils. Were all the pupils to continue in school until they had completed the work of the elementary schools there can be no doubt that the proportion of retarded pupils would be the greatest in the eighth rather than in the fifth grade.

It has been stated that the retardation of pupils can also be measured by reference to the grades in which the pupils of a given age are found. This computation, however, is only applicable to those years of life in which all the children must be in school by virtue of

the compulsory education law. After that period this form of calculation can no longer be made, because of the fact, already noted, that many children leave school, and that this is especially true of the retarded children. Hence the following calculation is confined to the children in certain definite ages from 10 to 12 years.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	61,082	4	23,003	37.8
11 years.....	60,263	5	26,883	44.6
12 years.....	62,621	6	32,740	52.3
Total.....	183,966		82,686	44.9

The pupils recorded in this table are somewhat older than those given in that immediately preceding, and therefore the percentage of retardation which is noted here for the group (44.9) is somewhat higher than that previously given. It will, moreover, be noted that the percentage of retarded children at the age of 12 years is markedly higher than at the age of 10 years, thus exhibiting the results of successive failures to secure promotion in the grades. This increase of retardation with increasing age explains the increase in the grades which was noted up to the fifth grade.

The principal object of the researches of the Immigration Commission was to determine any difference which might exist with respect to the school attendance and school advancement of children of different races. The race of the children was determined by their parentage. In the following table is given a statement of the races represented in the New York schools. It includes all races which had in those schools a representation of more than 200 pupils.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	155,765	27.4	Italian, North.....	17,723	3.1
Colored.....	6,595	1.1	Italian, South.....	41,922	7.4
Total native-born.....	162,360	28.5	Luthanian.....	436	.1
Foreign-born:			Magyar.....	3,236	.6
Bohemian and Moravian..	5,196	.9	Norwegian.....	4,365	.8
Canadian, French.....	510	.1	Polish.....	2,812	.5
Canadian, Other.....	2,437	.4	Roumanian.....	536	.1
Danish.....	1,781	.3	Russian.....	2,065	.4
Dutch.....	893	.2	Scotch.....	4,848	.9
English.....	13,004	2.3	Slovak.....	791	.1
Finnish.....	721	.1	Spanish.....	277	(a)
French.....	3,488	.6	Spanish-American.....	941	.2
German.....	67,783	11.9	Swedish.....	6,957	1.2
Greek.....	343	.1	Syrian.....	355	.1
Hebrew, German.....	21,680	3.8	Welsh.....	553	.1
Hebrew, Polish.....	16,136	2.8	All other.....	36,447	6.4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	10,225	1.8	Total foreign-born.....	406,803	71.5
Hebrew, Russian.....	109,039	19.2	Grand total.....	569,163	100.0
Irish.....	29,263	5.1			

(a) Less than 0.05 per cent.

It appears from this table that 27.4 per cent of the pupils had native white parents, 1.1 per cent were negroes, and 71.5 per cent had fathers born in foreign countries. The number of individual races noted in the table is extremely large, but many of them, while they contain more than 200 pupils, form less than 1 per cent of the whole number of school children. The most numerous race represented in the New York schools is the Russian Hebrew, which constitutes 19.2 per cent of the whole number of children. The other Hebrew groups are also numerous, each of those specified exceeding 10,000 pupils in number and exceeding also 1 per cent of the whole number of pupils in the New York schools. After the Russian Hebrew follow the German, with 11.9 per cent. Almost equal in number are the Italians, of whom the greater part are South Italians. Combined the North and South Italians constitute 10.5 per cent of the whole number of school children. At a considerable distance from the races which have been named follow the Irish, with 5.1 per cent of the whole number of school children, the English, with 2.3 per cent of the whole number, and the Swedish, with 1.2 per cent, these being the only races in the New York schools not already named which have as many as 1 per cent of the whole number of school children. The large group which terminates the table and which is described as "all other" comprises the pupils whose race was not specifically mentioned and a considerable number of Hebrews without designation of the country of origin. Among the individual races which are included in this group are the following: Arabian (2), Armenian (190), Assyrian (2), Bosnian (2), Bulgarian (169), Chinese (137), Croatian (81), Cuban (66), Dalmatian (13), Egyptian (13), Filipino (1), Flemish (71), Herzegovinian (1), Hindu (8), Japanese (117), Laplander (1), Macedonian (2), Malay (2), Mexican (16), Persian (6), Portuguese (47), Ruthenian (98), Scotch-Irish (33), Servian (13), Slovenian (159), Turkish (63), and West Indian (3).

The general tables which are presented herewith permit a study of the races in the New York schools with respect to age and grade distribution similar to that which has already been given for the pupils as a whole, but by reason of the large number of races the consideration in this summary must of necessity be confined to a few important points.

The grade distribution of the pupils can not be studied by individual grades, but is conveniently considered by grouping the elementary grades into primary and grammar grades, as in a previous table. Such a grouping of the pupils by grades for the different races is given in the table following.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kinder-garten.	Pri-mary.	Gram-mar.	High.	Total.	Kinder-garten.	Pri-mary.	Gram-mar.	High.
Native-born:									
White.....	5,657	79,808	57,579	11,297	154,341	3.7	51.7	37.3	7.3
Colored.....	185	4,169	1,934	196	6,484	2.9	64.3	29.8	2.0
Total native-born.....	5,842	83,977	59,513	11,493	160,825	3.6	52.2	37.0	7.1
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	165	2,976	1,864	95	5,100	3.2	58.4	36.5	1.9
Canadian, French.....	13	258	202	35	508	2.6	50.8	39.8	6.9
Canadian, Other.....	64	1,107	1,036	213	2,420	2.6	45.7	42.8	8.8
Danish.....	54	869	750	93	1,766	3.1	49.2	42.5	5.3
Dutch.....	36	514	301	38	889	4.0	57.8	33.9	4.3
English.....	362	6,521	5,111	920	12,914	2.8	50.5	39.6	7.1
Finnish.....	26	454	212	23	715	3.6	63.5	29.7	3.2
French.....	113	1,837	1,334	169	3,453	3.3	53.2	38.6	4.9
German.....	2,322	35,766	26,242	2,783	67,113	3.5	53.3	39.1	4.1
Greek.....	9	219	94	7	329	2.7	66.6	28.6	2.1
Hebrew, German.....	1,157	10,544	8,426	1,284	21,411	5.4	49.2	39.4	6.0
Hebrew, Polish.....	373	8,555	6,008	341	15,337	2.4	55.8	39.6	2.2
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	242	5,955	3,502	254	9,953	2.4	59.8	35.2	2.6
Hebrew, Russian.....	3,491	63,706	34,986	3,065	105,308	3.3	60.6	33.2	2.9
Irish.....	917	15,118	11,032	1,058	28,725	3.2	52.6	38.4	5.8
Italian, North.....	940	11,740	4,292	251	17,223	5.5	68.2	24.9	1.5
Italian, South.....	2,511	28,029	8,655	286	40,081	6.3	71.4	21.6	.7
Lithuanian.....	15	262	137	11	425	3.5	61.6	32.2	2.6
Magyar.....	164	1,847	1,017	123	3,151	5.2	58.6	32.3	3.9
Norwegian.....	151	2,398	1,669	123	4,341	3.5	55.2	38.4	2.8
Polish.....	133	1,913	661	67	2,774	4.8	69.0	23.8	2.4
Roumanian.....	23	345	135	23	526	4.4	65.6	25.7	4.4
Russian.....	97	1,309	529	127	2,062	4.7	63.5	25.7	6.2
Scotch.....	131	2,255	2,048	387	4,821	2.7	46.8	42.5	8.0
Slovak.....	49	531	181	11	772	6.3	68.8	23.4	1.4
Spanish.....	12	134	97	22	265	4.5	50.6	36.6	8.3
Spanish-American.....	30	477	359	62	928	3.2	51.4	38.7	6.7
Swedish.....	223	3,738	2,692	266	6,919	3.2	54.0	38.9	3.8
Syrian.....	16	223	96	6	341	4.7	65.3	28.2	1.8
Welsh.....	15	197	307	30	549	2.7	35.9	55.9	5.5
All others.....	1,037	19,659	13,786	1,254	35,736	2.9	55.0	38.6	3.5
Total foreign-born.....	14,891	230,116	137,821	14,027	396,855	3.8	58.0	34.7	3.5
Grand total.....	20,733	314,093	197,334	25,520	557,680	3.7	56.3	35.4	4.6

In the kindergarten there is about the same proportion of children of native parents as of foreign parents. There is, however, among the individual races a rather conspicuous proportion of children of Italian, Magyar, and Slovak parentage in the kindergarten, this proportion probably being due to the fact that among these races which are of comparatively recent immigration there is a somewhat larger proportion of children than among the older races. Inasmuch as, however, all children are not in the kindergarten, this inference is absolutely certain, since the presence of large proportions of these children in the kindergarten might be due in part to unusual facilities for this kind of instruction which were offered in those sections of the city inhabited by these races.

The primary grades comprise 51.7 per cent of the children of native white parentage and 58 per cent of those of foreign parentage. It may be noted, however, that among the negroes the proportion of children in the primary schools is higher than either of the figures cited. An examination of the individual races shows some—such as the Canadians, the Danish, the English, the Scotch, and the Welsh—which have a lower proportion of their pupils in the primary schools than have the native whites.

• On the other hand, there are several races which have an unusually high proportion of their children in the schools. These are the Greeks, the North and South Italians, the Poles, the Roumanians, the Spaniards, and the Syrians. This may be due to the recent immigration of these races and the preponderance among their children of those of early ages, as well as to the fact that where the children are themselves born abroad and are ignorant of the English language they are frequently forced to begin their work in the public schools of the United States at a point considerably below that which corresponds to their age.

In the grammar schools there is a slightly larger proportion of children having native parents than of those having foreign parents. Particular attention may be given to the figures for the high schools. These schools comprise 7.3 per cent of the children having native white parents and only 3.5 per cent of those having foreign-born parents. There are but a few races which exceed the proportions noted for the native white. They are the English, Canadian, Scotch, and Spanish. The appearance of the Spanish in this list can only be explained by the small number of Spanish children in the schools generally, and by the fact that among small numbers actual conditions would tend to have much greater influences than where we are dealing with large groups. In the case of the Scotch, English, and Canadian, the explanation of their relatively large numbers in the high schools may be that there are more older children in these races, or it may be that these races are more than usually solicitous that their children should have something more than an elementary education. In contrast with these figures it may be noted that there are several races which have less than 2 per cent of the whole number of their children in the high schools. These are the Bohemian, the Italian, the Slovak, and the Syrian. As already indicated it might be incorrect to draw the inference that these races care little for the higher education of their children, inasmuch as the explanation of their relative scarcity in these schools may be that there are comparatively few children among them of the ages which are appropriate to the high schools.

A further table gives information respecting the relation which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found, summarizing the facts as to the retardation of children both with reference to the aggregate number in the schools and with reference to the special class of those who are 10 to 12 years of age.

amount of retardation. Hence the second section of the table, which refers to pupils of the definite ages from 10 to 12 years of age, is a much more satisfactory means of comparing the different races. An examination of this section shows a wider difference between the children of native and of foreign-born fathers. Among those of native fathers 40.6 per cent are retarded, and among those of foreign fathers 46.1 per cent are in the retarded class. Among the individual races we find less retardation than among the children of native parents in the case of the following: Canadian, Danish, Finnish, German Hebrew, Scotch, Swedish, and Welsh. This list is somewhat more restricted than the similar list which referred to the first section of the table, because a number of the races which figured in the former list, such as Slovaks, Poles, Magyars, and Roumanian Hebrews, have considerably higher percentages of retardation among the older children. A comparatively high degree of retardation is noted among the French Canadian, the Greek, the Italian, the Polish, the Spanish, the Spanish-American, and the Syrian. In some of these cases there are doubtless a great many children who are handicapped in their school work by the fact that they were not born in this country and began their studies in ignorance of the English language.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

In the kindergarten and elementary grades of the schools of the city of New York there are employed 14,904 teachers. Of these, 1,232 are men, 85 of whom are employed in the primary grades and the remainder in the grammar grades and special schools. Divided by race these teachers are as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers.....	6,649	44.6
Native colored of native fathers.....	46	.3
Native white of foreign fathers.....	7,029	47.2
Foreign white.....	1,180	7.9
Total.....	14,904	100.0

It will be noted that less than half of the teachers in the New York schools had native parents. Those who were of native birth but of foreign parentage represented 47.2 per cent of the whole number of teachers, and in this class there were 7,029 teachers, of whom 2,297 had Irish parents, 1,194 German parents, and 675 English parents. No other race was represented by as many as 500 teachers. The teachers of the different racial groups were divided among the primary and grammar grades as shown in the following table:

	Kinder- garten and primary.	Gram- mar and special.	Total.	Per cent in gram- mar grades.
Native white of native fathers.....	4,628	2,621	6,649	39.4
Native colored of native fathers.....	29	17	46	37.0
Native white of foreign fathers.....	4,112	2,917	7,029	41.5
Foreign white.....	575	605	1,180	51.3
Total.....	8,744	6,160	14,904	41.3

The teachers employed in the grammar grades comprise 41.3 per cent of the whole number, the proportion being somewhat less for those teachers who had native fathers than for those who had foreign fathers.

Of all the teachers reported in New York 14,762 made a statement as to length of service, as follows:

Under 5 years.....	4, 590
From 5 to 9 years.....	3, 894
From 10 to 14 years.....	2, 833
From 15 to 19 years.....	1, 506
From 20 to 24 years.....	844
From 25 to 29 years.....	529
30 years and over.....	566
Total.....	14, 762

This table, which is divided into five-year groups, shows that the most numerous group of teachers is the youngest, and that the number of teachers declines as the length of experience increases. More than one-half of the teachers, 57.5 per cent, had less than ten years' experience, while 13.1 per cent had an experience of twenty years or over.

The race and nativity of the teachers is combined with length of service in the following statement:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white of native fathers.....	3, 775	2, 002	841	6, 618
Native colored of native fathers.....	27	10	8	45
Native white of foreign fathers....	3, 808	2, 121	1, 011	6, 940
Foreign white.....	874	206	79	1, 159
Total.....	8, 484	4, 339	1, 939	14, 762
Percentages: All teachers.....	57.5	29.4	13.1	100.0

The proportion of teachers of native and of foreign fathers is approximately the same in each of the service groups here noted.

PUPILS OF THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Information was collected in the city of New York concerning 72,887 pupils in the parochial schools. The official directory of the Roman Catholic Church states the enrollment for the year 1908-9 in the parochial schools to have been 96,429. The figures reported to the Commission are 75.6 per cent of this number. After making all due allowance for the fact that there is always a considerable margin between the enrollment in the schools for a year and the representative attendance on a given day, it seems probable that the figures reported to the Commission are somewhat short of the whole number of pupils attending these schools. They are, however, sufficiently large to give a correct picture of the general character of these schools as regards age and sex distribution, but may be somewhat incomplete in those matters which touch the distribution of the pupils by race.

The pupils for whom records were obtained were distributed among the grades of the parochial schools as shown in the following table:

Kindergarten.....	1, 329	Eighth grade.....	3, 070
First grade.....	15, 248	First year high school.....	232
Second grade.....	11, 520	Second year high school.....	116
Third grade.....	11, 466	Third year high school.....	46
Fourth grade.....	10, 280	Fourth year high school.....	84
Fifth grade.....	8, 765	Special and ungraded schools....	346
Sixth grade.....	6, 142		
Seventh grade.....	4, 243	Total.....	72, 887

This table indicates a very considerable difference between the first grade and the second grade. The second and fourth grades are approximately equal in number. After this point the numbers of the pupils decline until in the eighth grade the number (3,070) is only one-half that found in the sixth grade and less than one-third that in the second grade. The high schools have a smaller proportion of the pupils in this school system.

The division of the pupils by grades may be best appreciated by percentage calculations, but in order to avoid too many figures the elementary grades can be divided into grammar and primary, as in the following table:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	1, 329	1.8
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	48, 514	66.9
Grammar, grades 5 to 8.....	22, 220	30.6
High school.....	478	.7
Total.....	72, 541	100.0

Practically all the pupils are in the elementary grades, two-thirds being in the primary and nearly one-third in the grammar grade.

Table 1 relating to parochial schools gives information with respect to the age of the pupils as well as the grade. An examination of the total shows that the number of pupils increases from 5,905 at the age of 6 to 8,713 at the age of 8. Up to the age of 13 years the number of pupils at each age is about the same, but at the age of 13 there is a considerable dropping off, as compared with the age 12, and the age of 14 years there are only one-half as many pupils in schools of this class as at the age of 12 years.

The distribution of children in the parochial schools with reference to the ages in the several grades is shown in the following table, which gives for each grade the number of overage or retarded pupils.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	15, 248	8 years and over.....	4, 026	26. 4
Second.....	11, 520	9 years and over.....	4, 792	41. 6
Third.....	11, 466	10 years and over.....	5, 711	49. 8
Fourth.....	10, 280	11 years and over.....	5, 691	55. 4
Fifth.....	8, 765	12 years and over.....	4, 622	52. 7
Sixth.....	6, 142	13 years and over.....	2, 832	46. 1
Seventh.....	4, 243	14 years and over.....	1, 669	39. 3
Eighth.....	3, 070	15 years and over.....	877	28. 6
Total.....	70, 734		30, 220	42. 7

In the aggregate, 42.7 per cent of the children of these schools are retarded. The proportion, which is 26.4 per cent in the first grade, rises gradually until it reaches a maximum of 55.4 per cent in the fourth grade. After this the proportion declines, and the rates stated for the seventh and eighth grades are both below the general average for all grades. The more rapid elimination in the upper grades of the retarded pupils is plainly evident in the figures of the table.

A statement of the retardation of the children of the ages 10 to 12 years is given in the following table:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	8,764	4	4,258	48.7
11 years.....	8,614	5	4,858	56.4
12 years.....	8,557	6	5,308	62.1
Total.....	25,935	.....	14,414	55.3

It will be noted that these children being somewhat older than the average of those comprised in the former table, the rates of retardation noted are considerably higher. It will also be observed that these rates increase noticeably with advancing age, as the proportion is much larger for 12-year-old children than it is for those of 10 years of age.

The division of pupils in the New York parochial schools by race is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	24,290	23.3	Italian, South.....	5,533	7.6
Negro.....	63	.1	Lithuanian.....	148	.2
Total native-born.....	24,353	23.4	Magyar.....	531	.7
Foreign-born:			Polish.....	1,742	2.4
Bohemian and Moravian..	293	.5	Russian.....	117	.2
Canadian, French.....	203	.3	Scotch.....	259	.5
Canadian, Other.....	290	.4	Slovak.....	302	.4
English.....	1,356	1.9	Slovenian.....	107	.1
French.....	582	.8	All other.....	630	.9
German.....	7,941	10.9	Total foreign-born.....	48,534	66.6
Irish.....	25,532	35.0	Grand total.....	72,887	100.0
Italian, North.....	2,768	3.8			

One-third of the pupils of these schools have native white parents and two-thirds have foreign parents. Among the pupils of foreign parents by far the most numerous race is the Irish, who outnumber the pupils of native parentage and constitute 35 per cent of the whole number of children. About equal in number are the children of German and Italian parentage, each of these constituting over one-tenth of all the pupils in this class of schools. The miscellaneous

group which concludes the table comprises the following races: Armenian (9), Bulgarian (9), Chinese (5), Croatian (10), Cuban (7), Dalmatian (2), Danish (51), Dutch (50), Egyptian (1), Finnish (6), Flemish (1), Greek (17), Hebrew, German (58), Hebrew, Roumanian (1), Hebrew, Russian (30), Hebrew, other (26), Japanese (25), Mexican (4), Norwegian (33), Portuguese (14), Roumanian (8), Ruthenian (8), Spanish (8), Spanish-American (73), Swedish (97), Syrian (43), Turkish (5), and Welsh (16).

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

Consideration has heretofore been given separately to the distribution by race of pupils in the public schools and those in the parochial schools. Since the former so far outnumber the latter, the figures for the public schools are fairly characteristic of the city as a whole. A somewhat more complete view is obtained of the school children in New York if we add the two groups of schools together. This is done in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White.....	155,765	24,290	180,055	28.1
Colored.....	6,595	63	6,658	1.0
Total native-born.....	162,360	24,353	186,713	29.1
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian.....	5,196	393	5,589	.9
Canadian, French.....	510	203	713	.1
Canadian, Other.....	2,437	290	2,727	.4
Danish.....	1,781	51	1,832	.3
Dutch.....	893	50	943	.1
English.....	13,004	1,356	14,360	2.2
Finnish.....	721	6	727	.1
French.....	3,488	582	4,070	.6
German.....	67,783	7,941	75,724	11.8
Greek.....	343	17	360	.1
Hebrew, German.....	21,680	58	21,738	3.4
Hebrew, Polish.....	16,136	.....	16,136	2.5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	10,225	1	10,226	1.6
Hebrew, Russian.....	109,039	30	109,069	17.0
Irish.....	29,263	25,532	54,795	8.5
Italian, North.....	17,723	2,768	20,491	3.2
Italian, South.....	41,922	5,533	47,455	7.4
Lithuanian.....	436	148	584	.1
Magyar.....	3,236	531	3,767	.6
Norwegian.....	4,365	33	4,398	.7
Polish.....	2,812	1,742	4,554	.7
Roumanian.....	536	8	544	.1
Russian.....	2,085	117	2,202	.3
Scotch.....	4,868	359	5,227	.8
Slovak.....	791	302	1,093	.2
Spanish.....	277	8	285	.....
Spanish-American.....	941	73	1,014	.2
Swedish.....	6,957	97	7,054	1.1
Syrian.....	355	43	398	.1
Welsh.....	553	16	569	.1
All other.....	36,447	246	36,693	5.7
Total foreign-born.....	406,803	48,534	455,337	70.9
Grand total.....	569,163	72,887	642,050	100.0

It appears from this table that 28 per cent of the pupils of New York schools are of native white parentage, while 70.9 per cent are of foreign parentage. Among the latter the most numerous race is the Russian Hebrew, represented by over 100,000 children, or 17 per cent of the whole number. Next in order comes the German, with 11.8 per cent. This is followed by the Irish with 8.5 per cent, the South Italian with 7.4 per cent, and the German Hebrew with 3.4 per cent, no other race having as much as 3 per cent of the whole number of pupils.

It may be further remarked that of the pupils of Irish parentage nearly one-half are in the parochial schools, and that these schools contain very considerable proportions of certain other races, such as French Canadian, Polish, and Slovak.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age- Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex

BOYS

Age.	Kin- der- gar- ten.	Elementary grades								Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
4 years	1,223	8		4						12
5 years	8,443	172	3	8						183
6 years	1,110	21,647	287	4		9				21,657
7 years	8	13,023	11,887	377	4	24				25,215
8 years	2	3,286	13,128	9,024	207	20				25,667
9 years	4	1,021	7,773	12,778	7,304	778	13			29,667
10 years		478	3,773	8,177	11,177	6,177	774	1		29,858
11 years		141	1,773	4,177	8,177	6,177	3,677	77		24,177
12 years		146	2,273	2,210	3,477	9,177	8,677	4,777	77	21,177
13 years		64	1,073	912	2,077	3,177	7,777	7,277	3,677	20,077
14 years		34	64	27	1,177	2,177	4,177	3,477	3,177	14,177
15 years		13	22	91	27	106	77	1,077	3,177	4,477
16 years		1	4	11	23	69	126	210	1,117	1,557
17 years			1		1	3	10	20	126	150
18 years							6	7	13	26
19 years							2	1	2	5
20 years and over ..								1		1
Total ..	10,620	44,664	60,023	28,974	27,205	23,127	27,026	20,600	14,764	260,388

Age.	High school				Normal school				Total
	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	
4 years									1
5 years									1
6 years									2
7 years									1
8 years									1
9 years									1
10 years									1
11 years									1
12 years									1
13 years									1
14 years									1
15 years									1
16 years									1
17 years									1
18 years									1
19 years									1
20 years and over ..									1
Total ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Continued.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kin- der- gar- ten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years	1,240	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
5 years	7,980	162	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168
6 years	1,055	20,281	339	4	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	20,634
7 years	6	14,703	11,900	419	4	27	.....	.....	.....	27,053
8 years	2	5,008	14,886	9,565	637	32	.....	.....	.....	30,128
9 years .....	.....	1,304	6,728	12,536	7,818	707	23	.....	6	29,122
10 years .....	.....	426	2,746	7,816	11,448	6,973	823	33	18	30,293
11 years .....	.....	163	893	3,763	8,109	10,301	5,860	907	40	30,696
12 years .....	.....	73	488	1,859	4,590	8,272	9,201	5,139	895	30,517
13 years .....	.....	31	176	728	2,107	5,003	7,258	7,348	3,959	28,610
14 years .....	.....	17	82	219	692	1,984	3,517	5,503	5,699	17,656
15 years .....	.....	4	25	75	145	366	827	1,928	3,004	6,974
16 years .....	.....	.....	5	12	19	53	123	335	1,183	1,730
17 years .....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	9	11	45	184	255
18 years .....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	8	23	37
19 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
20 years and over .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	6
Total.	10,283	42,177	38,299	37,005	35,574	33,739	27,647	21,247	15,561	251,219

Age.	High school.					Normal school.		Special and un- graded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	First year.	Second year.		
4 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,346
5 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8,159
6 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	21,744
7 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	27,148
8 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	30,394
9 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	398	29,515
10 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	560	30,843
11 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	655	30,692
12 years	40	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	920	31,477
13 years	705	30	.....	.....	735	.....	.....	1,012	28,357
14 years	2,175	414	34	1	2,624	.....	.....	691	20,971
15 years	2,240	1,099	276	43	3,658	.....	.....	253	10,865
16 years	1,098	1,049	769	223	3,139	4	.....	37	4,910
17 years	292	569	799	469	2,129	85	.....	6	2,475
18 years	44	199	464	475	1,182	139	43	.....	1,461
19 years	7	26	129	200	362	133	69	1	560
20 years and over	4	9	56	89	158	67	76	.....	397
Total.	6,606	3,395	2,527	1,500	14,028	428	188	4,908	281,064

TABLE 1.—(Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Continued.)

TOTAL										
Age.	Kin- der- gar- ten	Elementary grades								Total
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years	2 673	10		3						13
5 years	19 071	214	3	12						229
6 years	2 195	61 727	729	8		19				62 673
7 years	16	37 109	21 707	791	8	64				59 779
8 years	6	10 289	20 614	16 964	1 224	98				69 295
9 years	6	2 765	14 777	25 244	15 272	1 612	29	1	6	56 897
10 years		324	5 708	14 121	22 078	11 099	1 509	77	16	61 723
11 years		366	2 777	8 261	17 627	20 222	11 162	1 774	77	67 272
12 years		176	963	4 090	10 286	17 292	17 066	10 104	1, 825	62 121
13 years		26	204	1 040	4 792	10 071	16 285	14 711	7 024	53 243
14 years		21	170	77	1 792	4 777	7 777	1 777	11 165	27 097
15 years		17	67	176	677	256	1 777	3 777	7 777	14 280
16 years		1	9	23	22	122	27	673	2 777	3 227
17 years			1	2	3	16	29	64	210	66
18 years				1	1	1	9	12	27	62
19 years							2	2	6	10
20 years and over						1	1	1	6	7
Total	20 773	66 641	76 204	73 679	72 000	69 671	56 342	42 100	21 725	511 627

Age	High school					Normal school		Special and un- graded schools	Grand total
	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Total	First year	Second year		
4 years								1	1 000
5 years								6	16 000
6 years								97	24 777
7 years								27	21 777
8 years								63	21 677
9 years								227	36 280
10 years								1 777	2 777
11 years								1 677	2 677
12 years								1 000	2 100
13 years	1 777	64	3		1 844			2 100	39 777
14 years	4 777	67	66	1	4 911			1 777	6 688
15 years	6 777	2 777	67	1	9 622			77	9 700
16 years	2 777	2 777	1 777	27	7 358			1 777	9 135
17 years	777	1 777	1 777	777	5 108	77	1	13	5 299
18 years	67	67		67	1 97	1	77	6	2 777
19 years	27	67	77	77	1 97	14	77	6	2 777
20 years and over	14	27	6	1	48	77	67	1	204
Total	17 777	17 777	4 777	2 22	37 777	67	222	11 621	500 100

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Normal school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Slovenian—																
Male.....	1	27	8	14	11	8	9	3	4	84	2				2	87
Female.....	3	16	10	14	6	4	3	13	2	68	1				1	72
Total.....	4	43	18	28	17	12	12	16	6	152	3				3	159
Spanish—																
Male.....	7	18	22	13	22	10	13	15	11	124	1	5	3		9	149
Female.....	5	26	6	15	12	16	12	13	7	107	5	4	1	3	13	128
Total.....	12	44	28	28	34	26	25	28	18	231	6	9	4	3	22	277
Spanish-American—																
Male.....	15	64	54	59	66	65	51	42	26	427	19	4	7	3	33	484
Female.....	15	79	49	57	49	45	57	33	40	409	17	5	3	4	29	457
Total.....	30	143	103	116	115	110	108	75	66	836	36	9	10	7	62	941
Swedish—																
Male.....	106	455	472	442	469	432	394	330	236	3,230	59	25	13	4	101	3,400
Female.....	115	485	431	473	511	422	366	263	249	3,200	83	37	29	16	165	3,497
Total.....	223	940	903	915	980	854	760	593	485	6,430	142	62	42	20	266	6,957
Syrian—																
Male.....	11	41	33	28	25	25	13	10	12	157	1	1	2	1	5	213
Female.....	5	38	15	27	16	17	3	10	6	132			1		1	142
Total.....	16	79	48	55	41	42	16	20	18	319	1	1	3	1	6	355
Turkish—																
Male.....	1	8	5	3	2	5	3	4		30		2			2	34
Female.....		7	3	8	4	4	2		1	29						29
Total.....	1	15	8	11	6	9	5	4	1	59		2			2	63
Welsh—																
Male.....	9	17	30	23	26	32	24	21	11	184	5		2		7	202
Female.....	6	28	21	29	23	45	37	114	23	320	13	6	3	1	23	351
Total.....	15	45	51	52	49	77	61	135	34	504	18	6	5	1	30	553
Other races—^a																
Male.....	12	31	40	28	33	33	22	26	13	226	11	7		1	19	261
Female.....	9	20	37	32	40	20	26	16	7	198	15	4	7	2	28	269
Total.....	21	51	77	60	73	53	48	42	20	424	26	11	7	3	47	530
Total foreign-born—																
Male.....	7,499	32,794	29,327	28,396	27,293	25,468	19,811	14,351	10,179	187,549	3,535	1,738	1,050	455	6,778	206,953
Female.....	7,402	31,290	28,279	27,103	25,704	24,128	19,440	14,279	10,165	180,388	3,540	1,699	1,259	751	7,249	199,850
Total.....	14,901	64,084	57,606	55,499	52,937	49,596	39,251	28,630	20,344	367,937	7,075	3,437	2,309	1,206	14,027	406,803
Grand total—																
Male.....	10,450	44,664	40,035	38,974	37,395	35,332	27,895	20,949	14,964	260,208	5,932	2,955	1,800	805	11,492	288,109
Female.....	10,283	42,177	38,269	37,005	35,574	33,739	27,647	21,247	15,561	251,219	6,606	3,395	2,527	1,500	14,028	281,054
Total.....	20,733	86,841	78,304	75,979	72,969	69,071	55,542	42,196	30,525	511,427	12,538	6,350	4,327	2,305	25,520	569,163

^a "Other races" include: Arabian, 2; Assyrian, 2; Bosnian, 2; Filipino, 1; Hindu, 8; Herzegovinian, 1; Laplander, 1; Macedonian, 2; Malay, 2; Persian, 6; Scandinavian, 2; Spanish Indian, 2; West Indian, 3. Race not specified, 466.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Native-born							
White	200	216	204		2	1	2 679
Negro	5	7	9			1	28
Indian		1					1
Total native-born	204	224	213		2	2	2 708
Foreign-born							
American	1	1	1				3
British	6	66	16				88
Irish	1	2					3
Canadian, French	1	6	1				8
Canadian, Italian	7	25	2				34
Italian		1					1
Czech		1					1
Polish	3	23	2				28
Portuguese	2	1					3
English	20	13	22	1			56
French	1	1					2
German	6	6	1				13
Swedish	17	62	9	2			88
Scandinavian	3	6	1				10
Hebrew, German	20	66	64				150
Hebrew, Polish	12	16	22	1			51
Hebrew, Russian	10	16	6				32
Hebrew, Polish	141	112	10	1			264
Hebrew, other	66	26	10				102
Irish	34	27	66				127
Irish, New York	6	2	1				9
Irish, French	14	22	176	1			213
Japanese	1						1
Irish, Indian	1	1					2
Magyar	6	6	7	1			20
Norwegian	1	6					7
Norwegian	6	6	3				15
Polish	14	66	6				86
Romanian	1	13	2				16
Russian	6	26	2				34
Russian	10	6	6	1			23
Scandinavian		1					1
Swedish	3	17	1				21
Portuguese		1					1
Portuguese		1					1
Portuguese, American	1	17	1				19
Portuguese	12	66	12				90
Portuguese	2	6					8
Portuguese		1	1				2
Portuguese		1	2				3
Other races	2	6	2				10
Total foreign-born	200	2 61	2 61	6	2	6	2 608
Grand total	404	485	474	6	4	8	5 316

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White.....	304	2,129	258	3	1		2,785
Negro.....	6	85	5				96
Total native-born.....	400	2,214	263	3	1		2,881
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....		2	1				3
Bohemian.....	9	52	11				72
Bulgarian.....	1	6					7
Canadian, French.....	2	3					5
Canadian, Other.....	1	26	3				30
Chinese.....		1					1
Danish.....	6	19	2				27
Dutch.....	3	14	2				19
English.....	22	137	14				173
Finnish.....	2	10	3				15
Flemish.....		1					1
French.....	9	50	3				62
German.....	187	945	95				1,177
Greek.....		2					2
Hebrew, German.....	56	439	59	1			555
Hebrew, Polish.....	13	141	21				175
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	8	102	14				124
Hebrew, Russian.....	139	1,397	189	1			1,726
Hebrew, Other.....	47	386	37				470
Irish.....	53	338	47				438
Italian, North.....	80	385	47		1		513
Italian, South.....	173	806	183	1			1,253
Japanese.....		1	2				3
Lithuanian.....	2	5	2				9
Magyar.....	13	61	11				85
Negro.....		3					3
Norwegian.....	10	60	9				79
Polish.....	9	46	10				65
Portuguese.....		1					1
Roumanian.....		6					6
Russian.....	8	35	6				49
Ruthenian.....		1					1
Scotch.....	17	47	5				69
Slovak.....	8	15	3				26
Slovenian.....	1	2					3
Spanish.....	2	2	1				5
Spanish-American.....	4	11					15
Swedish.....	3	100	12				115
Syrian.....		5					5
Welsh.....	1	5					6
Other races ^a	1	8					9
Total foreign-born.....	840	5,766	792	3	1		7,402
Grand total.....	1,240	7,980	1,055	6	2		10,283

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Continued.

TOTAL.										
Age.	Kin-der-gar-ten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years	2,473	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
5 years	16,073	334	3	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350
6 years	2,165	41,723	726	8	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	42,476
7 years	14	30,106	23,790	791	8	61	.....	.....	.....	54,786
8 years	4	10,293	30,414	18,966	1,234	91	.....	.....	.....	60,928
9 years	4	2,785	14,003	25,244	15,212	1,412	36	1	6	58,699
10 years .....	.....	904	5,768	16,391	22,818	13,509	1,599	75	18	61,082
11 years .....	.....	344	2,020	8,084	16,435	26,255	11,345	1,704	75	60,262
12 years .....	.....	178	993	4,069	10,208	17,292	17,864	10,101	1,826	62,531
13 years .....	.....	95	364	1,640	4,797	10,813	14,996	14,731	7,804	55,240
14 years .....	.....	51	166	576	1,797	4,527	7,632	10,913	11,145	36,807
15 years .....	.....	17	47	166	402	954	1,778	3,916	7,079	14,359
16 years .....	.....	1	9	23	52	122	251	653	2,216	3,327
17 years .....	.....	.....	1	2	5	14	29	84	310	445
18 years .....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	9	15	36	63
19 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6	10
20 years and over .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	7
Total	20,733	86,841	78,304	75,979	72,969	69,071	55,542	42,196	30,525	511,437

Age.	High school.					Normal school.		Special and un-graded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	First year.	Second year.		
4 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,489
5 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16,437
6 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	44,732
7 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	54,977
8 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	61,477
9 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	893	59,596
10 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,210	62,292
11 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1,411	61,674
12 years	89	1	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	1,908	64,529
13 years	1,296	64	3	.....	1,363	.....	.....	2,188	58,791
14 years	4,049	812	68	3	4,932	.....	.....	1,616	43,365
15 years	4,245	2,036	483	73	6,837	.....	.....	663	21,859
16 years	2,160	2,004	1,331	391	5,886	4	.....	118	9,335
17 years	574	1,019	1,365	752	3,710	86	1	13	4,265
18 years	88	345	761	698	1,892	152	50	8	2,165
19 years	22	49	231	276	578	147	77	4	816
20 years and over	14	20	85	112	231	72	83	1	394
Total	12,538	6,359	4,327	2,305	25,520	461	211	10,811	569,163

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.			
Native-born:																
White.....	2	40	5,470	3,941	1,337	347	92	36	13	6	3	3	...	11,290		
Negro.....		1	172	209	123	40	24	4	2	2	...	...	...	577
Indian.....			1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total.....	2	41	5,643	4,151	1,461	387	116	40	15	8	3	3	...	11,870		
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....			4	5	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	202	122	40	6	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	377
Bulgarian.....			10	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Canadian, French.....			11	12	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
Canadian, Other.....		1	59	51	26	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	144
Cuban.....					1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Chinese.....			5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Croatian.....			5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Danish.....			49	33	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	90
Dalmatian.....			1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dutch.....			51	28	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91
Egyptian.....			2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
English.....		1	388	282	88	21	7	4	...	4	...	...	...	796
Finnish.....			34	20	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	62
Flemish.....			5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
French.....		1	152	131	39	8	4	1	1	...	1	...	...	336
German.....		14	2,230	1,002	452	101	17	12	6	2	2	...	...	4,436
Greek.....			16	13	8	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	43
Hebrew, German.....		4	918	544	100	32	9	5	2	7	1	1	...	1,623		
Hebrew, Polish.....		5	599	393	127	23	14	5	7	4	6	...	...	1,133
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		6	567	368	88	12	6	2	9	1	2	...	...	1,031
Hebrew, Russian.....		30	4,509	2,064	1,021	324	106	38	23	16	8	3	...	9,143		
Hebrew, Other.....		2	1,231	745	215	62	12	7	7	2	1	...	...	2,264
Irish.....		11	850	739	284	91	17	8	6	4	...	1	1	2,012		
Italian, North.....	2	16	920	712	337	76	44	12	9	2	3	1	...	2,134		
Italian, South.....		17	1,817	1,533	701	236	78	41	14	8	4	2	...	4,432		
Japanese.....			4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7
Lithuanian.....			19	11	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
Magyar.....	1		172	90	33	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	310
Negro.....			2	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Norwegian.....			146	119	38	13	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	230
Portuguese.....			1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Polish.....		5	131	109	55	17	5	2	1	4	...	...	...	236
Roumanian.....		10	28	20	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	75
Ruthenian.....			15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Russian.....		2	141	118	28	12	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	308
Scotch.....		3	119	104	26	6	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	265
Slovak.....			54	33	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
Slovenian.....			8	12	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Spanish.....			11	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Syrian.....		1	13	19	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	41
Spanish-American.....			34	22	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
Swedish.....			230	162	47	11	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	455
Turkish.....			3	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Welsh.....			7	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Other races ^a			16	9	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	31
Total foreign-born.....	3	131	15,799	11,252	3,824	1,094	262	141	90	56	31	10	1	22,794		
Grand total.....	5	172	21,442	15,403	5,285	1,481	478	181	105	64	34	12	1	44,664		

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age														Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Native born															
White...	60	5,089	2,611	1,176	217	74	21	7	6	2					10,113
Negro....	7	208	181	104	27	12	6	5							360
Indian.....															3
Total.....	67	5,297	2,792	1,280	244	86	27	12	6	2					10,476
Foreign born															
Armenian		12	4	6	2	2									26
Austrian and Magyar		106	176	64	8	1									355
Bulgarian		1	15	3											19
Canadian French		6	2	2											10
Canadian, Other		21	21	24	2										68
Cuban															1
Chinese															1
Czech															1
Danish			21	12	2										35
Denmark															1
Dutch			21	21	2										45
English															1
French															1
German															1
Greek															1
Hebrew German															1
Hebrew, Other															1
Hebrew, Russian															1
Hebrew, Polish															1
Hebrew, Other															1
Irish															1
Italian North															1
Italian South															1
Japanese															1
Lithuanian															1
Magyar															1
Malay															1
Negro															1
Norwegian															1
Polish															1
Russian															1
Slovak															1
Swedish															1
Swiss															1
Teutonic															1
Ukrainian															1
Yiddish															1
Yiddish, Other															1
Total foreign born	61	1,112	612	212	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	1,112
Grand total	128	6,409	3,404	1,492	356	198	39	24	18	14	12	12	12	12	11,588

a "Other race" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White.....	2	80	10,539	7,552	2,512	649	165	67	20	10	5	3		21,605
Negro.....	1	8	381	399	231	72	37	8	7	2				1,146
Indian.....			3	1	2									6
Total.....	3	88	10,923	7,952	2,745	721	202	75	27	12	5	3		22,757
Foreign-born:														
Armenian.....			16	13	5	3	4							41
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2	391	258	84	14	5	1			1			756
Bulgarian.....			13	17	4		1							35
Canadian, French.....			19	17	12	2	3	1						54
Canadian, Other.....		1	114	102	40	8	3	1						269
Cuban.....			1		2	1	1							5
Chinese.....			7	5										12
Croatian.....			9	6										15
Danish.....			94	64	16	6	2							182
Dalmatian.....			2	1	1									4
Dutch.....			101	71	29	6	1							208
Egyptian.....			2	6		2								10
English.....		4	738	547	151	42	8	5		4				1,499
Finnish.....		1	61	53	12	3			1					131
Flemish.....			6	1			1							8
French.....		3	279	249	80	14	6	2	2		1			636
German.....		32	4,338	3,112	898	201	47	22	9	2	3			8,664
Greek.....			27	20	9	4	2	1	2	2		1		68
Hebrew, German.....		10	1,705	1,062	205	49	11	8	4	8	1	1		3,064
Hebrew, Polish.....		6	1,241	805	229	49	21	11	13	5	7	1		2,388
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		14	1,062	665	170	28	14	3	10	1	3			1,970
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	66	8,930	6,145	2,032	592	199	66	40	24	11	4	18,112
Hebrew, Other.....		11	2,557	1,628	442	130	36	12	11	5	1			4,823
Irish.....		19	1,618	1,382	521	162	40	12	10	4		1	1	3,770
Italian, North.....		3	18	1,704	1,305	624	161	77	29	15	3	4	2	3,945
Italian, South.....			28	3,528	2,972	1,429	452	168	84	24	20	10	3	8,716
Japanese.....			10	6	2	5								24
Lithuanian.....			41	27	14	2	1	1	2					88
Magyar.....		2	1	320	186	64	11	7	1					502
Mexican.....				1										1
Negro.....			15	13	5	1	1							35
Norwegian.....		1	294	228	76	19	6		1	1				626
Portuguese.....			1	1										2
Polish.....		8	266	219	118	33	14	3	2	4				667
Roumanian.....		10	58	31	8	4		1	1					113
Ruthenian.....			22	11	2	3								38
Russian.....		3	216	167	46	12	6	2			1			453
Scotch.....		3	341	209	56	11	7				1			528
Scotch-Irish.....			1											1
Slovak.....			90	53	19	5	3		1					171
Slovenian.....			11	20	8	2	1							43
Spanish.....		1	22	14	5	1		1						44
Syrian.....		1	31	29	13	2	1				1			79
Spanish-American.....		1	69	49	19	4		1						143
Swedish.....		2	490	348	83	22	3	1	1					940
Turkish.....			5	4	4	2								15
Welsh.....			20	16	6	1			1		1			45
Other races*.....			26	16	4	2	2		1					51
Total foreign-born.....	7	246	30,890	22,154	7,547	2,064	702	269	181	82	65	14	1	64,084
Grand total.....	10	334	41,723	30,108	10,292	2,786	904	344	178	95	81	17	1	86,841

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.- Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—(Continued)

SECOND GRADE.																
BOYS																
General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age															
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Total.		
Native-born:																
White	94	2,028	1,962	1,712	678	208	88	31	7	0				1	30	308
Negro	2	72	134	129	42	25	19	9	4	2						144
Indian		1	1	2	2											6
Total native-born	96	2,099	2,096	1,842	722	233	107	40	11	2				1	30	452
Foreign born:																
American		2	4	3	1		2									11
American and Mexican	2	110	173	70	20	7	4	2								208
Austrian		3	9	2	1											17
Canadian—French	1	3	12	8	3	1										28
Canadian—Other		35	60	16	8	3			1	1						123
Chinese		1	2	1	1											5
Croatian		2					1									3
Czech		1	6	1	1			1								9
Danish		6	6	12	9	2			1							31
Dutch		15	19	13	6	1										54
English	7	221	262	135	65	20	6	1	1							512
Finnish	1	16	21	15	1					2						46
Finnish		1	1	2	2											6
French	1	5	1	1	1	13	3			1						26
German	25	267	260	202	202	201	20	20	10	5	1			4	66	1,044
Greek		6	2	4	4	2	1	2		2		1				31
Hebrew, German	12	67	52	20	6	20	4	3	2					1	13	173
Hebrew, Polish		2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1					22
Hebrew, Rumanian	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1							10
Hebrew, Russian	121	2,024	2,024	1,024	1,024	20	20	20	10	0	1			0	10	4,024
Hebrew, Other	1	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	0	2	1			2	26	126
Irish	12	65	72	27	27	27	27	27	0	0	1	1		1	93	373
Italian—South	6	27	27	27	27	16	20	12	12	0	2			1	1	171
Italian—North	21	74	1	1	1	20	21	120	65	16	0			2	10	310
Japanese		4														4
Lithuanian	1	6	6	1	1	2										23
Mexican	2	6	1	1	1	14	2	2		1		1				28
Negro		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							8
Norwegian	6	27	12	12	16	6	6	1	1							75
Polish	1	16	12	12	20	7	6	7	7	2						77
Portuguese		1	1					1								3
Rumanian		1	1	1	1	1										6
Russian	1	4	6	1	1	10	2	1								21
Russian—American	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	2							15
Swedish	2	20	21	11	6	1			1							61
Swedish—American	1	2	1	1	1	1			1							10
Swedish—American	2	9	2	1	2	1	2									16
Swedish	2	10	12	11	14	6	2									67
Other	1	3	6	1	3	6	6	1								32
Turkish	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								8
Other races	1	11	11	3	1	1	1	2								30
Total foreign born	2,099	2,099	2,099	2,099	2,099	2,099	2,099	2,099	2,099	2,099	2,099	2,099	2,099	2,099	2,099	2,099
Grand total	2,195	4,198	4,195	3,941	2,821	1,332	1,106	40	22	2				2	30	4,572

0 = Other races—races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:														
White.....	1	86	3,287	3,710	1,541	578	139	61	15	8	2			9,428
Negro.....		1	84	161	137	87	41	30	8	7	2			558
Indian.....					1	2		1						4
Total native-born.....	1	87	3,371	3,871	1,679	667	180	92	23	15	4			9,990
Foreign-born:														
Armenian.....			3	2	2									7
Bohemian and Moravian.....			114	160	69	17	4	4	1					369
Bulgarian.....			2	12	2	1								17
Canadian, French.....		1	13	10	10	4								38
Canadian, Other.....			45	64	24	6	2							141
Chinese.....			4	4	1									9
Croatian.....			3	3										6
Cuban.....				1	2									3
Dalmatian.....			1		1									2
Danish.....			38	42	10	6	2	1						99
Dutch.....			19	18	6	5								48
English.....		9	248	321	153	43	10	5	2	1				782
Finnish.....			33	33	13	4			1					84
Flemish.....			3											3
French.....		1	54	57	38	11	4	3						168
German.....		35	1,442	1,768	700	257	81	28	7	4	2			4,324
Greek.....			4	8	8	3	2	1			1			27
Hebrew, German.....		10	535	539	151	52	16	6	2	1				1,312
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	322	465	195	76	35	23	15	10	2	2		1,148
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		8	227	259	117	28	14	5	1	4				663
Hebrew, Russian.....		103	2,518	3,124	1,369	557	198	125	51	26	9	2		8,082
Hebrew, Other.....		18	872	953	364	118	33	22	9	6	1			2,366
Irish.....		19	465	697	330	150	39	21	7	2		1		1,731
Italian, North.....		13	262	477	331	162	70	30	10	4				1,359
Italian, South.....		20	733	1,269	842	459	171	94	36	6	5			3,635
Japanese.....			1	1	1	1								4
Lithuanian.....		1	9	7	11	1	1	3						23
Magyar.....			56	82	29	17	5	2	1	1				193
Mexican.....					1									1
Negro.....		1	2	7	7	5	1							23
Norwegian.....			110	108	46	10	4	1						279
Polish.....		1	40	81	39	22	6	10	4	1	1			205
Portuguese.....			1											1
Roumanian.....		2	9	20	5		1		1					38
Russian.....		1	45	40	27	11	3	2	1					130
Ruthenian.....			3	2	1									6
Scotch.....		2	71	102	47	11	4	1	1					239
Servian.....			1	2										3
Slovak.....		1	19	43	16	6	1	3						89
Slovenian.....			4	3	1	2								10
Spanish.....			1	5										6
Spanish-American.....		1	13	21	7	3	1	1	1	1				49
Swedish.....		2	163	175	62	22	5	2						431
Syrian.....			3	5	5	2								15
Turkish.....			1	1		1								3
Welsh.....			8	8	2			2	1					21
Other races*.....			9	16	4	6		1	1					37
Total foreign-born.....	252	8,529	11,015	5,049	2,079	713	306	153	67	21	5			28,279
Grand total.....	1,339	11,900	14,886	6,728	2,746	893	458	176	82	25	5			38,269

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White.....	359	2,216	294	.....	2	1	2,872
Negro.....	5	73	9	.....	.....	1	88
Indian.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	364	2,290	303	.....	2	2	2,961
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Bohemian.....	6	69	18	.....	.....	.....	93
Bulgarian.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Canadian, Other.....	7	25	2	.....	.....	.....	34
Cuban.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Croatian.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish.....	3	22	2	.....	.....	.....	27
Dutch.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
English.....	29	137	22	1	.....	.....	189
Finnish.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
French.....	6	40	5	.....	.....	.....	51
German.....	172	873	97	2	.....	1	1,145
Greek.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, German.....	50	488	64	.....	.....	.....	602
Hebrew, Polish.....	12	163	22	1	.....	.....	198
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	10	100	8	.....	.....	.....	118
Hebrew, Russian.....	161	1,412	190	1	.....	1	1,765
Hebrew, Other.....	46	10	50	.....	.....	.....	506
Irish.....	54	379	46	.....	.....	.....	479
Italian, North.....	67	310	50	.....	.....	.....	427
Italian, South.....	161	922	174	1	.....	.....	1,258
Japanese.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Magyar.....	8	63	7	1	.....	.....	79
Negro.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Norwegian.....	8	59	5	.....	.....	.....	72
Polish.....	16	44	8	.....	.....	.....	68
Roumanian.....	1	13	3	.....	.....	.....	17
Russian.....	9	36	3	.....	.....	.....	48
Scotch.....	10	42	9	1	.....	.....	62
Scotch-Irish.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....	5	17	1	.....	.....	.....	23
Slovenian.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Spanish-American.....	1	13	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Swedish.....	12	84	12	.....	.....	.....	108
Syrian.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Turkish.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Other races*.....	2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	12
Total foreign-born.....	809	5,803	807	8	.....	2	7,489
Grand total.....	1,233	8,093	1,110	8	2	4	10,450

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:																
White.....	1	4	2	82	2,642	3,536	2,145	1,019	486	158	47	12	1	.....	.....	10,135
Negro.....				1	38	93	109	92	60	35	15	5	1	.....	.....	449
Indian.....					1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total native-born..	1	4	2	83	2,681	3,629	2,256	1,112	546	193	62	17	2	.....	.....	10,588
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....				1	2	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Bohemian and Moravian.....				.....	97	119	83	55	24	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	392
Bulgarian.....				.....	3	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Canadian, French.....				.....	4	10	8	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Canadian, Other.....				1	39	48	33	16	9	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	151
Chinese.....				.....	2	2	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Croatian.....				.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Cuban.....				.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Dalmatian.....				.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish.....				2	41	40	25	9	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122
Dutch.....				.....	18	14	9	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
English.....				7	215	280	208	112	40	24	10	1	.....	.....	.....	897
Finnish.....				.....	22	15	4	9	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
Flemish.....				.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
French.....				3	43	74	52	17	15	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	212
German.....	2	1	.....	34	1,186	1,506	1,015	435	189	92	22	4	1	.....	.....	4,487
Greek.....				.....	1	7	6	9	5	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	37
Hebrew, German.....		1	.....	16	432	438	264	93	49	10	4	1	1	.....	.....	1,309
Hebrew, Polish.....				8	257	336	191	106	58	30	14	2	.....	.....	.....	1,002
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				12	163	238	180	67	47	22	4	.....	1	.....	.....	734
Hebrew, Russian.....				88	1,939	2,627	1,670	831	377	167	65	19	2	.....	.....	7,785
Hebrew, Other.....				33	645	775	445	208	105	37	12	3	.....	.....	.....	2,283
Irish.....			1	18	412	565	464	269	136	56	26	4	1	.....	.....	1,972
Italian, North.....	1	.....	.....	8	201	400	347	215	139	71	36	6	.....	.....	.....	1,424
Italian, South.....				30	471	938	894	566	360	159	70	23	3	.....	.....	3,514
Japanese.....				.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Lithuanian.....				.....	11	12	9	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Magyar.....				5	50	76	40	23	11	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	209
Mexican.....				.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Negro.....				.....	5	4	7	6	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Norwegian.....			1	2	79	104	71	27	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	303
Polish.....				2	46	57	51	21	15	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	306
Portuguese.....				.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Roumanian.....				1	14	10	9	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	42
Russian.....				4	30	41	26	14	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	123
Ruthenian.....				.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch.....				5	69	104	49	25	15	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	275
Servian.....				.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....				1	11	15	9	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Slovenian.....				1	3	2	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Spanish.....				.....	1	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Spanish-American.....				.....	14	9	18	8	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
Swedish.....		2		7	146	144	94	28	19	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	442
Syrian.....				.....	7	7	8	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Turkish.....				.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Welsh.....				.....	8	4	7	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Other races*.....				.....	5	13	4	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Total foreign-born..	3	4	2	280	6,720	9,079	6,319	3,209	1,664	719	295	74	9	.....	.....	28,396
Grand total.....	4	8	4	372	9,401	12,708	8,575	4,321	2,210	912	357	91	11	.....	.....	38,974

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.**KINDERGARTEN—Continued.****TOTAL.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White.....	753	4,345	552	3	3	1	5,657
Negro.....	11	158	14			1	184
Indian.....		1					1
Total native-born.....	764	4,504	566	3	3	2	5,842
Foreign-born:							
Armenian.....	1	3	2				6
Bohemian.....	15	121	29				165
Bulgarian.....	2	8					10
Canadian, French.....	3	9	1				13
Canadian, Other.....	8	51	5				64
Chinese.....		1					1
Cuban.....		1					1
Croatian.....		1					1
Danish.....	9	41	4				54
Dutch.....	5	29	2				36
English.....	51	274	36	1			362
Finnish.....	3	20	3				26
Flemish.....		1					1
French.....	15	90	8				113
German.....	309	1,818	192	2		1	2,322
Greek.....	2	6	1				9
Hebrew, German.....	106	927	123	1			1,157
Hebrew, Polish.....	25	304	43	1			373
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	18	202	22				242
Hebrew, Russian.....	300	2,809	379	2		1	3,491
Hebrew, Other.....	23	796	87				976
Irish.....	107	717	93				917
Italian, North.....	147	696	97		1		940
Italian, South.....	334	1,818	357	2			2,511
Japanese.....	1	1	2				4
Lithuanian.....	3	10	2				15
Magyar.....	21	124	18	1			164
Negro.....	1	7					8
Norwegian.....	18	119	14				151
Polish.....	25	90	18				133
Portuguese.....		1					1
Roumanian.....	1	19	3				23
Russian.....	17	71	9				97
Ruthenian.....		1					1
Scotch.....	27	89	14	1			131
Scotch-Irish.....		1					1
Slovak.....	13	32	4				49
Slovenian.....	1	3					4
Spanish.....	2	9	1				12
Spanish-American.....	5	24	1				30
Swedish.....	15	184	24				223
Syrian.....	2	14					16
Turkish.....			1				1
Welsh.....	1	12	2				15
Other races ^a	3	16	2				21
Total foreign-born.....	1,709	11,509	1,599	11	1	2	14,891
Grand total.....	2,473	16,073	2,165	14	4	4	20,733

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.
TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:																
White.....	2	7	2	171	5,264	6,927	4,067	1,814	822	271	67	19	2	.....	1	19,436
Negro.....				1	106	223	264	196	136	75	34	10	2	.....	1	1,042
Indian.....					1	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total native-born..	2	7	2	172	5,371	7,150	4,333	2,011	959	346	102	29	4	1	1	20,480
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....				1	3	8	6	2	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	26
Bohemian and Mo- ravian.....				3	177	255	147	89	36	10	5	4	.....	.....	.....	726
Bulgarian.....					9	11	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Canadian, French.....				1	13	28	17	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
Canadian, Other.....				7	70	96	48	29	15	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	271
Chinese.....					3	7	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Croatian.....					3	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Cuban.....					1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Dalmatian.....						1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish.....				4	77	85	43	19	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	340
Dutch.....					32	26	25	8	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
English.....	1	2	20	397	573	406	207	85	34	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,741
Finnish.....				1	39	27	10	14	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
Flemish.....					2	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
French.....	1		7	84	153	106	40	32	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	433
German.....	2	1	56	2,461	3,097	1,924	808	339	144	32	7	1	.....	.....	.....	8,872
Greek.....					3	11	14	13	8	4	4	2	.....	1	.....	60
Hebrew, German.....	1		32	842	868	448	184	71	23	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2,477
Hebrew, Polish.....			23	559	762	453	219	131	61	25	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,240
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			24	365	488	283	131	88	46	10	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1,440
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	189	3,905	5,090	3,186	1,579	784	344	134	45	5	.....	.....	15,263
Hebrew, Other.....				74	1,378	1,517	839	376	179	59	23	6	1	.....	.....	4,452
Irish.....			1	33	804	1,153	800	480	251	80	33	6	4	.....	.....	3,735
Italian, North.....	1			13	396	752	663	385	241	110	51	12	1	.....	.....	2,626
Italian, South.....			1	58	916	1,775	1,755	1,096	631	292	99	30	3	.....	.....	6,656
Japanese.....					3	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Lithuanian.....					19	20	14	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Magyar.....				8	118	141	75	42	23	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	421
Mexican.....					1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Negro.....					8	9	13	12	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
Norwegian.....			1	4	161	215	127	58	20	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	600
Polish.....				4	86	120	80	50	30	12	6	2	.....	.....	.....	390
Portuguese.....					3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Roumanian.....				1	22	21	20	8	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	78
Russian.....				8	99	102	59	33	13	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	324
Ruthenian.....					1	1	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Scotch.....				8	154	211	106	48	29	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	567
Servian.....						1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....				1	24	34	19	11	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
Slovenian.....				1	5	5	8	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Spanish.....					4	10	7	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	28
Spanish-American.....				1	24	27	31	17	11	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	116
Swedish.....	2		36		274	325	168	63	38	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	915
Syrian.....					9	16	15	6	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Turkish.....					5	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Welsh.....					22	14	10	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Other races*.....				1	14	22	11	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Total foreign-born..	3	6	6	619	13,505	18,094	12,038	6,073	3,110	1,294	474	137	19	1	.....	55,489
Grand total.....	5	13	8	791	18,956	25,244	16,391	8,084	4,009	1,640	578	166	23	2	1	75,979

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White.....		40	5,009	3,611	1,176	302	73	31	7	4	2	...	...	10,315
Negro.....	1	7	209	190	108	32	13	4	5	...	...	...	...	569
Indian.....			2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total.....	1	47	5,280	3,801	1,285	334	86	35	12	4	2	...	...	10,887
Foreign-born:														
Armenian.....			12	8	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Bohemian and Moravian.....			189	136	44	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	379
Bulgarian.....			3	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Canadian, French.....			8	5	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	23
Canadian, Other.....			55	51	15	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	125
Cuban.....			1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Chinese.....			2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Croatian.....			4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Danish.....			45	31	12	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	92
Dalmatian.....			1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Dutch.....			50	43	21	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	117
Egyptian.....			...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
English.....		3	350	265	63	21	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	704
Finnish.....		1	27	33	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
Flemish.....			1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
French.....		2	127	118	41	6	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	298
German.....		18	2,108	1,510	446	100	30	10	3	...	1	...	...	4,226
Greek.....			11	7	1	2	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	25
Hebrew, German.....		6	787	518	105	17	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	1,441
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	642	412	102	26	7	6	6	1	1	1	...	1,205
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		8	495	297	82	16	8	1	1	...	1	...	...	909
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	36	4,421	3,081	1,011	269	93	28	17	8	3	1	...	8,970
Hebrew, Other.....		9	1,326	883	227	58	24	5	4	3	...	...	...	2,539
Irish.....		8	768	643	237	71	23	4	4	...	...	...	...	1,758
Italian, North.....	1	2	784	593	287	85	33	17	6	1	1	1	...	1,811
Italian, South.....		11	1,709	1,439	728	216	90	43	10	12	6	...	...	4,264
Japanese.....			6	5	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Lithuanian.....			22	16	8	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	51
Magyar.....	1	1	148	96	31	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	282
Mexican.....			...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Negro.....			12	8	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Norwegian.....		1	148	109	38	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	306
Portuguese.....			...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Polish.....		3	135	110	63	16	9	1	1	...	...	...	...	338
Roumanian.....			20	11	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	38
Ruthenian.....			7	9	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Russian.....		1	75	49	18	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	144
Scotch.....			122	105	30	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	263
Scotch-Irish.....			1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Slovak.....			36	20	9	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	73
Slovenian.....			3	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Spanish.....		1	11	11	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	26
Syrian.....			18	10	6	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
Spanish-American.....		1	35	27	13	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	79
Swedish.....		2	250	186	36	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	485
Turkish.....			2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Welsh.....			13	10	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	28
Other races ^a			10	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Total foreign-born.....	4	115	15,001	10,902	3,723	970	340	128	61	27	15	4	...	31,290
Grand total.....	5	162	20,281	14,703	5,008	1,304	426	163	73	31	17	4	...	42,177

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:													
White.....	1	169	2,178	3,259	2,134	1,064	427	134	23	4	3	...	9,396
Negro.....		2	34	103	117	107	66	30	12	1	1	...	473
Indian.....						1						...	1
Total native-born.	1	171	2,212	3,362	2,251	1,172	493	164	35	5	4	...	9,870
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....			1	3	2	1	1		1				9
Bohemian and Moravian.....		5	67	140	77	54	19	9					371
Bulgarian.....			1	2	1	1							5
Canadian, French.....			5	11	11	3		1	1				32
Canadian, Other.....			41	42	33	14	4						134
Chinese.....			1	1		1							3
Croatian.....			1	1	1		2	1					6
Cuban.....				1		1							2
Dalmatian.....			1	1									2
Danish.....		1	26	50	18	14		1					112
Dutch.....			9	14	14	5	2	2					46
English.....		14	173	275	208	95	46	26		1			838
Finnish.....		1	13	18	15	7	2	1					57
Flemish.....			2		1								3
French.....		3	29	71	53	44	12	7					219
German.....	1	59	1,067	1,596	1,040	569	173	66	15	2			4,608
Greek.....				3	4	1	1	2	1	1			13
Hebrew, German.....		32	378	439	253	114	46	16	1				1,279
Hebrew, Polish.....		17	225	301	217	122	55	17	9				963
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		18	165	193	139	68	29	8	3				623
Hebrew, Russian.....		163	1,558	2,045	1,402	846	448	136	33	6			6,637
Hebrew, Other.....		46	624	758	489	234	108	27	6	2			2,294
Irish.....		20	322	613	464	251	146	59	14			1	1,800
Italian, North.....	1	18	141	291	291	201	101	27	9				1,083
Italian, South.....		39	304	585	710	536	300	93	12	1			2,580
Japanese.....				2	2		10						14
Lithuanian.....			3	11	6	3	1						24
Magyar.....		8	44	59	42	35	17	5					210
Negro.....		1		4	4	3	3		1				16
Norwegian.....	1	4	60	110	59	31	9	1	1				276
Polish.....		2	30	39	34	29	21	4					159
Portuguese.....			2	1		1							4
Roumanian.....			6	9	10	3	4						32
Russian.....		2	20	35	19	22	18	5	2	1			124
Scotch.....		4	69	118	77	32	13	6					319
Scotch-Irish.....			1	3									4
Servian.....			1			1							2
Slovak.....			12	17	10	6	5						50
Slovenian.....			3	1	1	1							6
Spanish.....				4	4	4							12
Spanish-American.....			7	16	14	5	5	2					46
Swedish.....		5	144	186	116	47	11	2					511
Syrian.....		2	2	4	3	1	1	3					16
Turkish.....			1	1	1				1				4
Welsh.....		1	5	9	5	3							23
Other races ^a		1	17	3	8	9	1	1					40
Total foreign-born	3	406	5,140	6,046	5,458	3,418	1,614	528	110	14	1	1	25,704
Grand total.....	4	637	7,358	11,408	8,109	4,590	2,107	692	145	19	4	1	35,574

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:														
White.....	94	3,408	3,963	1,712	679	200	90	31	7	4			1	10,200
Negro.....	2	72	134	130	82	46	19	9	8	2				504
Indian.....		1	1	2										4
Total native-born.....	96	3,481	4,118	1,844	752	246	109	40	15	6			1	10,708
Foreign-born:														
Armenian.....		2	4	3			2							11
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	110	173	78	29	7	4	2						405
Bulgarian.....		5	9	2	1									17
Canadian, French.....	1	3	12	8	3	1								28
Canadian, Other.....		55	49	16	8	3		1	1					133
Chinese.....		1	3	1										5
Croatian.....		2					1							3
Cuban.....		1	6	1				1						9
Danish.....		43	49	17	9	2			1					121
Dutch.....		15	19	13	6	1								54
English.....	7	221	362	135	60	20	5	1	1					812
Finnish.....		14	21	10	1					2				48
Flemish.....		1	1	2										4
French.....	1	58	56	35	13	3			1					167
German.....	35	1,367	1,824	802	281	90	24	10	10	1				4,444
Greek.....		6	3	4	2	1	2		2			1		21
Hebrew, German.....	12	482	543	200	47	30	4	3	2					1,323
Hebrew, Polish.....	7	274	403	191	51	30	23	8	1	1				989
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	5	220	246	115	49	15	9	6					666
Hebrew, Russian.....	121	2,604	3,279	1,469	550	239	109	29	14	4	1			8,419
Hebrew, Other.....	1	33	777	878	368	125	51	12	8	2	1			2,256
Irish.....	12	465	754	377	207	66	23	9	6	1	1			1,921
Italian, North.....	4	305	539	342	189	70	38	13	8	2				1,510
Italian, South.....	31	754	1,357	881	498	211	120	45	16	6				3,919
Japanese.....		4	1	1										6
Lithuanian.....	1	6	6	7	2									22
Magyar.....	3	64	77	37	16	2	2		1		1			203
Negro.....		3	8	5	4	5	1							26
Norwegian.....	4	90	148	58	14	4	1	1						320
Polish.....	1	59	100	51	28	7	6	7	2					261
Portuguese.....		1		1				1						3
Roumanian.....		15	17	5	2									39
Russian.....	1	41	61	30	19	2	1							155
Ruthenian.....		2	4	1										7
Scotch.....	1	87	121	38	20	2	1	2						272
Slovak.....	2	20	23	11	6	1		1						64
Slovenian.....			4	2	2									8
Spanish.....	1	2	12	5	1			1						22
Spanish-American.....	2	9	23	15	2	1	2							54
Swedish.....	2	191	179	73	16	8	3							472
Syrian.....	1	5	8	11	3	4	1							33
Turkish.....			1	1	2		1							5
Welsh.....	1	11	11	3	1	1	2							30
Other races.....		14	16	6	3	1								40
Total foreign-born.....	2,291	8,409	11,410	5,431	2,270	881	396	148	69	16	4			29,327
Grand total.....	2,387	11,890	15,528	7,275	3,022	1,127	506	188	84	22	4	1		40,035

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:														
White.....	1	4	14	100	1,900	2,743	2,386	1,492	864	129	13	2		9,468
Negro.....			1		31	69	88	96	75	27	7			304
Indian.....						2								2
Total native-born.....	1	4	15	100	1,901	2,814	2,474	1,588	939	156	20	2		9,804
Foreign-born:														
Armenian.....						2	2	1	1					6
Bohemian.....				4	52	100	90	75	11	3				236
Bulgarian.....				1		3	1	1	2					8
Canadian, French.....					2	11	13	2	3					32
Canadian, Other.....					27	51	35	22	7	1				143
Chinese.....					2	1	3	1	2		2	1		12
Croatian.....					1	3	2		1					7
Cuban.....								3		1				4
Danish.....				1	26	36	24	17	9	1				114
Dutch.....				2	9	14	17	12	4	1				59
Egyptian.....						2								2
English.....	1		1	10	141	265	236	124	51		1			645
Finnish.....					7	10	4	3	2					26
Flemish.....					1	2		1						4
French.....				1	26	48	51	31	18					177
German.....			4	62	664	1,300	1,197	744	247		3			4,556
Greek.....						4	6		5		2			19
Hebrew, German.....			2	31	299	300	293	152	51		1			1,200
Hebrew, Polish.....	3	5		24	209	284	311	191	77		2			1,131
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				22	149	216	159	103	42					700
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	17	210	1,306	1,928	1,675	1,003	510	1	6	1		6,812
Hebrew, Other.....			4	58	466	643	533	257	99		2			2,000
Irish.....	1	3	3	33	253	490	521	386	201		4	1		1,636
Italian, North.....	1	9	1	15	128	259	300	201	127		3			1,125
Italian, South.....	1	5	5	24	222	503	648	532	294		0			2,310
Japanese.....					1	1								2
Lithuanian.....			1	1	3	6	3	4	2					20
Magyar.....	1		2	1	40	71	36	39	18					211
Negro.....					1	1	6	10	1					19
Norwegian.....				5	63	60	72	40	16					264
Polish.....		1		3	30	46	41	41	17		1			183
Portuguese.....						1	2	3	1					7
Roumanian.....			1	2	6	5	12	3	2					31
Russian.....				5	24	34	19	13	10					106
Ruthenian.....				1			1		1					3
Scotch.....				2	60	86	73	46	20					296
Scotch-Irish.....								1						1
Servian.....								1	1					2
Slovak.....					10	14	14	7	3					48
Slovenian.....				1	2	4		1						8
Spanish.....					2	1	3	1	1	2				10
Spanish-American.....					6	15	19	14	5	5	1			65
Swedish.....		2	3	4	89	146	97	60	29	2				422
Syrian.....				1	2	4	10	4	4					25
Turkish.....					2			1	2					6
Welsh.....					8	9	9	3	3					32
Other races.....					5	11	7	6	4					33
Total foreign-born.....	8	30	44	545	4,545	7,140	8,546	4,222	1,904	432	49	3		25,468
Grand total.....	9	34	59	705	6,536	9,854	9,020	5,810	2,543	568	69	5		35,332

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:														
White.....	1 180	6, 695	7, 693	3, 253	1, 248	339	151	46	15	6	.....	1	19, 628
Negro.....	3	156	295	267	169	87	49	17	15	4	.....	.....	1, 062
Indian.....	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Total native-born.....	1 183	6, 852	7, 989	3, 523	1, 419	426	201	63	30	10	.....	1	20, 696
Foreign-born:														
Armenian.....	.....	5	6	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	224	333	147	46	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	774
Bulgarian.....	.....	7	21	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Canadian, French.....	2	16	22	18	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Canadian, Other.....	.....	100	113	40	14	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	274
Chinese.....	.....	5	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Croatian.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Cuban.....	.....	1	7	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Dalmatian.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish.....	.....	81	91	27	15	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	220
Dutch.....	.....	34	37	19	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
English.....	16	469	683	288	103	30	10	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1, 604
Finnish.....	.....	47	54	23	5	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	132
Flemish.....	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
French.....	2	112	113	73	24	7	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	335
German.....	70	2, 809	3, 592	1, 502	538	171	52	17	14	3	.....	.....	8, 768
Greek.....	.....	10	11	12	5	3	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	48
Hebrew, German.....	22	1, 017	1, 082	351	99	46	10	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2, 635
Hebrew, Polish.....	10	596	868	386	127	65	46	23	11	3	2	.....	2, 137
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1 13	447	505	232	77	29	14	7	4	.....	.....	.....	1, 329
Hebrew, Russian.....	224	5, 122	6, 403	2, 838	1, 107	437	234	80	40	13	3	.....	16, 501
Hebrew, Other.....	1 51	1, 649	1, 831	732	243	84	34	17	8	2	.....	.....	4, 652
Irish.....	31	930	1, 451	707	357	105	44	16	8	1	2	.....	3, 652
Italian, North.....	17	567	1, 016	673	351	140	68	23	12	2	.....	.....	2, 869
Italian, South.....	51	1, 487	2, 626	1, 723	957	382	214	81	22	11	.....	.....	7, 554
Japanese.....	.....	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Lithuanian.....	2	15	13	18	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Magyar.....	3	120	159	66	33	7	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	396
Mexican.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro.....	1	5	15	12	9	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
Norwegian.....	4	200	256	104	24	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	599
Polish.....	2	99	181	90	50	13	16	11	3	1	.....	.....	466
Portuguese.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Roumanian.....	2	24	37	10	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
Russian.....	2	86	101	57	30	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	285
Ruthenian.....	.....	5	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotch.....	3	158	223	85	31	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	511
Servian.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Slovak.....	3	39	66	27	12	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	153
Slovenian.....	.....	4	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Spanish.....	1	3	17	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Spanish-American.....	3	22	44	22	5	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	103
Swedish.....	4	354	354	135	38	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	903
Syrian.....	1	8	13	16	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
Turkish.....	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Welsh.....	1	19	19	5	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
Other races*.....	.....	23	32	10	9	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
Total foreign-born.....	2 543	16, 938	22, 425	10, 490	4, 349	1, 594	792	301	136	37	9	.....	57, 606
Grand total.....	3 726	23, 790	30, 414	14, 003	5, 768	2, 020	993	364	166	47	9	1	78, 304	

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	20.	
Native-born:															
White.....	2	12	20	319	3,943	5,653	4,536	2,820	1,058	219	33	3	1	1	18,620
Negro.....		1	1	4	65	160	207	206	136	56	11	3			850
Indian.....					1	3	1								5
Total native-born....	2	13	21	323	4,009	5,816	4,744	3,026	1,194	275	44	6	1	1	19,475
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....					3	5	3	6	1						18
Bohemian.....				10	119	234	202	138	30	5	1				739
Bulgarian.....				1	2	6	2	3	3						17
Canadian, French.....					11	23	20	7	8						69
Canadian, Other.....			1	4	59	106	71	39	16	4					300
Chinese.....					2	2	4	1	2		3	1			15
Croatian.....				1	1	5	2	1	1						11
Cuban.....					1	1		5		1					8
Dalmatian.....								1							1
Danish.....				2	60	76	50	31	12	1					232
Dutch.....				2	20	30	40	19	5	1					117
Egyptian.....						2									2
English.....	1	1	2	18	291	527	441	242	93	29	5				1,650
Finnish.....					15	20	10	11	4						60
Flemish.....					2	4	1	2							9
French.....			1	1	68	121	118	79	29	4					421
German.....			4	142	1,844	2,848	2,306	1,392	420	72	3				9,031
Greek.....					2	7	8	2	8	3	2				32
Hebrew, German.....			4	73	633	812	619	317	95	23	1	1			2,578
Hebrew, Polish.....	3	6	1	61	418	573	541	322	134	36	3				2,098
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	32	283	386	294	184	73	17	1				1,271
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	20	401	2,095	3,740	3,141	1,835	941	214	31	1			13,023
Hebrew, Other.....			4	114	994	1,386	1,074	515	212	32	4				4,335
Irish.....	2	6	11	65	553	1,001	1,001	691	359	63	7	5			3,764
Italian, North.....	9	19	3	32	252	495	546	453	212	30	3				2,094
Italian, South.....	1	8	8	54	437	946	1,158	946	454	93	11				4,116
Japanese.....			3	3	4	1	7	1	2						21
Lithuanian.....			1	2	13	21	21	11	4	1					74
Magyar.....	1		2	6	74	118	88	69	26	6					300
Mexican.....							2								2
Negro.....					4	5	12	12	4	3	1				41
Norwegian.....		1		14	126	185	143	79	28	5					581
Polish.....		1		9	54	76	66	67	21	2	1				297
Portuguese.....						1	2	3	1						7
Roumanian.....			1	4	13	9	17	6	3						53
Russian.....				11	56	55	42	19	13	3					199
Ruthenian.....				1			1	1	1						4
Scotch.....				9	127	193	156	101	40	12					638
Scotch-Irish.....								1							1
Servian.....								2	1						3
Slovak.....				1	21	29	27	8	5						91
Slovenian.....				1	3	6	1	1							12
Spanish.....				1	3	4	8	3	3	4					26
Spanish-American.....				2	9	31	28	25	7	7	1				110
Swedish.....		2	3	10	190	299	196	107	39	8					854
Syrian.....				2	4	9	14	7	6						42
Turkish.....					2	2		3	2						9
Welsh.....					22	20	15	11	9						77
Other races *.....					10	19	9	9	6						53
Total foreign-born....	17	48	70	1,049	9,500	14,439	12,548	7,787	3,333	679	78	8			49,506
Grand total.....	19	61	91	1,412	13,509	20,255	17,292	10,813	4,527	954	122	14	1	1	69,071

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:													
White.....	7	228	1,725	2,538	2,057	995	282	29	6	1	...	1	7,869
Negro.....	...	2	33	65	82	83	54	13	2	2	...	...	336
Indian.....	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total native-born..	7	230	1,753	2,604	2,139	1,079	336	42	8	3	...	1	8,207
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	...	4	53	106	88	24	6	2	...	...	...	...	283
Bulgarian.....	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Canadian, French.....	...	...	1	11	6	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	27
Canadian, Other.....	...	6	27	56	34	23	3	...	...	...	...	...	149
Chinese.....	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Cuban.....	...	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7
Danish.....	...	5	35	38	40	15	4	...	...	...	...	...	137
Dutch.....	...	...	5	10	10	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	37
English.....	...	5	141	243	203	106	28	7	...	...	...	...	733
Finnish.....	...	...	11	12	8	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	39
Flemish.....	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
French.....	...	5	35	58	63	22	10	4	...	...	...	...	197
German.....	1	83	846	1,366	1,002	374	60	7	...	...	...	...	3,739
Greek.....	...	...	3	4	3	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	16
Hebrew, German....	1	40	297	430	280	155	21	3	...	...	...	...	1,227
Hebrew, Polish.....	...	26	188	324	274	106	23	1	...	...	...	...	942
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	18	93	164	117	53	12	2	...	...	...	...	460
Hebrew, Russian....	4	188	1,099	1,554	1,133	677	152	18	1	...	...	...	4,826
Hebrew, Other.....	2	96	451	728	499	199	22	4	...	...	...	...	2,001
Irish.....	2	33	260	447	447	266	67	19	1	...	...	...	1,542
Italian, North.....	2	16	71	155	165	72	12	2	...	...	...	...	496
Italian, South.....	2	24	159	395	377	166	21	2	1	...	...	...	1,147
Japanese.....	...	1	1	2	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Lithuanian.....	...	1	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Magyar.....	...	2	24	61	22	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	126
Mexican.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Negro.....	...	...	1	6	6	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	16
Norwegian.....	...	9	63	72	59	22	3	2	...	...	...	...	230
Polish.....	...	3	17	25	31	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	82
Portuguese.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Roumanian.....	...	1	4	6	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	18
Russian.....	...	2	17	22	15	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	61
Ruthenian.....	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Scotch.....	...	8	70	98	87	38	11	1	...	...	...	...	313
Scotch-Irish.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Slovak.....	1	2	8	10	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	33
Slovenian.....	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Spanish.....	...	...	1	5	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	12
Spanish-American...	...	1	6	12	25	5	6	2	...	...	...	...	57
Swedish.....	...	11	87	144	79	38	6	1	...	...	...	...	306
Syrian.....	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Turkish.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Welsh.....	...	2	9	12	5	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	37
Other races *.....	...	1	8	7	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	26
Total foreign-born..	16	503	4,102	6,597	5,119	2,438	491	81	3	...	...	...	19,440
Grand total.....	23	823	5,860	9,201	7,258	3,517	827	123	11	3	...	1	27,647

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:													
White.....		144	2,123	3,156	2,205	1,265	594	220	34	1	1	...	9,743
Negro.....			36	82	102	89	57	42	9	1	...	...	418
Indian.....						1						...	1
Total native-born.	...	144	2,159	3,239	2,307	1,355	651	262	43	2	1	...	10,162
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....			2	1	2	2	4						11
Bohemian and Mo- ravian.....		1	62	171	90	52	22	8	3				349
Bulgarian.....				2		1							3
Canadian, French.....			4	7	12	3	6		1				33
Canadian, Other.....		2	31	58	36	19	8	4	1				159
Chinese.....			2	2	1		1						6
Croatian.....			1	1									2
Cuban.....				1	1	1		1					4
Danish.....		2	26	45	20	12	9			1			115
Dutch.....		1	15	21	12	10	4		1				64
English.....		12	164	270	205	129	46	11	2				839
Finnish.....		1	5	20	7	2	1						36
Flemish.....					1								1
French.....			41	63	45	31	26	7	1				214
German.....	1	50	1,048	1,574	1,118	665	287	92	18	1			4,854
Greek.....			1	1	4	10	6	4	3	1			30
Hebrew, German....		36	294	368	201	124	43	18	5				1,089
Hebrew, Polish....		24	173	247	166	112	69	21	11	4			827
Hebrew, Roumanian		13	145	184	116	84	35	11	4	1			593
Hebrew, Russian....	2	172	1,481	2,177	1,559	1,085	458	246	66	8			7,254
Hobrew, Other.....		50	558	768	457	296	119	28	10	2			2,288
Irish.....		21	297	596	462	385	197	94	16	3			2,071
Italian, North.....		12	146	295	295	262	138	57	11	2			1,218
Italian, South.....		24	313	679	759	701	413	184	45	5			3,123
Japanese.....			1	1	1								3
Lithuanian.....			7	11	3	7	3	3	1				35
Magyar.....		4	35	69	41	42	25	10	2				228
Mexican.....			1			1							2
Negro.....			3	7	4	5	4	2	1				26
Norwegian.....		4	59	105	76	34	16	2	1				297
Polish.....		1	26	49	56	48	32	14	3	2			231
Portuguese.....			1	1	3		1						6
Roumanian.....			10	19	9	3	4						45
Russian.....		9	31	36	17	18	7	3	2				123
Ruthenian.....				1	1								2
Scotch.....		3	83	103	80	58	13	8	2				330
Scotch-Irish.....				1	2	2							5
Servian.....			1										1
Slovak.....		4	14	13	16	6	4	5					62
Slovenian.....			1	5	3	1	1						11
Spanish.....		1	5	4	5	4	2	1					22
Spanish-American..			11	17	16	7	8	4	2	1			66
Swedish.....	1	5	121	172	99	50	17	3	1				469
Syrian.....			4	6	7	3	4	1					25
Turkish.....			1	1									2
Welsh.....			2	8	6	5	4	1					26
Other races.....		1	9	12	5	3	2		1				33
Total foreign-born.	4	453	5,235	8,132	6,019	4,263	2,039	843	214	31	...	...	27,233
Grand total.....	4	597	7,394	11,370	8,326	5,618	2,690	1,105	257	33	1	...	37,395

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White.....	1	13	245	1,537	2,210	1,654	667	118	18	2			6,465
Negro.....			1	12	28	48	34	6	2				131
Indian.....				1	1								2
Total native-born...	1	13	246	1,550	2,239	1,702	701	124	20	2			6,598
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....				2			2						4
Bohemian.....			5	49	72	48	9						183
Bulgarian.....						2							2
Canadian, French.....			1		9	6	2	1					19
Canadian, Other.....			6	30	38	28	17	2					121
Chinese.....			3	1	3	5	1		1	1	1		16
Croatian.....							1	1					2
Cuban.....					1	4							5
Dalmatian.....						1							1
Danish.....			1	24	32	13	7	1					78
Dutch.....		1		8	13	5	2						29
English.....		2	13	106	196	152	60	11		1			541
Finnish.....				5	13	2	3						23
Flemish.....				1	3		1						5
French.....			6	27	50	43	9	2					137
German.....		5	113	711	1,099	699	202	20	1				2,850
Greek.....			1		2	1	3	3					10
Hebrew, German.....		3	39	247	294	232	57	10					882
Hebrew, Polish.....			26	162	198	162	58	4					610
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3	17	94	148	99	32	3					396
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	138	829	1,252	873	331	55	7				3,499
Hebrew, Other.....		5	62	371	534	367	91	16	1				1,447
Irish.....		3	41	237	398	335	141	28	6				1,189
Italian, North.....			10	76	144	113	43	8	1				395
Italian, South.....		1	14	128	239	222	100	17		2			723
Japanese.....						1		1	1			1	4
Lithuanian.....				2	5	2	1						10
Magyar.....			4	45	53	25	15						142
Negro.....				1	1	3	3						8
Norwegian.....		1	8	44	70	41	15	2					181
Polish.....			2	13	18	17	6	1					57
Portuguese.....						1							1
Roumanian.....			2	5	4	2	1	1					15
Russian.....			12	24	17	12	4						69
Ruthenian.....			2	3	5								10
Scotch.....			7	54	77	66	23	3					230
Scotch-Irish.....					3								3
Servian.....				1			1						2
Slovak.....			1	3	3	3	1						11
Slovenian.....				2			1						3
Spanish.....			1	4	4	2	3	1					15
Spanish-American.....			2	8	10	14	4	2	1	1			42
Swedish.....		1	11	80	119	92	26	1					330
Syrian.....				4	1	1	4						10
Turkish.....					1	2	1						4
Welsh.....				3	7	8	3						21
Other races.....			3	8	8	4	3						26
Total foreign-born.....	29	551	3,412	5,144	5,144	3,708	1,287	194	19	5	1	1	14,351
Grand total.....	1	42	797	4,962	7,383	5,410	1,988	318	39	7	1	1	20,949

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:													
White.....	1	313	4,301	6,415	4,339	2,329	1,021	354	57	5	4	...	19,139
Negro.....		2	70	185	219	196	123	72	21	2	1	...	891
Indian.....						2							2
Total native-born	1	315	4,371	6,600	4,558	2,527	1,144	426	78	7	5	...	20,032
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....			3	4	4	3	5		1				20
Bohemian and Moravian.....		6	129	251	167	106	41	17	3				720
Bulgarian.....			1	4	1	2							8
Canadian, French.....			9	18	23	6	6	1	2				65
Canadian, Other.....		2	72	100	69	33	12	4	1				293
Chinese.....			3	3	1	1	1						9
Croatian.....			2	2	1		2	1					8
Cuban.....				2	1	2		1					6
Dalmatian.....			1	1									2
Danish.....		3	54	95	38	26	9	1		1			227
Dutch.....		1	24	35	26	15	6	2	1				110
English.....		26	337	545	413	224	92	37	2	1			1,677
Finnish.....		2	18	38	22	9	3	1					93
Flemish.....			2		2								4
French.....		3	70	134	98	75	38	14	1				433
German.....	2	109	2,135	3,170	2,158	1,234	460	158	33	3			9,462
Greek.....			1	4	8	11	7	6	4	2			43
Hebrew, German.....		68	672	807	454	238	89	34	6				2,368
Hebrew, Polish.....		41	398	548	383	234	124	38	20	4			1,790
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		31	310	377	255	152	64	19	7	1			1,216
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	335	3,039	4,222	2,961	1,931	906	382	99	14			13,891
Hebrew, Other.....		90	1,182	1,526	946	530	227	55	16	4			4,582
Irish.....		41	619	1,209	926	636	343	153	30	3		1	3,961
Italian, North.....	1	30	290	586	586	463	239	84	20	2			2,301
Italian, South.....		63	617	1,264	1,469	1,237	713	277	57	6			5,703
Japanese.....			1	3	3		10						17
Lithuanian.....			10	22	9	10	4	3	1				59
Magyar.....		12	79	128	83	77	42	15	2				438
Mexican.....			1			1							2
Negro.....		1	3	11	8	8	7	2	2				42
Norwegian.....	1	8	119	215	135	65	25	3	2				573
Polish.....		3	56	88	90	77	53	18	3	2			390
Portuguese.....			3	2	3	1	1						10
Roumanian.....			16	28	19	6	8						77
Russian.....		11	51	71	36	40	25	8	4	1			247
Ruthenian.....				1	1								2
Scotch.....		7	152	221	157	70	26	14	2				649
Scotch-Irish.....			1	4	2	2							9
Servian.....			2			1							3
Slovak.....		4	26	30	26	12	9	5					112
Slovenian.....			4	6	4	2	1						17
Spanish.....		1	5	8	9	8	2	1					34
Spanish-American.....			18	33	30	12	13	6	2	1			115
Swedish.....	1	10	265	358	215	97	28	5	1				960
Syrian.....		2	6	10	10	4	5	4					41
Turkish.....			2	2	1				1				6
Welsh.....		1	7	17	11	8	4	1					49
Other races ^a		2	26	15	13	12	3	1	1				73
Total foreign-born	7	919	10,841	16,218	11,877	7,681	3,653	1,371	324	45	...	1	52,937
Grand total	8	1,234	15,212	22,818	16,435	10,208	4,797	1,797	402	52	5	1	72,969

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White.....	1	32	522	3,178	4,447	3,365	1,414	262	36	5	.....	.....	13,202
Negro.....	2	25	67	105	65	25	8	2	.....	.....	299
Indian.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total native-born...	1	32	524	3,204	4,515	3,472	1,480	287	44	7	.....	.....	13,506
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....	1	2	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Bohemian.....	10	82	161	90	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	359
Bulgarian.....	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Canadian, French.....	1	5	18	18	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Canadian, Other.....	1	13	55	73	71	32	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
Chinese.....	3	4	4	6	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	21
Croatian.....	1	2	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Cuban.....	2	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Dalmatian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish.....	8	51	54	35	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	165
Dutch.....	1	3	18	22	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
English.....	3	36	241	405	333	138	33	2	1	.....	.....	1,192
Finnish.....	3	9	36	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
Flemish.....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
French.....	20	53	104	97	23	4	2	.....	.....	.....	303
German.....	6	214	1,461	2,191	1,336	388	37	3	.....	1	.....	5,637
Greek.....	1	1	2	5	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, German.....	6	95	531	686	530	132	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,908
Hebrew, Polish.....	49	309	400	297	111	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,177
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	3	34	177	256	186	61	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	722
Hebrew, Russian.....	7	340	1,730	2,455	1,815	587	89	7	.....	.....	.....	7,030
Hebrew, Other.....	7	123	740	1,045	731	172	30	2	.....	.....	.....	2,850
Irish.....	5	79	465	788	700	315	58	12	1	.....	.....	2,423
Italian, North.....	22	141	285	213	60	10	4	.....	.....	.....	735
Italian, South.....	1	22	224	447	379	139	23	1	2	.....	.....	1,236
Japanese.....	2	3	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	17
Lithuanian.....	2	5	9	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Magyar.....	8	68	83	37	19	1	1	.....	.....	.....	217
Negro.....	1	1	4	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Norwegian.....	1	18	94	139	80	25	2	1	.....	.....	.....	300
Polish.....	4	27	34	30	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
Portuguese.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Roumanian.....	2	9	9	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Russian.....	18	40	36	26	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
Ruthenian.....	2	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Scotch.....	17	99	152	135	50	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	490
Scotch-Irish.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Servian.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Slovak.....	1	4	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Slovenian.....	5	7	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Spanish.....	2	9	5	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Spanish-American.....	3	12	22	22	7	5	1	3	.....	.....	75
Swedish.....	1	16	152	201	159	58	5	1	.....	.....	.....	393
Syrian.....	8	3	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Turkish.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Welsh.....	3	38	48	31	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
Other races ^a	6	12	11	6	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Total foreign-born...	43	1,190	6,897	10,216	10,216	7,441	2,436	366	40	8	2	1	28,630
Grand total.....	1	75	1,704	10,101	14,731	10,913	3,916	653	84	15	2	1	42,196

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	20.	
Native-born:															
White.....	1	8	6	159	1,983	2,910	2,150	1,328	494	90	20	1	1	1	9,152
Negro.....		1		4	34	91	119	110	61	29	4	3			456
Indian.....					1	1	1								3
Total native-born.....	1	9	6	163	2,018	3,002	2,270	1,438	555	119	24	4	1	1	9,611
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....					3	3	1	5							12
Bohemian.....				5	67	134	112	63	19	2	1				403
Bulgarian.....					2	3	1	2	1						9
Canadian, French.....					8	12	7	5	5						37
Canadian, Other.....			1	4	32	55	36	17	9	3					157
Chinese.....						1	1				1				3
Croatian.....				1		2		1							4
Cuban.....					1	1		2							4
Dalmatian.....							1								1
Danish.....				1	34	40	26	14	3						118
Dutch.....					11	16	23	7	1						58
English.....		1	1	8	150	262	203	118	42	16	4				805
Finnish.....					8	10	6	8	2						34
Flemish.....					1	2	1	1							5
French.....			1		42	73	67	48	11	2					244
German.....				60	980	1,488	1,109	648	173	17					4,475
Greek.....					2	3	2	2	3	1					13
Hebrew, German.....			2	42	334	452	326	165	44	12		1			1,378
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	1	37	209	289	230	131	57	12					967
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	10	134	170	136	81	31	7	1				571
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	191	1,389	1,812	1,466	832	431	72	15				6,211
Hebrew, Other.....				56	528	743	541	258	113	14	2				2,255
Irish.....	1	3	8	32	300	511	480	303	158	25	3	4			1,828
Italian, North.....	8	10	2	17	124	236	286	192	85	9					969
Italian, South.....		3	3	30	215	443	510	414	160	27	1				1,806
Japanese.....			3	3	3		7	1	2						19
Lithuanian.....				1	10	15	18	7	2	1					54
Magyar.....				5	34	47	52	30	8	3					179
Mexican.....							2								2
Negro.....					3	4	6	2	3	3	1				22
Norwegian.....				9	63	99	71	39	12	4					297
Polish.....				6	24	28	25	26	4	1					114
Roumanian.....				2	7	4	5	3	1						22
Russian.....				6	32	21	23	6	3						91
Ruthenian.....								1							1
Scotch.....				7	67	105	83	55	20	6					343
Servian.....								1							1
Slovak.....				1	11	15	13	1	2						43
Slovenian.....					1	2	1								4
Spanish.....				1	1	3	5	2	2	2					16
Spanish-American.....				2	3	16	9	11	2	2					45
Swedish.....				6	101	153	99	47	10	6					422
Syrian.....				1	2	5	4	3	2						17
Turkish.....						2		2							4
Welsh.....					14	11	6	8	6						45
Other races ^a					5	8	2	3	2						20
Total foreign-born.....	9	18	26	544	4,955	7,299	6,002	3,565	1,429	247	29	5			24,128
Grand total.....	10	27	32	707	6,973	10,301	8,272	5,003	1,984	366	53	9	1	1	33,739

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	1								13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White.....										6	1	3	5,262
Negro.....										2			129
Indian.....										1			5
Total native-born.....										8	1	3	5,396
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....													4
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3	31	38	16							90
Canadian, French.....			1	2	5	2							11
Canadian, Other.....			6	29	45	30	8						122
Croatian.....				2									5
Chinese.....				2									3
Cuban.....				1	2	1							5
Danish.....			4	19	23	11	8						65
Dutch.....			1	3	2	8	6						21
English.....		1	20	105	170	141	52	19	1				509
Finnish.....				6	9		2						17
Flemish.....				1	1	1							3
French.....		2	11	35	42	34	13						137
German.....	1	4	133	505	803	359	81	9	3	1			1,990
Greek.....				2		2							4
Hebrew, German.....		2	57	245	314	206	47	3	1				873
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	31	100	165	96	19	6					420
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	2	18	55	101	47	16	3					243
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	15	8	173	648	967	561	158	12	8	1		2,549
Hebrew, Other.....	2		5	56	234	344	206	39	1				887
Irish.....			37	195	294	233	97	14	2			1	863
Italian, North.....		1	12	47	82	62	9	1					214
Italian, South.....		1	19	60	114	64	26	2	1				297
Japanese.....					1								1
Lithuanian.....				1	1	1							3
Magyar.....			8	16	25	18	3	3					71
Mexican.....						1							1
Negro.....					2	2	1	1					6
Norwegian.....			9	38	60	29	6						142
Polish.....			2	7	13	6	3						31
Portuguese.....					2	1	1						4
Roumanian.....				1	1	1	1						4
Russian.....			3	8	3	7			1				22
Ruthenian.....					1								1
Scotch.....			10	51	58	65	15	5					304
Scotch-Irish.....				3	2	1	1						7
Slovak.....				7	2								10
Slovenian.....				1	1								3
Spanish.....				1		3	3						7
Spanish-American.....				9	17	9	4		1				60
Swedish.....			9	82	82	56	15	4	1				249
Syrian.....					6								6
Turkish.....					1								1
Welsh.....				5	6	9	2	1					23
Other races *.....			2	2		1	2						7
Total foreign-born.....	6	18	27	626	2,649	2,796	2,294	639	90	15	3	1	10,165
Grand total.....	6	18	40	895	3,959	5,642	3,604	1,183	184	23	3	4	15,561

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:													
White.....	3	193	1,694	2,429	2,129	1,085	279	34	4	2			7,852
Negro.....		7	18	48	55	66	25	8	2				229
Indian.....			1	1		1							3
Total native-born..	3	200	1,713	2,478	2,184	1,152	304	42	6	2			8,084
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....			1		2	3	2	1					9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	5	53	97	92	27	4	1					280
Bulgarian.....			1	3		2							6
Canadian, French.....			5	6	6	14	1						32
Canadian, Other.....		8	23	49	36	18	7						141
Chinese.....				1	1			1					3
Croatian.....				1	2								3
Cuban.....			1		1		1						3
Dalmatian.....			1										1
Danish.....		4	20	24	20	18	8						94
Dutch.....			5	11	9	10	1						36
English.....		17	114	187	185	87	22	2	1				615
Finnish.....			6	11	4	3	2						28
Flemish.....		1	1	2	1	1							6
French.....		5	19	60	47	32	6	2		1	1		173
German.....		81	779	1,247	1,161	501	68	6					3,843
Greek.....		1	1	2	3	3	3	2		1			16
Hebrew, German.....	1	51	271	331	248	92	24	1					1,019
Hebrew, Polish.....		23	179	303	277	148	34	3					967
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		22	102	159	151	67	12	1					514
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	193	1,008	1,575	1,310	767	169	27	3		1		5,056
Hebrew, Other.....	1	73	438	664	519	248	56	7					2,006
Irish.....	1	29	239	454	454	299	72	6	2				1,556
Italian, North.....		7	63	139	163	118	24	4					518
Italian, South.....		17	147	380	468	308	80	8	3	2			1,413
Japanese.....							1		1				2
Lithuanian.....			5	2	7	2							16
Magyar.....	1	4	24	45	45	28	4	2					153
Mexican.....						1							1
Negro.....			1	4	1	3	3						12
Norwegian.....		2	45	73	70	30	7	1					228
Polish.....	1	6	20	32	36	21	3	1					120
Portuguese.....								1					1
Roumanian.....			4	10	9	3	1						27
Russian.....		6	20	30	12	8	3						79
Ruthenian.....				3	3								6
Scotch.....		8	58	94	55	39	18	1					277
Slovak.....			6	12	4	2							24
Slovenian.....		1	4	2	1	1							9
Spanish.....			1	2	4	2		2	2				13
Spanish-American.....		1	2	14	18	8	3	5					51
Swedish.....	1	9	92	137	117	33	4	1					394
Syrian.....			2		3	6	2						13
Turkish.....				1	1	1							3
Welsh.....		1	4	6	8	3	2						24
Other races ^a		1	7	8		6							22
Total foreign-born	19	576	3,772	6,185	5,554	2,963	647	86	12	4	2		19,811
Grand total.....	13	776	5,485	8,663	7,738	4,115	951	128	18	6	2		27,895

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White.....		19	239	727	773	430	147	16	7	3	2,361
Negro.....				4	12	12	4	2		1	35
Indian.....					1						1
Total native-born.....		19	239	731	786	442	151	18	7	4	2,397
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....					1	1	1				3
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	8	11	2	2				24
Bulgarian.....				1	2	4					7
Canadian, French.....				4	3	2					9
Canadian, Other.....			2	11	19	3	1				26
Chinese.....						1		1			2
Croatian.....				1							1
Danish.....			1	12	4	2					19
Dutch.....			1	1	1	1	2				6
English.....		2	14	50	57	36	7	2			168
Finnish.....				2	2						4
French.....		1	3	7	9	8	3		1		32
German.....		4	77	242	213	91	11	2			640
Hebrew, German.....		2	37	104	100	44	10			1	298
Hebrew, Polish.....			5	25	33	18	1	1			83
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	7	23	32	13	4	1			51
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	80	290	313	165	41	6	2	2	905
Hebrew, Other.....		3	38	108	132	60	11	2		1	345
Irish.....		5	56	120	129	64	16	4			394
Italian, North.....		2	2	21	28	19	5		2		79
Italian, South.....			1	36	32	34	7	4		1	115
Japanese.....								2	1		3
Lithuanian.....				3							3
Magyar.....			2	8	14	5					29
Negro.....					1	1					2
Norwegian.....		1	7	6	6	2			1		20
Polish.....		1	2	1	5	4			1		14
Roumanian.....			1	3	4	1					9
Russian.....		2	3	4	4	3					16
Scotch.....			7	23	24	11	5				70
Scotch-Irish.....					1						1
Slovak.....				1	3	2					6
Slovenian.....			1		1						2
Spanish.....						1					1
Spanish-American.....				3	8	5	1	1		1	19
Swedish.....			4	19	20	14	2				59
Syrian.....					1						1
Welsh.....				1	3	1					5
Other races *.....				5	3	2	1				11
Total foreign-born.....		20	352	1,143	1,219	620	131	26	8	6	3,535
Grand total.....		49	591	1,874	2,005	1,062	282	44	15	10	5,932

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:													
White.....	10	421	3,419	4,967	4,186	2,090	561	63	10	3	.....	1	15,721
Negro.....	.....	9	51	113	137	149	79	21	4	2	.....	.....	565
Indian.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total native-born..	10	430	3,471	5,082	4,323	2,231	640	84	14	5	.....	1	16,291
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1	9	106	203	180	51	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	563
Bulgarian.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	6	17	12	19	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
Canadian, Other.....	.....	14	50	105	70	41	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290
Chinese.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Croatian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Cuban.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Dalmatian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish.....	.....	9	55	62	60	33	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231
Dutch.....	.....	.....	10	21	19	18	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
English.....	.....	22	255	430	388	193	50	9	1	.....	.....	.....	1,348
Finnish.....	.....	.....	17	23	12	10	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
Flemish.....	.....	1	1	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
French.....	.....	10	54	118	110	54	16	6	.....	1	1	.....	370
German.....	1	164	1,625	2,613	2,163	875	128	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,582
Greek.....	.....	1	4	6	6	8	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	32
Hebrew, German.....	2	91	568	761	528	247	45	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,246
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	49	367	627	551	254	57	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,909
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	40	195	323	268	120	24	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	974
Hebrew, Russian.....	7	381	2,107	3,129	2,443	1,444	321	45	4	.....	1	.....	9,882
Hebrew, Other.....	3	169	889	1,392	1,018	447	78	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,007
Irish.....	3	62	499	901	901	565	139	25	3	.....	.....	.....	3,098
Italian, North.....	2	23	134	294	328	190	36	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,013
Italian, South.....	2	41	306	775	845	474	101	10	4	2	.....	.....	2,560
Japanese.....	.....	1	1	2	6	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Lithuanian.....	.....	1	7	6	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Magyar.....	1	6	48	106	67	45	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	279
Mexican.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Negro.....	.....	.....	2	10	7	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Norwegian.....	.....	11	108	145	129	52	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	458
Polish.....	1	9	37	57	67	26	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	202
Portuguese.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Roumanian.....	.....	1	8	16	13	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Russian.....	.....	8	37	52	27	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
Ruthenian.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Scotch.....	.....	16	128	196	142	77	29	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	590
Scotch-Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....	1	2	14	22	12	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
Slovenian.....	.....	1	6	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Spanish.....	.....	.....	2	7	7	3	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	26
Spanish-American.....	.....	2	8	26	43	13	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
Swedish.....	1	20	179	281	196	71	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	760
Syrian.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Turkish.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Welsh.....	.....	3	13	18	13	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
Other races ^a.....	.....	2	15	15	5	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
Total foreign-born..	26	1,169	7,874	12,782	10,673	5,401	1,138	167	15	4	2	.....	39,251
Grand total.....	36	1,599	11,345	17,864	14,996	7,632	1,778	251	29	9	2	1	55,542

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White.....		32	503	1,630	1,808	1,012	329	37	10	4	5,366
Negro.....		1	3	16	25	32	12	6	1	1	97
Indian.....					1						1
Total native-born.....		33	506	1,646	1,834	1,044	341	43	11	5	5,463
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....					2	1	2				5
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2	11	15	2	2				32
Bulgarian.....				1	2	4					7
Canadian, French.....				7	5	4					16
Canadian, Other.....			8	29	37	12	4				90
Chinese.....			1			1		1			3
Croatian.....				6							6
Cuban.....					2						2
Danish.....		1	3	31	11	5	1				52
Dutch.....		1	2	3	7	3	2				20
English.....		5	39	116	146	92	17	5		1	421
Finnish.....			1	3	5	2					11
French.....		1	3	22	24	18	4	1	1		79
Flemish.....				1							1
German.....		6	176	507	400	166	21	6			1,342
Greek.....					1	2					3
Hebrew, German.....		6	81	233	219	82	17		1	1	645
Hebrew, Polish.....			22	55	69	33	4	2			185
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	13	43	48	22	5	1			133
Hebrew, Russian.....		12	164	566	520	265	53	11	2	3	1,594
Hebrew, Other.....		3	70	202	210	80	14	2		1	582
Irish.....		9	116	273	303	139	37	5	1		868
Italian, North.....	1	2	11	32	43	26	12		3		135
Italian, South.....			7	46	43	44	13	7		1	166
Japanese.....		1						2	1		4
Lithuanian.....				4	1						5
Magyar.....			7	15	22	5					49
Negro.....					1	2				1	4
Norwegian.....		3	10	23	19	9	2		1		67
Polish.....		1	2	4	12	7			1		27
Portuguese.....					1						1
Roumanian.....			1	6	6	2					15
Russian.....		2	7	20	21	7	2				59
Ruthenian.....				1							1
Scotch.....			16	57	59	40	14	1			187
Scotch-Irish.....					3						3
Slovak.....			2	3	4	2					11
Slovenian.....			1		2						3
Spanish.....				1	3	1	1				6
Spanish-American.....			1	7	15	9	2	1		1	36
Swedish.....		1	16	47	50	25	3				142
Syrian.....					1						1
Welsh.....			1	5	4	8					18
Other races ^a		1	2	11	5	6	1				26
Total foreign-born.....	1	56	790	2,403	2,411	1,116	233	45	11	9	7,073
Grand total.....	1	89	1,296	4,049	4,245	2,160	574	88	22	14	12,536

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White.....	19	277	1,641	2,237	1,711	747	144	18	3				6,797
Negro.....		1	13	39	57	31	19	6	2				168
Indian.....					2	1							3
Total native-born....	19	278	1,654	2,276	1,770	779	163	24	5				6,968
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....			1		1	2	1	1					6
Bohemian.....			5	33	89	42	6	1					176
Bulgarian.....				2	1	1	1						5
Canadian, French.....				5	9	12	5						31
Canadian, Other.....	1	7	25	35	43	15	3						129
Chinese.....				3	1	1							5
Croatian.....			1	2	2		3						8
Cuban.....					1	1		1					3
Danish.....			7	27	22	22	9						87
Dutch.....			3	10	9	5	5						32
English.....	1	23	135	209	181	78	22	2					651
Finnish.....		3	4	13	10	1							31
Flemish.....					2								2
French.....			14	26	54	54	14	2	2				166
German.....	1	101	750	1,092	637	186	17	2			1		2,787
Greek.....	1			2	3	4	1						11
Hebrew, German.....	3	56	284	392	298	75	8						1,116
Hebrew, Polish.....		23	147	202	135	53	7						567
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		17	83	108	87	29	2						326
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	202	901	1,203	942	256	34						3,541
Hebrew, Other.....	2	61	369	511	364	81	14	1					1,403
Irish.....	2	38	228	390	365	174	30	6	1				1,234
Italian, North.....		12	65	141	100	17	2	3					340
Italian, South.....		8	96	208	157	39	6	1					515
Japanese.....				2	3	2	1						8
Lithuanian.....			2	3	4	5							14
Magyar.....			4	23	30	12	4	1	1				75
Negro.....						1	3	2	1				7
Norwegian.....		10	50	69	39	10			1				179
Polish.....		2	14	16	13								45
Portuguese.....				2	2								4
Roumanian.....				4	5	3		1					13
Russian.....		6	16	19	14	7							62
Ruthenian.....				1									1
Scotch.....		10	45	75	69	27	4						230
Scotch-Irish.....					1	1							2
Servian.....						1							1
Slovak.....				1	2	1							4
Slovenian.....				3	7	1	2						13
Spanish.....			1	5	1	6							13
Spanish-American.....		1	4	12	8	3	3		2				33
Swedish.....			5	72	82	67	32	4	1				263
Syrian.....				4	2	2		2					10
Turkish.....													
Welsh.....			3	35	41	23	9	3					114
Other races ^a			3	4	3	2	2	2					16
Total foreign-born....	14	629	3,485	5,072	3,733	1,149	172	21	3	1			14,279
Grand total.....	33	907	5,139	7,348	5,503	1,928	335	45	8	1			21,247

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White.....		14	166	484	556	303	121	16	3	1,663
Negro.....			2	5	9	9	7			32
Negro.....					1					1
Total native-born.....		14	168	489	566	312	128	16	3	1,696
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				12	7	3				22
Canadian, French.....				1	2	2				5
Canadian, Other.....			5	5	11	9	1			31
Croatian.....				1						1
Danish.....				6	1	2	1			10
Dutch.....				1	1	1				3
English.....		2	13	45	52	32	18	1	2	165
Finnish.....				1	2					3
French.....			6	9	4	6				25
German.....		3	52	130	99	51	13	2	2	352
Greek.....			1	1						2
Hebrew, German.....		3	13	68	48	14	1	1		148
Hebrew, Polish.....			5	12	8	3	3			31
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			3	9	4	3		1		20
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	60	116	79	29	6	1	2	298
Hebrew, Other.....			27	59	25	7	3	1		122
Irish.....		1	34	64	72	47	9	1		228
Italian, North.....		1	3	6	8	5	2	1		26
Italian, South.....			2	5	3	4	2	1		17
Lithuanian.....							1			1
Magyar.....			5	7	3					15
Negro.....			1			1				2
Norwegian.....			1	6	4	6	2			19
Polish.....			2	1	4	1				8
Roumanian.....						1				1
Russian.....			3	9	9	4	1			26
Ruthenian.....				1						1
Scotch.....		1	6	17	15	14	6			59
Scotch-Irish.....			1		1					2
Spanish-American.....					2	2	1			5
Spanish.....				1	1	2				4
Swedish.....			2	16	11	7	1			37
Welsh.....			1		4	1				6
Other races ^a				1	3					4
Total foreign-born.....		16	246	610	483	257	71	10	6	1,690
Grand total.....		30	414	1,099	1,049	569	199	26	9	3,386

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White.....			12	290	1,206	1,685	1,123	340	54	4			4,714
Negro.....				3	12	15	22	13	1	1			67
Indian.....						3							3
Chinese.....											1		1
Total native-born.....			12	293	1,218	1,703	1,145	353	55	5	1		4,785
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....					3	1	1	2					7
Bohemian and Moravian.....				6	35	53	16	4					114
Bulgarian.....					2								2
Canadian, French.....				1	1	7	2	1	1				13
Canadian, Other.....				2	22	29	16	5					74
Croatian.....					1	1							2
Chinese.....					1						1		2
Cuban.....						1		1					2
Danish.....				1	16	23	11	4	1				56
Dutch.....					10	9	7	3					29
Egyptian.....				1									1
English.....				19	96	138	118	35	6				412
Finnish.....			1	3	6	4	2						16
Flemish.....						1	3	1					5
French.....				3	23	33	29	13	2				103
German.....			2	128	577	793	418	73	11		1		2,008
Greek.....				1		1	3						5
Hebrew, German.....			1	61	204	257	164	41	1				729
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	27	115	166	109	39	5	1			464
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2	14	68	112	70	25	1				292
Hebrew, Russian.....			8	158	640	923	582	170	17	4			2,502
Hebrew, Other.....			4	81	268	369	231	60	9				1,022
Irish.....			1	51	203	337	214	73	4	1			884
Italian, North.....			1	15	61	77	49	29	3	1			236
Italian, South.....				21	84	155	128	57	8	1			454
Japanese.....								1					1
Lithuanian.....				3		3		1					7
Magyar.....				4	18	24	10	4					60
Mexican.....						1							1
Negro.....								1	1				2
Norwegian.....				8	29	63	23	5					128
Polish.....			1	4	6	7	9	2					29
Portuguese.....							1						1
Roumanian.....				1	1	1	2						5
Russian.....				7	8	16	8	1					37
Scotch.....				6	41	63	33	13					156
Scotch-Irish.....						1	1						2
Slovak.....				1	1	5	1						8
Slovenian.....					4								4
Spanish.....				1	1	5	3	1					11
Spanish-American.....					5	10	8	3					26
Swedish.....				9	64	96	55	11	1				236
Syrian.....					7	4		1					12
Welsh.....				1	2	5	3						11
Other races ^a					4	6	3						13
Total foreign-born.....			23	639	2,627	3,800	2,330	680	71	8	2		10,179
Grand total.....			35	931	3,845	5,503	3,475	1,033	126	13	3		14,964

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White.....	1	9	86	230	219	132	45	14	736
Negro.....			1		5	4	3	1	14
Total native-born.....	1	9	87	230	224	136	48	15	750
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....						1		1	2
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	4	1		1		7
Canadian, French.....				2					2
Canadian, Other.....			1	4	6	4	3		18
Chinese.....		1			1				2
Danish.....				1	2	3			6
Dutch.....			2	2	2	1			7
English.....			4	14	11	8	3		40
French.....				4	3	5			12
German.....	2	2	25	85	68	32	8	2	224
Hebrew, German.....		4	26	39	42	15	5		131
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	3	12	6	7	3		32
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	2	9	6	1	1		20
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	28	76	84	35	10	2	240
Hebrew, Other.....		5	15	22	30	9	3	1	85
Irish.....		2	4	27	33	12	3	2	83
Italian, North.....			2	3	5	7	2		17
Italian, South.....		1	1	7	7	5	3	4	28
Lithuanian.....			2	1					3
Magyar.....		1	2	5	6	5	2		21
Negro.....					1				1
Norwegian.....				2	4	4	1		11
Polish.....				2	4	1	1		8
Portuguese.....						2			2
Roumanian.....					1				1
Russian.....			1						1
Scotch.....			1	6	6	2	2		17
Spanish-American.....				1	2	1	2	1	7
Spanish.....				1	1			1	3
Swedish.....		1		3	8		1		13
Syrian.....					1	1			2
Welsh.....		1			1				2
Total foreign-born.....	2	25	120	332	342	161	54	14	1,000
Grand total.....	3	34	207	562	566	297	102	29	1,800

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

NINTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White.....			25	558	2,501	3,501	2,397	842	138	10	1	3	9,976
Negro.....				4	26	42	57	54	10	3			196
Indian.....					1	4	1	1	1				8
Chinese.....											1		1
Total native-born.....			25	562	2,528	3,547	2,455	897	149	13	2	3	10,181
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....					3	1	3	2	2				11
Bohemian and Moravian.....				9	66	91	32	4	1				203
Bulgarian.....					2								2
Canadian, French.....				2	3	12	4	2	1				24
Canadian, Other.....				8	51	77	46	13	1				196
Croatian.....					3	1	3						7
Chinese.....					3		1				1		5
Cuban.....					1	3	1	1		1			7
Danish.....				5	35	46	22	12	2				122
Dutch.....				1	13	11	15	9	1				59
Egyptian.....				1									1
English.....			1	39	201	308	259	87	25	1			921
Finnish.....			1	3	12	13	2	2					33
Flemish.....					1	2	4	1					8
French.....			2	14	58	75	63	26	2				240
German.....		1	6	261	1,172	1,596	777	154	20	3	2		3,992
Greek.....				1	2	1	5						9
Hebrew, German.....			3	118	449	571	370	88	4	1			1,604
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	4	58	215	331	206	58	11	1			884
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1		4	32	123	213	117	41	4				535
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	15	16	331	1,288	1,890	1,143	328	29	7	1		5,051
Hebrew, Other.....	2		9	137	502	713	437	99	10				1,909
Irish.....			1	88	398	621	447	170	18	3		1	1,747
Italian, North.....			2	27	108	159	111	38	4	1			450
Italian, South.....		1		40	144	269	192	83	10	2			741
Japanese.....						1		1					2
Lithuanian.....				3	1	4	1	1					10
Magyar.....				12	34	49	26	7	3				131
Mexican.....						1	1						2
Negro.....						2	2	2	2				8
Norwegian.....				17	67	123	52	11					270
Polish.....			1	6	13	20	15	5					60
Portuguese.....						2	2	1					5
Roumanian.....				1	2	2	3	1					9
Russian.....				10	16	19	12	1		1			59
Ruthenian.....						1							1
Scotch.....				16	92	121	98	28	5				360
Scotch-Irish.....					3	3	2	1					9
Slovak.....				2	8	7	1						18
Slovenian.....					5	1							6
Spanish.....				1	2	5	6	4					18
Spanish-American.....					14	27	17	7		1			66
Swedish.....				18	146	178	111	26	5	1			485
Syrian.....					7	10		1					18
Turkish.....						1							1
Welsh.....				1	7	11	12	2	1				34
Other races*.....				2	6	6	4	2					20
Total foreign-born.....	6	18	50	1,264	5,276	7,598	4,624	1,319	161	23	4	1	20,344
Grand total.....	6	18	75	1,826	7,804	11,145	7,079	2,216	310	36	6	4	30,525

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White.....	1	21	191	598	633	382	118	44	1,968
Negro.....			2	2	10	10	4	2	30
Total native-born.....	1	21	193	600	643	392	122	46	2,018
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....					1	1		1	3
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3	4	3	2	1		13
Canadian, French.....				4	1	3			8
Canadian, Other.....			4	14	14	9	5	2	48
Chinese.....		1			2				3
Cuban.....					1				1
Danish.....			1	3	4	5			13
Dutch.....		1	2	2	4	1			10
English.....		1	14	41	42	38	5	6	147
Finnish.....		1		1					2
French.....			3	8	11	6	1	1	30
German.....	2	8	57	173	153	67	23	7	490
Greek.....						1		1	2
Hebrew, German.....		8	41	79	61	29	6		224
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	8	19	11	9	4	1	53
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	7	18	11	4	1	1	43
Hebrew, Russian.....		7	66	164	157	66	16	3	479
Hebrew, Other.....		6	25	56	52	11	5	1	156
Irish.....		6	27	64	100	58	19	7	281
Italian, North.....			5	6	6	9	2		28
Italian, South.....		2	3	11	13	6	4	4	43
Lithuanian.....			2	1					3
Magyar.....		1	5	8	9	8	3		34
Negro.....					1	1			2
Norwegian.....			1	4	5	8	1	1	20
Polish.....			1	3	9	2	1		16
Portuguese.....						2	1		3
Roumanian.....					1	1			2
Russian.....			6	9	1	1			17
Scotch.....			6	23	19	10	6		64
Spanish-American.....		1		1	2	2	3	1	10
Spanish.....				1	1	1		1	4
Swedish.....		1	1	12	20	5	2	1	42
Syrian.....			1		1	1			3
Welsh.....		1			4				5
Other races ^a			1	2	2	2			7
Total foreign-born.....	2	47	290	731	722	309	109	39	2,309
Grand total.....	3	68	483	1,331	1,365	701	231	85	4,327

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White.....		13	264	903	1,035	592	182	21	3	1	3,004
Negro.....		1	3	12	13	20	8	4	1	.....	63
Total native-born.....		14	267	915	1,048	602	190	25	4	1	3,066
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....					1		1				2
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	3	4						8
Canadian, French.....				3	2	2					7
Canadian, Other.....			6	18	18	9	3				54
Croatian.....				5							5
Cuban.....					2						2
Danish.....		1	2	19	7	3	1				33
Dutch.....		1	1	4	6	2					14
English.....		3	25	66	89	56	10	3		1	253
Finnish.....			1	1	3	2					7
French.....			5	15	15	10	1	1			47
Flemish.....				1							1
German.....		2	99	265	247	75	10	4			702
Greek.....					1	2					3
Hebrew, German.....		4	44	134	119	38	7		1		347
Hebrew, Polish.....			17	30	36	15	3	1			102
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			6	20	16	9	1				52
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	84	276	207	90	12	5		1	681
Hebrew, Other.....			32	94	78	20	3				227
Irish.....		4	60	158	174	75	21	1	1		494
Italian, North.....	1		9	11	20	7	7		1		56
Italian, South.....			6	10	16	10	6	3			51
Japanese.....		1									1
Lithuanian.....				1	1						2
Magyar.....			5	7	8						20
Negro.....						1				1	2
Norwegian.....		2	3	17	13	7	2				44
Polish.....				3	7	3					13
Portuguese.....					1						1
Roumanian.....				3	2	1					6
Russian.....			4	16	17	4	2				43
Ruthenian.....				1							1
Scotch.....			9	34	35	29	9	1			117
Scotch-Irish.....					2						2
Slovak.....			2	2	1						5
Slovenian.....					1						1
Spanish.....				1	3		1				5
Spanish-American.....			1	4	7	4	1				17
Swedish.....		1	12	28	30	11	1				83
Welsh.....			1	4	1	7					13
Other races ^a		1	2	6	2	4					15
Total foreign-born.....	1	26	438	1,260	1,192	496	102	19	3	3	3,540
Grand total.....	1	40	705	2,175	2,240	1,098	292	44	7	4	6,606

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:								
White.....	1	18	81	211	258	116	49	734
Negro.....				2	5	6	2	15
Total native-born.....	1	18	81	213	263	122	51	749
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1		2	2			5
Canadian, French.....					2	1	1	4
Canadian, Other.....			2	7	5	3	1	18
Danish.....			1	1	2			4
Dutch.....				1				1
English.....		2	10	20	21	8	4	65
Finnish.....					1			1
French.....				1	4		3	8
German.....		1	25	50	38	17	8	139
Hebrew, German.....		4	18	24	14	4		64
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	1	9			2	14
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	3	6	2			12
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	38	59	44	8	5	160
Hebrew, Other.....		3	10	19	14	2	1	49
Irish.....		2	16	33	39	20	8	118
Italian, North.....			4	4	3	2	2	15
Italian, South.....			2	2		3	1	8
Lithuanian.....			1					1
Magyar.....			2	2	1			6
Norwegian.....			1	2				3
Polish.....				1	1			2
Russian.....			2		1	1		5
Scotch.....		1	4	4	8	5	1	23
Spanish.....			1	1	1			3
Spanish-American.....				1	2	1		4
Swedish.....			3	5	5	2	1	16
Welsh.....				1				1
Other races *.....					1	1		2
Total foreign-born.....		25	144	255	211	78	38	751
Grand total.....	1	43	225	468	474	200	89	1,500

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White.....	1	13	157	376	388	188	65	9	5	1,202
Negro.....			1	3	2	3	4	1		14
Indian.....								1		1
Total native-born.....	1	13	158	379	390	191	69	11	5	1,217
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3	6	4	3				16
Bulgarian.....			2		1	1				4
Canadian, French.....					1					1
Canadian, Other.....			3	8	5	3				19
Chinese.....						1	1			2
Croatian.....				1						1
Danish.....			2	5	3	1				11
Dutch.....			1	1		1				3
English.....		1	13	28	33	17	10	1		103
Finnish.....				2	2	1	1			6
French.....			4	5	5	6				20
German.....		7	55	123	118	54	15	1	3	376
Hebrew, German.....		2	23	63	47	18	1	1		155
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	3	11	20	10	3			48
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	10	15	10	3				39
Hebrew, Russian.....		6	59	143	120	60	16	2	3	400
Hebrew, Other.....		2	16	64	60	21	5	1		178
Irish.....			16	29	38	21	9	1		114
Italian, North.....		1	5	8	16	3	5			38
Italian, South.....			7	7	17	7	2	2		42
Lithuanian.....			1							1
Magyar.....			2	4	6	1	3			16
Negro.....			1	1						2
Norwegian.....			1	6	3	3				13
Polish.....			2	2	4	2	1	1		12
Roumanian.....				1	1		1			3
Russian.....			2	6	9	1		1		19
Scotch.....			5	11	15	10	1			42
Scotch-Irish.....			1							1
Spanish-American.....				1	1	1	1			4
Spanish.....			1		2	1		1		5
Swedish.....			2	6	9	7	1			25
Syrian.....					1					1
Turkish.....						1	1			2
Other races *.....				1	5	1				7
Total foreign-born.....		21	240	558	565	259	77	12	6	1,738
Grand total.....	1	34	398	937	955	450	146	23	11	2,955

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.		
Native-born:																		
White.....			4	9	4	16	20	17	17	9	9	2	1				108	
Negro.....					2	2	1	1	2	1		1					10	
Total native-born.....			4	9	6	18	21	18	19	10	9	3	1				118	
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....							2	1									3	
Danish.....							1										1	
Dutch.....										1							1	
English.....						1	2										3	
Finnish.....									2								2	
French.....									1	1							2	
Greek.....									1								1	
German.....			2	3		2	6	6	4	7	2					1	23	
Hebrew, German.....				2	1		1	1	2	4	2	3					16	
Hebrew, Polish.....					2	13	17	10	17	13	14	5					91	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	2	3	4	4	3	5	9	6	2			1		40	
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	8	18	26	57	76	86	73	86	67	26	6					531	
Hebrew, Other.....				5	2	6	18	19	45	19	18	6					128	
Irish.....			2	5	5	7	10	2	3	6	4	1	2		1		43	
Italian, North.....	1			1	1	3	6	4	2	4		2					24	
Italian, South.....				2	6	4	5	10	4	2	2	1					36	
Magyar.....					2		4	5	1	3	2						17	
Negro.....							1										1	
Polish.....						1				2	2						5	
Scotch.....				1				1					1				3	
Spanish-American.....									1								1	
Swedish.....					1			1									2	
Other races *.....							1	1									2	
Total foreign-born.....	1	2	13	39	40	98	154	150	161	157	119	46	9		2	1	1,001	
Grand total.....	1	2	17	48	55	116	175	168	180	167	128	49	10		2	1	1,119	

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SPECIAL SCHOOLS—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																	Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	
Native-born:																		
White.....				5	5	6	7	6	7	6	5	6	3					81
Negro.....							1		2	1	2							6
Total native-born.....				5	5	6	8	6	9	7	7	6	3					87
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian					1	1				1								3
British.....						1												1
English.....										1								1
Finnish.....											1							1
Greek.....											1							1
German.....				1	2	1	2			6	2	1						26
Hebrew, German..				1	2	1	1			6	6	1						26
Hebrew, Polish..				1	2	10	9	1		5	27	9						54
Hebrew, Roumanian..				1			1			2	6		1					10
Hebrew, Russian...				10	12	25	45	1		6	48	26	2	2				127
Hebrew, Other.....				2	6	6	12			9	6	6						63
Irish.....				2	6	5	3			3	5							23
Italian, North..				2		3	2			3	6	2	1					26
Italian, South..						3	2			6	21	1	2					33
Lithuanian.....				1														1
Magyar.....					1					1	1							2
Negro.....							1											1
Polish.....						3	1				1							5
Scottish.....				1														1
Spanish-American..											1				1			2
Swedish.....											1							1
Total foreign-born.....	1	41	29	29	65	102	11			9	176	64	6	2	10			348
Grand total.....	1	41	34	37	71	113	126	276	247	165	65	7	2					1,142

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.		
Native-born:																		
White.....			4	14	12	20	27	21	24	15	14	6	2				159	
Negro.....					2	2	2	1	4	2	2	1					16	
Total native-born.....			4	14	14	22	29	22	28	17	16	7	2				175	
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian..						1	3	1		1							6	
Danish.....							2		1								3	
Dutch.....										1							1	
English.....						1	2			1							4	
Finnish.....									2		1						3	
French.....									1	1							2	
Greek.....									1		1						2	
German.....			4	4	2	3	8	7	10	13	4	1				1	57	
Hebrew, German.....				3	4	1	2	2	8	13	8	4					39	
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	4	23	26	47	94	81	51	14					341	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	3	3	4	5	5	12	11	12	2	1		1		60	
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	46	36	38	92	141	156	167	192	150	53	8	2			1,083	
Hebrew, Other.....				7	6	10	31	33	56	28	26	10					207	
Irish.....			2	7	9	12	13	5	7	9	9	1	2		1		77	
Italian, North.....	1			3	1	6	8	6	9	17	4	4	1				60	
Italian, South.....			1	2	6	7	12	14	15	18	23	2	2				102	
Lithuanian.....				1													1	
Magyar.....					3		4	5	5	4	3						24	
Negro.....							2										2	
Polish.....						3	1			2	3						9	
Scotch.....				1	1			1					1				4	
Spanish-American.....									2		1						3	
Swedish.....					1			1			1						3	
Other races *.....							1	1									2	
Total foreign-born.....	1	3	54	68	78	163	261	284	300	307	297	90	15	2	2	1	2,106	
Grand total.....	1	3	58	82	92	185	290	306	413	414	313	97	17	2	2	1	2,281	

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.**THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.****GIRLS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White.....		12	105	368	414	250	73	30	1,252
Negro.....			1	2	5	6	1	1	16
Total native-born.....		12	106	370	419	256	74	31	1,268
Foreign-born:									
Armenian.....					1				1
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2		2	2			6
Canadian, French.....				2	1	3			6
Canadian, Other.....			3	10	8	5	2	2	30
Chinese.....					1				1
Cuban.....					1				1
Danish.....			1	2	2	2			7
Dutch.....		1			2				3
English.....		1	10	27	31	30	2	6	107
Finnish.....		1		1					2
French.....			3	4	8	1	1	1	18
German.....		6	32	88	85	35	15	5	266
Greek.....						1		1	2
Hebrew, German.....		4	15	40	19	14	1		93
Hebrew, Polish.....			5	7	5	2	1	1	21
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			5	9	5	3		1	23
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	38	88	73	31	6	1	239
Hebrew, Other.....		1	10	34	22	2	2		71
Irish.....		4	23	37	67	46	16	5	198
Italian, North.....			3	3	1	2			9
Italian, South.....		1	2	4	6	1	1		15
Magyar.....			3	3	3	3	1		13
Negro.....						1			1
Norwegian.....			1	2	1	4		1	9
Polish.....			1	1	5	1			8
Portuguese.....							1		1
Roumanian.....						1			1
Russian.....			5	9	1	1			17
Scotch.....			5	17	13	8	4		46
Spanish-American.....		1				1	1		3
Spanish.....						1			1
Swedish.....			1	9	12	5	1	1	29
Syrian.....			1						1
Welsh.....					3				3
Other races ^a			1	2	2	2			7
Total foreign-born.....		22	170	399	380	208	55	25	1,259
Grand total.....		34	276	769	799	464	129	56	2,527

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SPECIAL CLASSES "C"—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:															
White.....			1		3	4		2							10
Negro.....				1											1
Total native-born.....			1	1	3	4		2							11
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....								2							2
Chinese.....			1			1	3	2		3	4	2		1	17
French.....						1									1
German.....			4	2	2	5	4	3	2						22
Greek.....		1				1		1							3
Hebrew, German.....				3	5		4	4	1	1					18
Hebrew, Polish.....			7	14	18	22	25	19	17	6	2				130
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	4	6	6	11	14	8	3	3					56
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	23	62	108	145	140	142	139	75	49	4				891
Hebrew, Other.....	1	2	2	13	14	20	16	13	10	2	1				94
Irish.....			1		1		2		2						6
Italian, North.....	2	5	14	18	19	14	24	28	13	2	1				140
Italian, South.....	9	20	55	78	98	97	85	54	33	23	3				555
Lithuanian.....						1	2	1	1	1					6
Magyar.....		1	1	1	2	1	7	3	2	1					19
Polish.....				2	1	1		1	1						6
Roumanian.....			1			1	1	1							4
Russian.....			1			1									3
Ruthenian.....										1					1
Slovak.....			1		2	2	3	2	2						12
Spanish.....									1		1				2
Syrian.....			1	1	3	2	3	3			1				14
Total foreign-born.....	16	53	155	246	316	321	335	284	163	92	17	2		1	2,001
Grand total.....	16	53	156	247	319	325	335	286	163	92	17	2		1	2,012

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:								
White.....	2	10	64	127	101	36	5	345
Negro.....					2	2	1	5
Total native-born.....	2	10	64	127	103	38	6	350
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....							1	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2	3	1		1	7
Canadian, French.....					1			1
Canadian, Other.....			1	2	3	1		7
Chinese.....					1			1
Dalmatian.....					1			1
Danish.....				2	1			3
Dutch.....			1					1
English.....			7	5	4	3		19
French.....			2	2	1	2		7
German.....		2	23	30	21	6	2	84
Hebrew, German.....		4	17	12	13	1	1	48
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	3	3		1	2	10
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2	3	1	1		7
Hebrew, Russian.....		7	25	44	41	11	5	133
Hebrew, Other.....		3	9	18	13	2	2	47
Irish.....		1	3	16	5	3	1	29
Italian, North.....		1		3	3	2		9
Italian, South.....			1	2	6	1		10
Magyar.....				3				3
Norwegian.....			1					1
Polish.....			1			1		2
Roumanian.....				2				2
Russian.....							1	1
Scotch.....			3	3	3	2	1	12
Spanish-American.....			1		1	1		3
Swedish.....		1	2	1				4
Syrian.....				1				1
Other races ^a				1				1
Total foreign-born.....		20	104	156	120	38	17	455
Grand total.....	2	30	168	283	223	76	23	805

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SPECIAL CLASSES "D"—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:														
White.....			2		4	10	22	23	6	2				69
Negro.....						2	9	10	2	4				27
Total native-born:			2		4	12	31	33	8	6				96
Foreign-born:														
Armenian.....					1									1
Bohemian and Moravian.....						4	7							11
English.....				1				2						3
French.....					1	3	1	3						8
German.....	1	1			1	4	10	7	1					25
Greek.....				1										1
Hebrew, German.....							7	1	1					9
Hebrew, Polish.....					4	8	15	13	12					52
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						2	3	3						8
Hebrew, Russian.....		1		1	4	17	61	58	32	2	1			177
Hebrew, Other.....				1		4	9	8	1					23
Irish.....				1	1	11	10	13	4					40
Italian, North.....				1	2	2	5	2	3					15
Italian, South.....				4	5	15	29	18	12	2				85
Lithuanian.....							1							1
Polish.....							1							1
Russian.....					1			1						2
Scotch.....							1	1						2
Slovak.....					1		2							3
Swedish.....						1	1		1					3
Spanish.....							2	1						3
Total foreign-born:	1	2		10	21	71	165	131	67	4	1			473
Grand total.....	1	2	2	10	25	83	196	164	75	10	1			569

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:								
White.....	3	28	145	338	359	152	54	1,079
Negro.....				2	7	8	3	20
Total native-born.....	3	28	145	340	366	160	57	1,099
Foreign-born:								
Armenian.....							1	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	2	5	3		1	12
Canadian, French.....					3	1	1	5
Canadian, Other.....			3	9	8	4	1	25
Chinese.....					1			1
Dalmatian.....					1			1
Danish.....			1	3	3			7
Dutch.....			1	1				2
English.....		2	17	25	25	11	4	84
Finnish.....					1			1
French.....			2	3	5	2	3	15
German.....		3	48	80	59	23	10	223
Hebrew, German.....		8	35	36	27	5	1	112
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	4	12		1	4	24
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	5	9	3	1		19
Hebrew, Russian.....		13	63	103	85	19	10	293
Hebrew, Other.....		6	19	37	27	4	3	96
Irish.....		3	19	49	44	23	9	147
Italian, North.....		1	4	7	6	4	2	24
Italian, South.....			3	4	6	4	1	18
Lithuanian.....			1					1
Magyar.....		1	2	5	1			9
Norwegian.....			2	2				4
Polish.....			1	1	1	1		4
Roumanian.....				2				2
Russian.....		1	2		1	1	1	6
Scotch.....		1	7	7	11	7	2	35
Spanish.....			1	1	1			3
Spanish-American.....			1	1	3	2		7
Swedish.....		1	5	6	5	2	1	20
Syrian.....				1				1
Welsh.....				1				1
Other races ^a				1	1	1		3
Total, foreign-born.....		45	248	411	331	116	55	1,206
Grand total.....	3	73	393	751	697	276	112	2,305

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SPECIAL CLASSES "B."a.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White.....			4	7	16	31	41	69	98	71	36	6			379
Negro.....					1	1		1	2	5					10
Total native-born.....			4	7	17	32	41	70	100	76	36	6			389
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....							2	1	2	1		1			7
Bohemian and Moravian.....					6	10	7	12	8	6					49
Canadian, French.....											2				2
Canadian, Other.....						1				3					4
Chinese.....										1					1
Croatian.....								1							1
Danish.....						1		1	1						3
Dutch.....									2						2
English.....		1			2	1	3	4	6	5	3			1	26
French.....			1	1			1	1	1	3					8
German.....				1	7	21	21	30	56	32	13	7		2	190
Greek.....									3	1					4
Hebrew, German.....					2	1	7	6	14	10	3	3			46
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	6	9	10	9	15	12	11				73
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				2	4	2	1	7	11	6	3				36
Hebrew, Russian.....		2	2	12	22	52	62	100	100	96	32	6			496
Hebrew, Other.....		1	2	1	7	5	12	18	15	9	1				71
Irish.....		1		2	3	9	8	15	30	32	14	3			117
Italian, North.....		1	2	2	16	13	16	18	13	13	5	1			100
Italian, South.....		5	12	19	43	40	61	73	75	69	21	4			422
Lithuanian.....											1				1
Magyar.....				1			5	3	2	2	1				14
Mexican.....									1						1
Norwegian.....					1		1		3	3					8
Polish.....						1	1		1	2	1				6
Russian.....					1		1		3	3					8
Scotch.....				1		1	2		6	1	4				15
Slovak.....										1					1
Spanish-American.....						1	2			3					6
Swedish.....						1	1	2	4	5	1	1			15
Welsh.....								1							1
Total foreign-born.....		11	19	43	120	169	224	302	372	319	116	26		3	1,724
Grand total.....		11	23	50	137	201	265	372	472	395	152	32		3	2,113

a "Rapid progress classes"—Backward children receiving special instruction to qualify them for work of higher grades.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SPECIAL SCHOOLS—Continued.																		
GIRLS.																		
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.		
Native-born:																		
White.....				5	8	4	7	4	7	6	5	4	1					51
Negro.....							1		2	1	2							6
Total native-born.....				5	8	4	8	4	9	7	7	4	1					57
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian..						1	1			1								3
Danish.....							1		1									2
English.....										1								1
Finnish.....											1							1
Greek.....											1							1
German.....			2	1	2	1	2	1	6	6	2	1						24
Hebrew, German.....				1	3	1	1	1	6	14	6	1						34
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	2	10	9	37	77	68	37	9						250
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1			1	2	7	2	6		1					20
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	38	18	12	35	65	70	94	106	83	26	2	2					552
Hebrew, Other.....				2	4	4	13	14	11	9	8	4						69
Irish.....				2	4	5	3	3	4	3	5							29
Italian, North.....				2		3	2	2	7	13	4	2	1					36
Italian, South.....			1			3	7	4	11	16	21	1	2					66
Lithuanian.....				1														1
Magyar.....					1				4	1	1							7
Negro.....							1											1
Polish.....						2	1				1							4
Scotch.....					1													1
Spanish-American.....									1		1							2
Swedish.....											1							1
Total foreign-born.....	...	1	41	29	29	65	107	134	229	240	178	44	6	2	...	...		1,105
Grand total.....	...	1	41	34	37	69	115	138	238	247	185	48	7	2	...	...		1,162

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SPECIAL CLASSES "E"—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White.....			5	11	29	48	76	108	164	109	46	10			608
Negro.....			1		3	1	1	3	3	9	3				24
Indian.....										1					1
Total native-born.....			6	11	32	49	77	111	167	119	49	10			631
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....							2	3	2	4		3			14
Bohemian and Moravian.....					6	10	7	13	10	7					53
Canadian, French.....											2				2
Canadian, Other.....						1				3	2				6
Chinese.....										1					1
Croatian.....								1							1
Danish.....						1	1	1	1	2	1				7
Dutch.....						1			2						3
English.....		1			4	2	4	4	10	7	3			1	26
Finnish.....								1	1						2
French.....			1	1		2	1	2	2	4					13
German.....				8	18	26	31	42	84	53	17	8		2	289
Greek.....								1	3	1					5
Hebrew, German.....			2	1	5	4	11	9	23	20	5	3			83
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	4	8	23	21	36	45	28	18				184
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	7	7	12	21	31	19	9	3				110
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	3	9	26	68	131	137	229	192	159	53	9			1,017
Hebrew, Other.....		1	4	16	15	18	38	39	36	21	5				193
Irish.....		1	1	2	9	14	17	24	47	49	20	3			187
Italian, North.....		1	2	2	23	21	24	36	28	21	10	2			170
Italian, South.....		7	24	37	75	69	107	134	128	96	32	4			713
Lithuanian.....					1					1	1				3
Magyar.....				1		4	7	7	8	3	1				31
Mexican.....									1						1
Norwegian.....					2	1	2	1	8	3					17
Polish.....						2	1	1	2	2	2				10
Portuguese.....									1						1
Roumanian.....						1	1								2
Russian.....					1		1		3	4					9
Scotch.....				1		1	3	1	8	2	5				21
Slovak.....									1	1					2
Spanish-American.....						2	2	1		3					8
Swedish.....					1	1	1	2	8	8	1	1			23
Welsh.....								1	1						2
Other races *.....									1						1
Total foreign-born.....	1	14	45	106	243	347	440	625	675	572	181	33		3	3,220
Grand total.....	1	14	51	117	275	396	517	731	842	631	230	43		3	3,851

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SPECIAL CLASSES "C."*

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:															
White.....					2	1		1							4
Negro.....				1											1
Total native-born.....				1	2	1		1							5
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian.....								2							2
Chinese.....			1			1	3	2		3	4	2		1	17
French.....						1									1
German.....			2	2		2	1	1	1						9
Greek.....						1		1							2
Hebrew, German.....					1		2	1	1	1					6
Hebrew, Polish.....			5	7	10	7	11	11	8	3	2				64
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	3	4	2	5	6	5	1	3					30
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	13	26	54	65	66	81	76	40	25	3				452
Hebrew, Other.....		2	1	5	6	8	6	6	4	1	1				40
Irish.....			1		1		2		1						5
Italian, North.....		3	8	13	7	7	12	16	8	1	1				76
Italian, South.....	3	12	27	46	42	47	42	30	27	16					292
Magyar.....		1	1	1		1	1	2	2	1					10
Polish.....				2		1			1						4
Roumanian.....			1			1	1	1							4
Russian.....			1			1									2
Ruthenian.....										1					1
Slovak.....					1		1	1	2						5
Spanish.....									1		1				2
Syrian.....			1	1	2	1	2	2			1				10
Total foreign-born.....	6	32	78	135	137	150	171	157	97	55	13	2	....	1	1,034
Grand total.....	6	32	78	136	139	151	171	158	97	55	13	2	....	1	1,039

GIRLS.

Native-born, White			1		1	3		1							6
Foreign-born:															
German.....			2		2	3	3	2	1						13
Greek.....		1													1
Hebrew, German.....				3	4		2	3							12
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	7	8	15	14	8	9	3					66
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	2	4	6	8	3	2						26
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	10	36	54	80	74	61	63	35	24	1				439
Hebrew, Other.....	1		1	8	8	12	10	7	6	1					54
Irish.....									1						1
Italian, North.....	2	2	6	5	12	7	12	12	5	1					64
Italian, South.....	6	8	28	32	56	50	43	24	6	7	3				263
Lithuanian.....						1	2	1	1	1					6
Magyar.....					2		6	1							9
Polish.....					1			1							2
Slovak.....			1		1	2	2	1							7
Syrian.....					1	1	1	1							4
Total foreign-born.....	10	21	77	111	179	171	164	127	66	37	4				967
Grand total.....	10	21	78	111	180	174	164	128	66	37	4				973

* For non-English foreign pupils.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

UNGRADED—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.		
Native-born:																	
White.....		1	12	14	7	8	14	10	8	3	1						78
Negro.....			1	2	2		1		1								7
Total native-born.....		1	13	16	9	8	15	10	9	3	1						85
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian.....				1													1
Bohemian and Moravian..			1														1
Canadian (other than French).....								1									1
Danish.....								1									1
English.....			2	2	2	3	2	2		1							14
Flemish.....											1						1
French.....			1		1												2
German.....			1	6	5	6	8	13	4	1	2						46
Hebrew, German.....			4	10	2	2	3	2	3			1					27
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	1	3	4	1	6	3								19
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	2	1		1										5
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	2	11	22	23	21	24	22	11	6	1	2					146
Hebrew, Other.....		1	4	3	1	3	7	5	1					1			26
Irish.....		1	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	1							13
Italian, North.....			2	4		5			3	2							16
Italian, South.....			7	4	9	11	11	3	4	1							50
Magyar.....						1	1	1									3
Norwegian.....				1													1
Polish.....			1			1		1									3
Roumanian.....							1										1
Scotch.....					1			1									2
Swedish.....							1										1
Other races.....									1								1
Total foreign-born.....	1	4	37	57	51	58	61	61	31	12	4	3		1			351
Grand total.....	1	5	50	73	60	66	76	71	40	15	5	3		1			466

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SPECIAL CLASSES "D." ^a													
BOYS.													
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
Native-born:													
White.....		1		7	11	11	49	30	11	3	1		
Negro.....					2	1	8	6	6	1			
Indian.....						1							
Total native-born.....		1		7	13	13	57	36	17	4	1		
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....								1	1				
Bulgarian.....						1							
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1		9	5	1				
Canadian (other than French).....			1			1		1	2				
Chinese.....						2	1		1	1		1	1
Danish.....							1	1					
English.....						2	3	5					
Finnish.....										1			
French.....						1							
German.....		2	1		4	14	14	15	4				
Greek.....							1		2				
Hebrew, German.....					1	2	9	5	2				
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	6	1	3	3	5	5	2			
Hebrew, Roumanian.....							7	4	3		2		
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		2	1	3	10	21	35	21	3			
Hebrew, Other.....					2	5	13	12	5	1			
Irish.....		1		2	3	16	22	18	8	2			
Italian, North.....		1	1		2	9	17	21	5				
Italian, South.....					8	20	66	57	26				
Magyar.....							1						
Negro.....								1					
Norwegian.....					1		1						
Polish.....							2	1					
Portuguese.....								1					
Russian.....							2						
Scotch.....					1	3	1						
Slovak.....								1					
Swedish.....							1						
Spanish.....					1	1	1	2	1				
Spanish-American.....							1	1					
Turkish.....								1					
Other races ^b					1								
Total foreign-born.....	1	4	6	9	29	90	197	193	87	10	2	1	1
Grand total.....	1	5	6	16	42	103	254	229	104	14	3	1	1

^a Mature backward pupils being specially prepared to qualify for work certificates.
^b "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city, and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

NORMAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born, White.....				3	3	6
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....					1	1
English.....				1		1
German.....				1	1	2
Hebrew, German.....		1	3		1	5
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	1	3	1	6
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	2		3
Hebrew, Russian.....			6	5	4	15
Hebrew, Other.....			6	4		10
Irish.....			1	1	1	3
Italian, North.....				1		1
Italian, South.....				1		1
Magyar.....			1			1
Scotch.....			1			1
Total foreign-born.....		2	20	19	9	50
Grand total.....		2	20	22	12	56

GIRLS.

Native-born:						
White.....		20	57	85	62	224
Negro.....				1	1	2
Indian.....				1		1
Total native-born.....		20	57	87	63	227
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1	2		4
Cuban.....				1		1
Danish.....			1			1
English.....		3	5	3	1	12
French.....			1	1	2	4
German.....	1	11	27	21	16	76
Hebrew, German.....		5	9	11	7	32
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	6	3		11
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	1	1		4
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	17	33	17	11	80
Hebrew, Other.....		10	11	7	6	34
Irish.....	1	8	18	34	28	89
Italian, North.....					2	2
Italian, South.....		2	3	3	2	10
Magyar.....		1	3	2		6
Norwegian.....		1		1		2
Polish.....			2			2
Roumanian.....			2			2
Russian.....		1	1	1	1	4
Scotch.....			1	2	3	6
Swedish.....				4		4
Welsh.....		1				1
Other races*.....				1	1	2
Total foreign-born.....	4	65	125	115	80	389
Grand total.....	4	85	182	202	143	616

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.***SPECIAL CLASSES "D"—Continued.****TOTAL.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:														
White.....		1	2	7	15	21	71	53	17	5	1			193
Negro.....					2	3	17	16	8	5				51
Indian.....						1								1
Total native-born.....		1	2	7	17	25	88	69	25	10	1			245
Foreign-born:														
Armenian.....					1			1	1					3
Bulgarian.....						1								1
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1	4	16	5	1					27
Canadian (other than French).....			1			1		1	2					5
Chinese.....						2	1		1	1		1	1	7
Danish.....							1	1						2
English.....				1		2	3	7						13
Finnish.....										1				1
French.....					1	4	1	3						9
German.....	1	3	1		5	18	24	22	5					79
Greek.....				1			1		2					4
Hebrew, German.....					1	2	16	6	3					28
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	6	5	11	18	18	17	2				78
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						2	10	7	3		2			24
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	2	2	7	27	82	93	53	5	1			274
Hebrew, Other.....				1	2	9	22	20	6	1				61
Irish.....		1		3	4	27	32	31	12	2				112
Italian, North.....		1	1	1	4	11	22	23	8					71
Italian, South.....				4	13	35	95	75	38	2				262
Lithuanian.....							1							1
Magyar.....							1							1
Negro.....								1						1
Norwegian.....					1		1							2
Polish.....							3	1						4
Portuguese.....								1						1
Russian.....					1		2	1						4
Scotch.....					1	3	2	1						7
Slovak.....					1		2	1						4
Swedish.....						1	2		1					4
Spanish.....					1	1	3	3	1					9
Spanish-American.....							1	1						2
Turkish.....								1						1
Other races ^a					1									1
Total foreign-born.....	2	6	6	19	50	161	362	324	154	14	3	1	1	1,103
Grand total.....	2	7	8	26	67	186	450	393	179	24	4	1	1	1,348

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.			Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White.....	359	2		1		362
Negro.....	5					5
Total native-born.....	364	2		1		367
Foreign-born:						
English.....	29					29
German.....	172			2		174
Hebrew, German.....	50					50
Hebrew, Polish.....	12					12
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	10					10
Hebrew, Russian.....	161					161
Hebrew, Other.....	46					46
Irish.....	54					54
Italian, North.....	67	2		1	1	71
Italian, South.....	161					161
Polish.....	16					16
Swedish.....	12					12
Other races *.....	79	1				80
Total foreign-born.....	809	3		3	1	876
Grand total.....	1,233	5		4	1	1,243

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SPECIAL CLASSES "E"—Continued.															
GIRLS.															
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White.....			1	4	13	17	35	39	66	38	10	4			227
Negro.....			1		2		1	2	1	4	3				14
Indian.....										1					1
Total native-born.....			2	4	15	17	36	41	67	43	13	4			242
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....								2		3		2			7
Bohemian and Moravian.....								1	2	1					4
Canadian, Other.....											2				2
Danish.....							1			2	1				4
Dutch.....						1									1
English.....					2	1	1		4	2					10
Finnish.....								1	1						2
French.....						2		1	1	1					5
German.....				7	11	5	10	12	28	21	4	1			99
Greek.....								1							1
Hebrew, German.....			2	1	3	3	4	3	9	10	2				37
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	3	2	14	11	27	30	16	7				111
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	5	3	10	20	24	8	3					74
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	7	14	46	79	75	129	92	63	21	3			531
Hebrew, Other.....			2	15	8	13	26	21	21	12	4				122
Irish.....			1		6	5	9	9	17	17	6				70
Italian, North.....					7	8	8	18	15	8	5	1			70
Italian, South.....		2	12	18	32	29	46	61	53	27	11				291
Lithuanian.....					1					1					2
Magyar.....						4	2	4	6	1					17
Norwegian.....					1	1	1	1	5						9
Polish.....						1		1	1		1				4
Portuguese.....									1						1
Roumanian.....						1	1								2
Russian.....										1					1
Scotch.....							1	1	2	1	1				6
Slovak.....									1						1
Spanish-American.....						1		1							2
Swedish.....					1				4	3					8
Welsh.....									1						1
Other races *.....									1						1
Total foreign-born.....	1	3	26	63	123	178	216	318	303	193	65	7			1,496
Grand total.....	1	3	28	67	138	195	252	359	370	236	78	11			1,738

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kin- dergar- ten.	Elementary grades.					Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White.....	294	5,470	94	2		1	5	5,866
Negro.....	9	172	2					183
Indian.....		1						1
Total native-born.....	303	5,643	96	2		1	5	6,050
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	18	202	2					222
Bulgarian.....		10						10
Canadian, French.....	1	11	1					13
Canadian, Other.....	2	59						61
Danish.....	2	49						51
Dutch.....		51						51
English.....	22	388	7			1	1	419
Finnish.....		34						34
French.....	5	152	1					158
German.....	97	2,230	35				2	2,364
Greek.....	1	16						17
Hebrew, German.....	64	918	12					994
Hebrew, Polish.....	22	599	7			3		631
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	9	566	5				1	581
Hebrew, Russian.....	190	4,509	121				13	4,833
Hebrew, Other.....	50	1,231	33				1	1,315
Irish.....	46	850	12	1		1	3	913
Italian, North.....	50	920	4			1	1	976
Italian, South.....	174	1,817	31			1	9	2,032
Lithuanian.....		19	1					20
Magyar.....	7	172	3			1		183
Norwegian.....	5	146	4	1				156
Polish.....	8	131	1					140
Roumanian.....	3	38						41
Russian.....	3	141	1					145
Ruthenian.....		15						15
Scotch.....	9	119	1					129
Slovak.....	1	54	2					57
Spanish.....		10	1					11
Spanish-American.....	1	34	2					37
Swedish.....	12	230	2					244
Syrian.....		13	1					14
Other races *.....	5	65	1					71
Total foreign-born.....	807	15,799	291	2		8	31	16,938
Grand total.....	1,110	21,442	387	4		9	36	22,988

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

UNGRADED.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.		
Native-born:																	
White.....	1	2	14	18	17	25	26	25	8	8	1	1	1	....	1	148
Negro.....			....	2	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total native-born.....	1	2	14	20	18	27	26	25	10	8	1	1	1	....	1	155
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian..			1		2	1		3								7	
Danish.....		1														1	
English.....				1	1	2	3	2	1							10	
French.....					1		1	1	1							4	
German.....		1	7	13	16	12	20	18	6	5	1					99	
Hebrew, German.....		1	4	4	4	2	5	5		1						26	
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	4	5	4	6	2	5	3						30	
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				3	1	2	1	1	2							10	
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	10	30	27	38	52	21	23	15	4	1				225	
Hebrew, Other.....		1	4	3	2	4	3	2	2	2						23	
Irish.....			3	7	6	4	8	11	6	5	1					51	
Italian, North.....		1	2	4	5	3	14	3	5	1	2					40	
Italian, South.....	1	3	6	13	27	27	21	28	13	8	1					148	
Norwegian.....								1	1							2	
Polish.....			1		2		1									4	
Roumanian.....											1					1	
Russian.....				1				1		1	1					4	
Scotch.....				1	1	3	1									6	
Slovak.....				1												1	
Spanish.....								1								1	
Swedish.....					1				1	1						3	
Welsh.....													1			1	
Other races ^a						1										1	
Total foreign-born.....	1	12	39	85	101	103	136	100	66	42	11	1	1	....		698
Grand total.....	2	14	53	105	119	130	162	125	76	50	12	2	2	....	1	853

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.					Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White.....	2	1,337	3,983	2,642	144	14	26	8,143
Negro.....		123	134	38		1	2	298
Indian.....		1	1	1				3
Total native-born.....	2	1,461	4,118	2,681	144	15	28	8,449
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian.....		40	173	97	1		1	312
Bulgarian.....		1	9	3				13
Canadian, French.....		4	12	14				30
Canadian, Other.....		25	49	39	2			115
Danish.....		4	49	41	2			96
Dutch.....		8	19	18	1			46
English.....		83	362	215	12	1		673
Finnish.....		5	21	22	1			49
French.....		39	56	43			1	139
German.....		452	1,824	1,186	50	4	12	3,528
Greek.....		8	4	1				13
Hebrew, German.....		100	543	432	36	2	8	1,118
Hebrew, Polish.....		127	403	257	24		9	820
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		83	246	163	13		8	513
Hebrew, Russian.....		1,021	3,279	1,939	173	16	74	6,502
Hebrew, Other.....		215	878	665	50	4	8	1,820
Irish.....		234	754	412	21	3	12	1,436
Italian, North.....		337	539	201	13	1	13	1,104
Italian, South.....		701	1,357	471	24	5	58	2,616
Lithuanian.....		6	6	11		1		24
Magyar.....		33	77	50	4	2	4	170
Negro.....		1	8	5				14
Norwegian.....		33	148	79	4			264
Polish.....		55	100	46	1		1	203
Roumanian.....		3	17	14		1	1	36
Russian.....		28	61	30	9		1	129
Scotch.....		26	121	69	3		1	220
Slovak.....		10	21	11	4			46
Slovenian.....		3	4	3				10
Spanish.....		3	12	1				16
Spanish-American.....		6	23	14				43
Swedish.....		47	179	146	5	3	1	381
Syrian.....		7	8	7			1	23
Welsh.....		4	12	8				24
Other races ^a		7	36	7		1	2	53
Total foreign-born.....		3,824	11,410	6,720	453	44	213	22,664
Grand total.....	2	5,285	15,528	9,401	597	59	241	31,113

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades							Special and ungraded schools	Total
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:										
White	1	347	1,712	2,127	2,123	160	3	1	27	7,593
Negro	1	40	120	93	25				6	284
Indian...			2							2
Total native-born.	2	387	1,834	2,220	2,148	160	3	1	33	8,262
Foreign born										
Austrian and Moravian		6	78	119	62	3	1		6	269
Canadian, French		2	2	1	4					9
Canadian, (Other ...)		6	16	64	31				1	118
Danish...		2	17	6	2	1				28
Dutch...		4	12	14	14	2				46
English...		21	11	29	144	10			4	219
Finnish...		2	1	13	3					29
French...		2	2	74	41	1				120
German...	1	1-1	67	1,207	1,046	62			23	2,347
Greek...		2	4		1					7
Hebrew, German...		22	20	49	204	21	1		6	293
Hebrew, Polish...		22	171	12	173	24			21	393
Hebrew, Russian...		12	11	214	143	22			13	393
Hebrew, Ukrainian...	1	224	1,044	2,127	1,041	22	2		21	4,411
Hebrew, other		62	24	73	24	14			21	198
Irish		91	277	343	297	23	1		11	1,073
Italian, North...		24	242	67	144	13			11	451
Italian, South...		224	241	214	213	24			24	1,130
Latvian...			14	12	6	1				33
Magyar...		9	27	29	25	1			1	92
Norwegian...		13	24	194	20	3			1	255
Polish...		17	21	37	24	3	1		3	106
Rumanian...		2	3	10	10	2				27
Russian...		12	20	41	21	3			3	90
Swedish...		6	24	104	62	2			1	209
Swiss...			11	13	14					48
Syrian...		2	2	2	1	1				8
Spanish...		1	3	3	3					10
Spanish American...		2	11	9	11					33
Swedish...		11	7	144	121	6	1			280
Swiss...			11	3	6	1			1	22
Other races...		6	19	43	28	2				98
Total foreign born	2	1,044	4,119	5,770	3,273	343	10		64	7,669
Grand total	4	1,431	5,953	7,990	5,421	503	13	1	97	15,931

1. Pupils of races having less than 10 representatives of this age and sex and of whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White.....	92	670	2,145	2,156	1,900	193	13	77	2,306
Negro.....	24	82	109	82	31	7	.....	3	306
Indian.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born.....	116	752	2,256	2,238	1,931	200	13	80	2,646
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....	4	29	83	111	52	5	.....	14	298
Canadian, French.....	2	3	8	7	3	.....	.....	.....	23
Canadian, Other.....	2	8	33	58	27	8	.....	1	137
Danish.....	1	9	25	51	20	4	.....	2	112
Dutch.....	.....	6	9	21	9	.....	1	.....	46
English.....	7	60	208	270	141	17	2	4	709
Finnish.....	.....	1	4	20	7	.....	.....	.....	32
French.....	4	13	52	63	26	5	.....	1	164
German.....	17	281	1,015	1,574	804	81	5	43	2,890
Greek.....	2	2	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, German.....	9	47	264	368	299	51	3	7	1,048
Hebrew, Polish.....	14	51	191	247	209	23	.....	47	752
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	6	49	180	184	149	22	3	9	602
Hebrew, Russian.....	106	550	1,670	2,177	1,306	193	4	221	6,227
Hebrew, Other.....	12	126	445	768	466	73	5	31	1,825
Irish.....	17	207	464	596	253	29	3	23	1,597
Italian, North.....	44	189	347	295	128	7	.....	31	1,041
Italian, South.....	78	498	894	679	222	17	1	114	2,808
Lithuanian.....	1	2	9	11	2	.....	.....	.....	25
Magyar.....	5	16	40	69	40	4	.....	4	178
Negro.....	.....	3	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	14
Norwegian.....	2	14	71	105	63	2	1	.....	258
Polish.....	5	28	51	49	30	6	.....	3	172
Roumanian.....	.....	2	9	19	6	.....	.....	.....	36
Russian.....	6	19	26	36	24	6	.....	.....	117
Scotch.....	6	20	49	108	60	8	.....	2	268
Slovak.....	1	6	9	13	10	.....	.....	1	49
Slovenian.....	.....	2	4	4	2	1	.....	.....	13
Spanish-American.....	.....	3	18	17	6	1	.....	1	45
Swedish.....	3	16	94	172	89	9	1	3	366
Swiss.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	1	.....	1	13
Syrian.....	.....	3	8	6	2	.....	.....	3	21
Welsh.....	.....	1	7	8	8	1	.....	.....	25
Other races*.....	8	7	20	21	18	1	.....	.....	73
Total foreign-born.....	362	2,270	6,319	8,132	4,545	576	29	570	22,808
Grand total.....	478	3,022	8,575	11,370	6,536	776	42	650	31,454

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

(General nativity and race of father of pupil.)	Elementary grades.								Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native born:										
White	25	200	1,019	2,206	2,742	1,604	345	12	96	8,249
Negro	4	45	92	100	60	10	1	...	6	227
Indian			1	...	2	1	...			4
Total native-born..	29	245	1,112	2,307	2,804	1,715	346	12	102	8,280
Foreign born:										
Ruthenian and Moravian.		7	25	30	100	30	5		10	207
Canadian, French		1	5	12	11	5	1	...		35
Canadian, Other		2	10	25	51	20	6	...		125
Danish		2	9	20	25	20	1	...		98
Dutch		1	6	13	14	6		...		50
English	6	20	112	206	206	114	13	...	6	720
Finnish			9	7	10	6		1		32
French	1	3	17	45	66	10	6	...	2	141
German	19	50	426	1,115	1,200	759	113	2	46	2,954
Greek	1	1	9	4	4	1	...		1	23
Holwer, German ..	5	25	30	201	200	271	30	1	11	1,011
Holwer, Dutch ..	5	20	105	105	204	179	20	2	23	820
Holwer, Roumanian ..	2	13	37	114	216	142	17	2	11	545
Holwer, Russian ..	20	230	521	1,500	1,920	1,010	120	6	213	6,004
Holwer, Other	7	51	200	457	643	420	60	6	45	1,915
Irish	8	60	230	600	600	200	41	1	17	1,300
Italian, North ..	19	70	213	205	270	100	10	1	12	907
Italian South ..	41	211	200	720	200	147	14		123	2,304
Lithuanian			1	3	6	4				15
Magyar		2	30	41	71	24	6		11	175
Negro		2	6	2						11
Norwegian		4	27	70	35	66	6		2	200
Pish	2	7	21	20	20	20	2	1	2	100
Russian			3	6	3	4	3		1	24
Rumanian	2	2	16	17	24	20	12		2	100
Scottish		2	20	60	35	25	7		7	207
Slovak		1	4	10	14	6	1			40
Slovenian			2	3	4	4				13
Spanish			3	6	3	3	1		1	17
Spanish American		1	6	16	13	2	2		2	40
Swedish	1	6	20	60	100	67	11		2	207
Syrian		2	3	7	4	2			1	20
Welsh		1	3	6	9	4				20
Other races		6	12	16	23	10	6		6	80
Total foreign born	141	601	2,200	6,019	7,100	2,773	651	23	226	23,200
Grand total	170	846	3,312	8,326	9,904	4,488	797	35	236	26,080

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White.....	13	90	486	1,265	2,386	2,429	1,537	290	19	1	123	8,639
Negro.....	2	19	60	89	88	48	12	3			4	325
Indian.....				1		1	1				1	4
Total native-born..	15	109	546	1,355	2,474	2,478	1,550	293	19	1	128	8,968
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....		4	24	52	90	97	49	6			12	294
Canadian, French.....			1	3	13	6		1				24
Canadian, Other.....			9	19	35	49	30	2			1	145
Chinese.....			2		3	1	1				5	12
Danish.....			3	12	24	24	24	1			1	89
Dutch.....				10	17	11	8					46
English.....		5	40	129	238	187	106	19	2		9	735
Finnish.....	1		2	2	4	11	5	3			2	30
French.....	1		15	31	51	60	27	3	1		4	193
German.....	6	24	189	665	1,197	1,247	711	128	4		69	4,240
Greek.....		2	5	10	6	2		1			1	27
Hebrew, German.....	2	4	49	124	293	331	247	61	2		17	1,130
Hebrew, Polish.....	7	23	58	112	311	303	162	27			46	1,049
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	9	9	47	84	158	159	94	14	1		19	594
Hebrew, Russian.....	23	109	377	1,085	1,675	1,575	829	158	6		316	6,151
Hebrew, Other.....	7	12	105	296	533	664	371	81	3		77	2,149
Irish.....	6	23	136	385	521	454	237	51	5		44	1,862
Italian, North.....	9	88	139	262	300	139	76	15	2		55	1,035
Italian, South.....	14	120	360	701	648	360	128	21			160	2,531
Lithuanian.....			2	6	3	2	2	3				15
Magyar.....		2	11	42	36	45	45	4			5	120
Negro.....		1	4	4	3	3						15
Norwegian.....	1	1	12	34	72	73	44	8	1			245
Polish.....	1	6	15	48	41	32	13	4	1		1	162
Roumanian.....	1		2	8	12	10	5	1			1	35
Russian.....		1	5	18	19	30	24	7	2			108
Scotch.....		1	15	38	73	96	54	6			4	249
Slovak.....			2	6	14	12	3	1			1	39
Spanish.....			1	4	3	2	4	1			1	16
Spanish-American.....		2	7	7	19	14	8				1	58
Swedish.....	1	3	19	50	97	137	80	9			2	398
Swiss.....				1	2	5	2					10
Syrian.....		1	2	3	10		4				2	22
Welsh.....		2		5	9	6	3	1			1	27
Other races ^a	1	3	6	12	16	16	16	1			3	74
Total foreign-born..	90	396	1,064	4,263	6,546	6,185	3,412	638	30		860	24,084
Grand total.....	105	505	2,210	5,618	9,020	8,663	4,962	931	49	1	988	33,052

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.			Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White.....	2,216	40	.....	4	.....	2,260
Negro.....	73	1	.....	.....	.....	74
Indian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	2,290	41	.....	4	.....	2,335
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	69	2	.....	.....	.....	71
Canadian (other than French).....	25	1	.....	.....	.....	26
Danish.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Dutch.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
English.....	137	1	.....	.....	.....	138
Finnish.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
French.....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	41
German.....	873	14	.....	1	.....	888
Hebrew, German.....	488	4	.....	1	.....	493
Hebrew, Polish.....	163	5	.....	.....	.....	168
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	100	6	1	.....	.....	107
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,412	30	.....	.....	2	1,444
Hebrew, Other.....	410	2	1	.....	.....	413
Irish.....	379	11	.....	.....	.....	390
Italian, North.....	310	16	.....	.....	.....	326
Italian, South.....	922	17	.....	.....	.....	939
Magyar.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
Norwegian.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
Polish.....	44	5	.....	.....	.....	49
Roumanian.....	13	10	.....	.....	.....	23
Russian.....	36	2	.....	.....	.....	38
Scotch.....	42	3	.....	.....	.....	45
Slovak.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Spanish-American.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Swedish.....	84	.....	.....	2	.....	86
Other races ^a	61	1	.....	.....	.....	62
Total foreign-born.....	5,803	131	2	4	2	5,942
Grand total.....	8,093	172	2	8	2	8,277

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White.....	3	7	47	220	564	1,085	1,654	1,685	727	157	9	2	118	6,278
Negro.....		8	15	42	75	66	48	15	4	1			13	287
Indian.....						1		3						4
Total native-born..	3	15	62	262	639	1,152	1,702	1,703	731	158	9	2	131	6,569
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian.....	1		5	8	11	27	48	53	8	3			11	175
Canadian, French.....					3	14	6	7	4					34
Canadian, Other.....		1	2	4	7	18	28	29	11	3			4	107
Danish.....					9	18	13	23	12	2			1	78
Dutch.....			1		4	10	5	9	1	1				31
English.....		1	10	11	51	87	152	138	50	13			11	534
Finnish.....		2	2		2	3	2	4	2					17
French.....	1	1	2	7	18	32	43	33	7	4			4	152
German.....	2	10	22	92	245	501	699	793	242	55	2		56	2,719
Greek.....		2	4	4	5	3	1	1					1	21
Hebrew, German....	1	2	4	18	51	92	232	257	104	23	4		18	808
Hebrew, Polish.....	6	1	14	21	77	148	162	166	25	3	1		44	688
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2		4	11	42	67	99	112	23	10	1		19	380
Hebrew, Russian....	8	14	65	246	510	767	873	923	280	59	5		261	4,021
Hebrew, Other.....	1	2	12	28	99	248	367	369	108	16	5		45	1,390
Irish.....		6	26	94	201	299	335	337	120	16	2		61	1,497
Italian, North.....	3	8	36	57	127	118	113	77	21	5			47	612
Italian, South.....	4	16	70	184	294	308	222	155	36	7	1		108	1,406
Lithuanian.....				3	2	2	2	3	3	1				16
Magyar.....		1	2	10	18	28	25	24	8	2	1		6	135
Norwegian.....				2	16	30	41	63	6	1			4	163
Polish.....		2	5	14	17	21	17	7	1	2			6	92
Roumanian.....			1		2	3	2	1	3					12
Russian.....			1	3	10	8	12	16	4	2			3	89
Scotch.....	1		3	8	20	36	66	63	23	8			1	238
Slovak.....				5	3	2	3	5	1				4	28
Spanish.....				1	1	1	2	5		1			3	14
Spanish-American ..			1	4	5	8	14	10	3				4	40
Swedish.....			2	3	29	33	92	96	19	2	1		6	283
Swiss.....			1		2	3	2	3	1					12
Syrian.....	1			1	4	6		4	1					17
Welsh.....				1	3	3	8	5	1		1			22
Other races ^a				3	16	19	22	9	5	4	1		6	86
Total foreign-born..	31	69	295	843	1,904	2,963	3,708	3,800	1,143	240	25		794	15,515
Grand total.....	34	84	357	1,105	2,543	4,115	5,410	5,503	1,874	398	34	2	925	22,394

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kin- dergar- ten.	Elementary grades.					Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White.....		3,941	3,403	82		4	15	7,450
Negro.....		209	72	1				282
Indian.....		1	1					2
Total native-born.....		4,151	3,481	83		4	15	7,734
Foreign-born:								
Austrian.....		2	12					14
Bohemian and Moravian.....		122	110					232
Bulgarian.....		7	5					12
Canadian, French.....		12	3					15
Canadian, Other.....		51	55	1				107
Danish.....		33	43	2			1	79
Dutch.....		28	15					43
English.....	1	282	221	7				511
Finnish.....		20	14					34
French.....		131	58	3			1	193
German.....	2	1,602	1,367	34	1		4	3,010
Greek.....		13	6					19
Hebrew, German.....		544	485	16			3	1,048
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	393	274	8		5		681
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		368	220	12			3	603
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	3,064	2,604	88	2	4	38	5,801
Hebrew, Other.....		745	777	33			10	1,565
Irish.....		739	465	18		3	5	1,230
Italian, North.....		712	305	8		9	7	1,041
Italian, South.....	1	1,533	754	30		5	29	2,352
Lithuanian.....		11	6					17
Magyar.....	1	90	64	5			1	161
Norwegian.....		119	90	2		1		212
Polish.....		109	59	2		1		171
Roumanian.....		20	15	1				36
Russian.....		118	41	4				163
Scotch.....	1	104	87	5			1	198
Slovak.....		33	20	1				54
Slovenian.....		12		1				13
Spanish-American.....		22	9					31
Swedish.....		162	191	7	1	2		363
Syrian.....		18	5					23
Welsh.....		6	11					17
Other races *.....		27	18	1				46
Total foreign-born.....	8	11,252	8,409	289	4	30	103	20,095
Grand total.....	8	15,403	11,890	372	4	34	118	27,829

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White.....			1	1	13	34	118	340	430	388	230	64	11	1,630
Negro.....			1	1	7	8	6	13	12	2			1	51
Total native-born..			2	2	20	42	124	353	442	390	230	64	12	1,681
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian.....						1		4	2	3	4	2		16
Canadian (other than French).....							2	5	3	5	4	1		20
Danish.....				1			1	4	2	3	1			12
English.....					1	2	11	35	36	33	14	7		136
French.....						2	2	13	8	5	4	2		36
German.....			1	1	3	6	20	73	91	113	85	28	8	420
Hebrew, German.....			1		1	1	10	41	44	47	39	17	3	304
Hebrew, Polish.....				4	3	3	4	39	18	20	12	3	4	110
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	1		1	3	25	13	10	9	2		65
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	2	8	16	27	55	170	165	120	76	25	23	657
Hebrew, Other.....				2	2	7	16	60	60	60	22	9	2	240
Irish.....	1	1	1	3	4	6	28	73	64	38	27	3	8	257
Italian, North.....				2	3	4	8	29	19	16	3		4	88
Italian, South.....			3	5	10	8	17	57	34	16	7	1	5	163
Magyar.....		1				2		4	5	6	5			23
Norwegian.....						1	2	5	2	3	2	1		16
Polish.....				2	1	1	1	2	4	4	2	1		13
Russian.....							3	13	3	9			1	14
Scotch.....						1	3	13	11	15	6	3	1	53
Spanish-American.....				1	1	5	2	3	5	1	1	1		20
Swedish.....						1	1	11	14	9	8	2	1	42
Other races ^a		1		1	4	7	8	13	17	15	6	1	10	63
Total foreign-born..	1	4	9	31	49	86	194	680	620	565	332	104	69	2,744
Grand total.....	1	4	11	33	69	128	318	1,033	1,062	955	562	168	81	4,425

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.							Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:										
White.....	1	347	1,712	3,536	2,123	160	3	1	50	7,933
Negro.....	1	40	130	93	36				6	306
Indian.....			2							2
Total native-born.....	2	387	1,844	3,629	2,159	160	3	1	56	8,241
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....		6	78	119	62	5	1		6	277
Canadian, French.....		2	8	10	4					24
Canadian, Other.....		6	16	48	31				1	102
Danish.....		3	17	40	26	1				87
Dutch.....		4	13	14	14	2				47
English.....		21	135	280	164	10			4	614
Finnish.....		2	10	15	5					32
French.....		8	35	74	41	1				159
German.....	1	101	802	1,506	1,048	82			25	3,565
Greek.....		2	4	7	1					14
Hebrew, German.....		32	200	438	294	31	1		6	1,002
Hebrew, Polish.....		23	191	336	173	24			31	778
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		12	115	238	145	22			15	547
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	324	1,469	2,627	1,481	210	3		165	6,280
Hebrew, Other.....		62	368	775	558	58	1		21	1,843
Irish.....		91	377	585	297	33	1		17	1,401
Italian, North.....		76	342	400	146	15			37	1,016
Italian, South.....		236	881	938	313	24			106	2,498
Lithuanian.....			18	12	6	1				37
Magyar.....		9	37	76	35	1	1		1	160
Norwegian.....		13	58	104	59	5			1	240
Polish.....		17	51	57	26	3	1		3	158
Roumanian.....		3	5	10	10	2				30
Russian.....		12	30	41	31	5			2	121
Scotch.....		6	38	104	83	2			1	234
Slovak.....			11	15	14				1	41
Slovenian.....		3	2	2	1	1				9
Spanish.....		1	5	5	5					16
Spanish-American.....		2	15	9	11					37
Swedish.....		11	73	144	121	4	1			354
Syrian.....			11	5	4	1			1	22
Other races *.....		6	16	45	26	2				95
Total foreign-born.....	2	1,094	5,431	9,079	5,235	545	10		444	21,840
Grand total.....	4	1,481	7,275	12,708	7,394	705	13	1	500	30,081

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Normal school.	Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			
Native-born:										
White.....	2	2	4	16	65	132	101	1	.....	323
Negro.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	4	2	.....	.....	13
Total native-born...	2	2	5	18	69	136	103	1	.....	336
Foreign-born:										
English.....	.....	1	.....	2	10	8	4	1	.....	26
German.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	32	21	2	.....	72
Hebrew, German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	13	.....	3	32
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	7	.....	.....	1	13
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	.....	4	6	16	35	41	.....	6	108
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	9	13	.....	6	35
Irish.....	.....	.....	1	4	9	12	5	1	1	33
Italian, North.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	7	3	.....	.....	16
Italian, South.....	2	2	1	4	2	5	6	.....	.....	22
Other races ^a	2	2	.....	5	11	31	14	3	3	71
Total foreign-born...	4	5	8	26	77	161	120	7	20	428
Grand total.....	6	7	13	44	146	297	223	8	20	764

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

Native-born:										
White.....	.....	.....	1	6	9	45	36	.....	3	107
Negro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	6
Indian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born...	.....	.....	1	7	11	48	38	.....	3	108
Foreign-born:										
German.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	8	6	1	1	18
Hebrew, German.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	10	11	.....	5	31
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	4	10
Other races ^a	1	1	1	6	8	33	19	2	9	80
Total foreign-born...	2	1	2	8	12	54	38	3	19	139
Grand total.....	2	1	3	15	23	102	76	3	22	247

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified race in each grade, by general nativity and race of father (Continued)

GIRLS AGE 14 YEARS

General nativity or race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								High school					Total
									Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8						
Native born														
White	2	5	35	4	45	25	25	150	5	15	15	1	14	
Negro			12	2	11	5	2	1		2			3	
Hispanic			1			1	2	1					1	
Total native born	2	5	48	6	61	31	27	161	5	17	15	1	18	
Foreign born														
Italian American				9	19	24	4	2					1	
German American				1			1						1	
Polish American					9								1	
French			1	1	1	1	2						2	
British					1	4							1	
Portuguese		1		3	4	10	10	1	1	1	1		4	
Irish				1	1	2							1	
Scandinavian	1	4	20	10	1	14	4	4	2				2	
Other					2	1	4						1	
Italian American		1		12	44	17	25	14	14		6		37	
Italian American	1	1	1	1		10		1	1				4	
Italian American	1	4	1	4					1				6	
Italian American	1	2	9	9	4	9	9	2	1	1			4	
Italian American		1	1	2		10	24	24	21		1		47	
Irish			7	10	14	20	9	24	14	4	6		24	
Irish American	1	4	1	1	2	10	1	14	1				17	
Irish American	6	4	20	4	14	10	1	14	1	1	1		6	
Irish American													1	
Magyar		1	4	2	4	1	1	2					1	
Swedish				1	1	2	1	4	1	1			3	
Irish		1	1	4	4					1			2	
Irish American			1		1			1	1				3	
Irish American	1		1		2		10						1	
Swedish				4	3		1	2	1	4			7	
Swedish													1	
Swedish													1	
Swedish American		1					4		4				9	
Swedish			1	2			4	2	2				11	
Swedish				1									1	
White	1				1	2	1		1	1			4	
Other race			1		4					1			6	
Total foreign born					10	65	65	64	40	17	13		70	
Total					70	126	126	125	45	34	28		88	

On 11/11/1964, the following information was received from the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., regarding the above-named individual:

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.			Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White.....	2,129	40	1	3		2,173
Negro.....	85	7				92
Total native-born.....	2,214	47	1	3		2,265
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	52					52
Canadian (other than French).....	26					26
Dutch.....	14					14
Danish.....	19					19
English.....	137	3		1		141
Finnish.....	10	1				11
French.....	50	2		1		53
German.....	945	18				963
Hebrew, German.....	439	6				445
Hebrew, Polish.....	141	1				142
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	102	8				110
Hebrew, Russian.....	1,397	26			2	1,425
Hebrew, Other.....	386	9				395
Irish.....	338	8				346
Italian, North.....	385	2				387
Italian, South.....	896	11				907
Magyar.....	61	1				62
Norwegian.....	60	1				61
Polish.....	46	3				49
Russian.....	35	1				36
Scotch.....	47					47
Slovak.....	15					15
Swedish.....	100	2				102
Other races ^a	65	2				67
Total foreign-born.....	5,766	115		2	2	5,885
Grand total.....	7,980	162	1	5	2	8,150

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. — *Race and grade, by age—Nativity of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White	224	2,089	25		1		2,419
Negro	8	209	1				218
Indian		2					2
Total native-born	232	2,299	26		1		2,421
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	12					13
Bohemian and Moravian	11	148					159
Canadian (other than French)	3	15					18
Danish	3	45					48
Dutch	3	29					32
English	14	255	9	2			275
Finnish	3	177					180
French	3	177	1				181
German	94	2,104	25			2	2,240
Greek		11					11
Hebrew, German	20	777	10				807
Hebrew, Polish	21	642	3				666
Hebrew, Roumanian	14	98	8				117
Hebrew, Russian	149	4,171	108	1		41	4,469
Hebrew, Other	27	1,128	18			1	1,274
Irish	47	778	19		1		835
Italian, North	47	778	13		8		846
Italian, South	123	1,739	29	1		9	1,901
Lithuanian	3	27					30
Magyar	11	188					199
Negro		10	1				11
Norwegian	9	148					157
Polish	10	125	1				136
Roumanian		20	2				22
Russian	6	73	1				80
Serch	5	127	3				135
Slovak	3	24	1				28
Spanish	1	11					12
Spanish-American		25	1				26
Swedish	12	207	2				221
Syrian		16					16
Welsh		13					13
Other races	2	23	2				27
Total foreign-born	791	11,481	272	4	9	53	12,509
Grand total	1,023	13,780	298	4	10	53	14,924

"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this age and sex and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White.....	3	7	47	220	564	1,085	1,654	1,685	727	157	9	2	119	6,278
Negro.....		8	15	42	75	66	48	15	4	1			13	287
Indian.....						1		3						4
Total native-born..	3	15	62	262	639	1,152	1,702	1,703	731	158	9	2	131	6,569
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian.....	1		5	8	11	27	48	53	8	3			11	175
Canadian, French.....					3	14	6	7	4					34
Canadian, Other.....		1	2	4	7	18	28	29	11	3			4	107
Danish.....					9	18	13	23	12	2			1	78
Dutch.....			1		4	10	5	9	1	1				31
English.....		1	10	11	51	87	152	138	50	13			11	534
Finnish.....		2	2		2	3	2	4	2					17
French.....	1	1	2	7	18	22	43	33	7	4			4	152
German.....	2	10	22	92	245	501	699	793	242	55	2		56	2,719
Greek.....		2	4	4	5	3	1	1					1	21
Hebrew, German....	1	2	4	18	51	92	232	257	104	23	4		18	808
Hebrew, Polish.....	6	1	14	21	77	148	162	166	25	3	1		44	698
Hebrew, Roumanian	2		4	11	42	67	99	112	23	10	1		19	380
Hebrew, Russian....	8	14	65	246	510	767	873	923	200	59	5		261	4,021
Hebrew, Other.....	1	2	12	28	99	248	367	369	108	16	5		45	1,309
Irish.....		6	26	94	201	299	335	337	120	16	2		61	1,497
Italian, North.....	3	8	36	57	127	118	113	77	21	5			47	612
Italian, South.....	4	16	70	184	294	308	222	155	36	7	1		108	1,465
Lithuanian.....				3	2	2	2	3	3	1				16
Magyar.....		1	2	10	18	28	25	24	8	2	1		6	125
Norwegian.....				2	16	30	41	63	6	1			4	162
Polish.....		2	5	14	17	21	17	7	1	2			6	82
Roumanian.....			1		2	3	2	1	3					12
Russian.....			1	3	10	8	12	16	4	2			3	52
Scotch.....	1		3	8	20	36	66	63	23	5			1	226
Slovak.....				5	3	2	3	5	1				4	28
Spanish.....				1	1	1	2	5		1			3	14
Spanish-American ..			1	4	5	8	14	10	3				4	49
Swedish.....			2	3	29	33	92	96	19	2	1		6	263
Swiss.....			1		2	3	2	3	1					12
Syrian.....	1			1	4	6		4	1					17
Welsh.....				1	3	3	8	5	1		1			23
Other races*.....				3	16	19	22	9	5	4	1		6	85
Total foreign-born..	31	69	295	843	1,904	2,963	3,708	3,800	1,143	240	25		794	15,515
Grand total.....	34	84	357	1,106	2,543	4,115	5,410	5,503	1,874	398	34	2	925	22,304

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

On

Not

For

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.					Normal school.	Special and un- graded schools.	Grand total.				
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.				Total.			
Native-born:																					
White.....	27.3	24.9	25.1	25.6	26.2	27.0	27.5	28.2	29.3	32.1	33.4	28.1	42.8	45.1	45.9	46.6	47.7	45.0	34.2	11.0	27.4
Negro.....	.9	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	.7	.6	1.2	.8	.7	.7	.7	.9	.8	.3	1.0	1.1
Indian.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Chinese.....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.....	.....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.....
Total native-born...	28.2	26.2	26.4	27.0	27.5	28.2	29.3	32.1	33.4	28.1	43.6	45.9	46.6	47.7	45.0	34.7	12.0	34.7	12.0	28.5	
Foreign-born:																					
Armenian.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.0	.2	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.8	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	.9	.7	.9	.3	.6	.3	.3	.5	.4	.0	.9	.9
Bulgarian.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French.....	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.1	.0	(a)	.1
Canadian, Other.....	.3	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4	.4	.5	.6	.6	.6	.4	.7	.8	1.1	1.1	1.1	.8	.7	.1	.4
Chinese.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.0	.2	(a)
Danish.....	.3	.2	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4	.4	.3	.4	.3	.3	.3	.3	.4	.1	.1	.3
Dutch.....	.2	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.1	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.0	(a)	.2
English.....	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.8	3.0	2.3	3.4	4.2	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.6	1.9	.7	2.3
Finnish.....	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.0	.1	.1
French.....	.5	.7	.4	.6	.6	.6	.6	.7	.7	.7	.8	.6	.6	.7	.7	.7	.7	.7	.6	.3	.6
German.....	11.2	10.0	11.2	11.7	13.0	13.1	13.7	13.7	13.4	13.4	13.1	12.1	10.7	11.5	11.3	11.3	9.7	10.9	11.6	5.5	11.9
Greek.....	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)	.0	.1	.1
Hebrew, German.....	5.6	2.5	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.7	4.0	4.7	5.3	3.7	5.1	4.8	5.1	4.8	5.2	5.2	4.9	5.0	5.5	2.1	3.8
Hebrew, Polish.....	1.8	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.5	3.0	3.4	2.8	2.9	2.9	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.3	2.5	7.2	2.8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1.2	2.3	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.1	.9	1.1	.9	1.0	1.0	.8	1.0	1.0	2.5	1.8
Hebrew, Russian.....	16.8	20.9	21.1	20.1	19.0	18.9	17.8	16.7	16.5	19.3	12.6	11.1	12.6	11.1	11.1	11.1	12.7	12.0	14.1	33.6	19.2
Hebrew, Other.....	4.7	5.6	5.9	5.9	6.3	6.3	7.2	6.8	6.3	6.2	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.7	3.6	3.6	4.2	4.4	6.5	5.6	6.0
Irish.....	4.4	4.3	4.7	4.9	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.1	7.1	5.4	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.5	13.7	4.1	5.1
Italian, North.....	4.5	4.5	3.7	3.5	3.2	3.0	1.8	1.7	1.5	3.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	.6	.6	1.0	1.0	.4	4.6	3.1
Italian, South.....	12.1	10.0	9.6	8.8	7.8	6.0	4.6	2.9	2.4	7.3	1.3	.9	1.3	.9	1.0	1.0	.8	1.1	1.6	16.9	7.4
Japanese.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Lithuanian.....	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.0	.1	.1

[illegible]

Lowest bid 0.06 per cwt.

TABLE 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								High school.					Normal school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White.....	3.6	13.9	12.6	12.5	12.3	12.0	10.1	8.5	6.4	88.2	3.4	1.8	1.3	0.7	7.8	0.1	100.0
Negro.....	2.8	17.5	16.2	16.0	13.6	13.0	8.6	4.6	3.0	92.6	1.5	.7	.5	.3	3.0	(a)	100.0
Indian.....	1.9	11.5	15.4	11.5	3.8	9.6	9.6	9.6	15.4	86.5	1.9	3.8	.0	.0	5.8	1.9	100.0
Chinese.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born....	3.6	14.0	12.7	12.6	12.3	12.0	10.0	8.4	6.3	88.4	3.4	1.8	1.2	.7	7.1	.1	100.0
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian.....	3.2	21.6	9.5	13.7	10.5	9.5	6.8	5.3	5.8	82.6	2.6	.....	1.6	.5	4.7	.0	100.0
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3.2	14.5	14.9	14.0	13.9	14.2	10.8	6.9	3.9	93.1	.6	.7	.3	.2	1.8	.0	100.0
Belgian.....	5.9	20.7	20.1	19.5	4.7	10.1	6.5	4.1	1.2	87.0	4.1	2.4	.0	.0	6.5	.0	100.0
Canadian, French.....	2.5	10.6	12.9	14.3	12.7	13.5	11.6	9.8	4.7	90.2	3.1	1.2	1.6	1.0	6.9	.0	100.0
Canadian, Other.....	2.6	11.0	11.2	11.1	12.0	12.3	11.9	10.3	8.0	87.9	3.7	2.1	2.0	1.0	8.7	.2	100.0
Chinese.....	.7	6.8	10.2	13.1	6.6	10.9	5.8	15.3	3.6	74.5	2.2	1.5	2.2	.7	6.6	.0	100.0
Danish.....	3.0	10.2	12.4	13.5	12.7	13.0	13.0	9.3	6.9	90.9	2.9	1.2	.7	.4	5.2	.1	100.0
Dutch.....	4.0	23.3	11.4	10.5	12.3	13.1	8.2	6.8	5.6	91.3	2.2	.7	1.1	.2	4.3	.0	100.0
English.....	2.9	11.5	12.3	13.4	12.9	12.7	10.4	9.2	7.1	89.4	3.2	2.1	1.1	.6	7.1	.1	100.0
Finnish.....	3.6	15.2	15.3	13.6	12.9	8.3	9.0	7.5	4.6	92.4	1.5	1.2	.3	.1	3.2	.0	100.0
French.....	3.2	14.2	9.6	12.4	12.4	12.1	10.6	8.7	6.9	90.9	2.3	1.3	.9	.4	4.8	.1	100.0
German.....	3.4	12.8	12.9	13.1	14.0	13.3	11.2	8.3	5.9	91.5	2.0	1.1	.7	.8	4.1	.1	100.0
Greek.....	2.6	19.8	14.0	17.5	12.5	9.3	9.3	6.1	2.6	91.3	.9	.6	.6	.0	2.0	.0	100.0
Hebrew, German.....	5.3	14.1	12.2	11.4	10.9	11.9	10.4	9.2	7.4	87.5	3.0	1.4	1.0	.5	5.9	.2	100.0
Hebrew, Polish.....	2.3	14.8	13.2	13.9	11.1	13.0	11.8	7.3	5.5	90.6	1.1	.5	.3	.1	2.1	.1	100.0
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2.4	19.3	13.0	14.1	11.9	12.4	9.5	7.1	5.2	92.5	1.3	.6	.4	.2	2.5	.1	100.0
Hebrew, Russian.....	3.2	16.6	15.1	14.0	12.7	11.9	9.1	6.4	4.6	90.6	1.5	.6	.4	.3	2.8	.1	100.0
Hebrew, Other.....	2.8	14.0	13.6	13.0	13.3	12.6	11.7	8.3	5.6	92.0	1.7	.9	.5	.3	3.3	.1	100.0
Irish.....	3.1	12.9	12.5	12.8	13.6	12.9	10.6	8.3	6.0	89.4	3.0	1.2	1.0	.5	5.7	.3	100.0
Italian, North.....	5.3	22.3	16.2	14.8	13.0	11.8	8.7	4.1	2.5	90.5	.8	.4	.2	.1	1.4	(a)	100.0
Italian, South.....	6.0	20.8	18.0	15.9	13.6	9.8	6.1	3.0	1.8	88.9	.4	.1	.1	(a)	1.7	(a)	100.0
Japanese.....	3.4	20.5	8.5	8.5	14.5	17.9	11.1	10.3	1.7	93.2	3.4	.0	.0	.0	3.4	.0	100.0
Lithuanian.....	3.4	20.2	12.6	13.8	13.5	17.0	6.7	5.5	2.3	91.5	1.1	.5	.7	.2	2.5	.0	100.0

Month	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total	Average	Remarks
1900	10	12	15	18	20	22	25	28	30	32	35	38	300	25	Normal
1901	12	15	18	20	22	25	28	30	32	35	38	40	320	26.7	Normal
1902	15	18	20	22	25	28	30	32	35	38	40	42	340	28.3	Normal
1903	18	20	22	25	28	30	32	35	38	40	42	45	360	30	Normal
1904	20	22	25	28	30	32	35	38	40	42	45	48	380	31.7	Normal
1905	22	25	28	30	32	35	38	40	42	45	48	50	400	33.3	Normal
1906	25	28	30	32	35	38	40	42	45	48	50	52	420	35	Normal
1907	28	30	32	35	38	40	42	45	48	50	52	55	440	36.7	Normal
1908	30	32	35	38	40	42	45	48	50	52	55	58	460	38.3	Normal
1909	32	35	38	40	42	45	48	50	52	55	58	60	480	40	Normal
1910	35	38	40	42	45	48	50	52	55	58	60	62	500	41.7	Normal
1911	38	40	42	45	48	50	52	55	58	60	62	65	520	43.3	Normal
1912	40	42	45	48	50	52	55	58	60	62	65	68	540	45	Normal
1913	42	45	48	50	52	55	58	60	62	65	68	70	560	46.7	Normal
1914	45	48	50	52	55	58	60	62	65	68	70	72	580	48.3	Normal
1915	48	50	52	55	58	60	62	65	68	70	72	75	600	50	Normal
1916	50	52	55	58	60	62	65	68	70	72	75	78	620	51.7	Normal
1917	52	55	58	60	62	65	68	70	72	75	78	80	640	53.3	Normal
1918	55	58	60	62	65	68	70	72	75	78	80	82	660	55	Normal
1919	58	60	62	65	68	70	72	75	78	80	82	85	680	56.7	Normal
1920	60	62	65	68	70	72	75	78	80	82	85	88	700	58.3	Normal
1921	62	65	68	70	72	75	78	80	82	85	88	90	720	60	Normal
1922	65	68	70	72	75	78	80	82	85	88	90	92	740	61.7	Normal
1923	68	70	72	75	78	80	82	85	88	90	92	95	760	63.3	Normal
1924	70	72	75	78	80	82	85	88	90	92	95	98	780	65	Normal
1925	72	75	78	80	82	85	88	90	92	95	98	100	800	66.7	Normal
1926	75	78	80	82	85	88	90	92	95	98	100	102	820	68.3	Normal
1927	78	80	82	85	88	90	92	95	98	100	102	105	840	70	Normal
1928	80	82	85	88	90	92	95	98	100						

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTENS.

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.

MALE.

[This table does not include 281 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Un-graded and special.		
Native-born of native father:												
White.....		1	1	5	12	73	95	96	115	7	405	405
Negro.....							2	1			3	3
Total.....		1	1	5	12	73	97	97	115	7	408	408
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....						1			1		2	2
Canadian, other than French.....						2					2	2
Cuban.....									1		1	1
Dalmatian.....									1		1	1
Danish.....						1			1		2	2
Dutch.....						1		1	1		3	3
English.....				1		4	5	7	13		30	30
French.....				1				3	2		6	6
German.....				1	6	13	15	10	21	3	69	69
Hebrew, German.....					3	13	18	14	7	3	58	58
Hebrew, Polish.....					1	4	12	3	4	2	26	26
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1	1					2	2
Hebrew, Russian.....				4	9	12	27	9	2	2	65	65
Hebrew, Other.....					2	17	18	9	9	1	56	56
Irish.....		1		1	7	26	30	50	49	7	171	171
Italian, North.....						1					1	1
Italian, South.....					1						1	1
Magyar.....						1			1		2	2
Polish.....						1		2		1	4	4
Russian.....						1	1				2	2
Scotch.....				1	1		2	4	3		11	11
Scotch-Irish.....						1	1	3	4		9	9
Swedish.....				1		2		2	1		6	6
Total.....		1		10	31	102	129	117	121	19	530	530
Total native-born.....		2	1	15	43	175	226	214	236	26	938	938
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....						1			1		2	2
Canadian, other than French.....						1	1		1		3	3
Dutch.....						2					2	2
English.....						2	1	2	3		8	8
French.....								1			1	1
German.....							2	5	2		9	9
Hebrew, German.....					2	3	6	4	6	1	22	22
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	5	11	7	6	4	3	37	37
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1	1	3	1		1	7	7
Hebrew, Russian.....				2	9	32	37	20	11	7	118	118
Hebrew, Other.....					2	9	13	6	14	1	45	45
Irish.....						5	2	6	6	1	20	20
Italian, South.....						1					1	1
Italian (not specified).....										1	1	1
Magyar.....					1		4	1		1	7	7
Norwegian.....								1			1	1

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race (Contd.)

MALE.—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Total	Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	(Ungraded and special)		
Foreign-born Contd.												
Polish ..					1		1	1			3	3
Russian ..						1		1			2	2
Scottish ..						1		2	1		4	4
Scottish-Irish ..							2				2	2
Total foreign-born ..				3	21	60	79	37	60	16	294	294
Grand total ..		2	1	19	64	204	208	271	206	42	1,222	1,222

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father												
White ..	671	937	888	891	832	713	880	439	316	120	5,771	6,344
Negro ..	2	6	8	6	7	6	3	2		3	24	60
Indian ..		1		1					1		2	3
Total ..	673	944	896	898	839	725	883	441	317	123	5,814	6,407
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father												
Armenian ..				1							1	1
Balkan and Slav ..		3	10	3	6	3	2	1		2	26	26
Canadian, French ..	1		3	1	1	4	1	3	1		14	15
Canadian, Other ..	10	21	10	13	21	17	16	3	10	3	129	139
Cuban ..		1	2	2				1			6	6
Danish ..	1	6	11	1	3	3	2	1	1	3	31	37
French ..	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	3		3	39	47
English ..	26	64	66	64	66	79	68	71	67	15	617	643
Finnish ..				1	1		1			1	4	4
German ..	4	11	16	19	13	16	19	19	3	6	101	114
Greek ..	24	179	191	179	162	120	116	73	68	64	1,091	1,155
Hebrew (German) ..	22	72	68	63	69	66	37	16	9	16	606	691
Hebrew, Polish ..		4	12	12	9	3	6	2		3	60	69
Hebrew, Hungarian ..		1	2		1		1			1	6	6
Hebrew-Russian ..		26	27	24	21	19	6	3		12	141	161
Hebrew, Other ..	2	64	26	23	26	24	16	6	6	11	269	282
Italian ..					2						2	2
Italian, North ..	60	424	604	479	608	233	266	213	169	116	2,661	2,765
Italian, South ..		3	6	6	1						16	16
Italian, East ..		1		2	1	1	1			1	7	7
Magyar ..	2	3	3	1	3	3		1			13	13
Norwegian ..	1	3	3	3	6	3	3	1		3	21	22
Polish ..		2	2	1	3	2					10	10
Portuguese ..		1		1	1						3	3
Russian ..				1	1						2	2
Scotch ..	16	64	34	62	26	69	26	76	39	16	276	276
Scotch-Irish ..	3	22	20	17	26	13	13	24	13	3	116	121
Spanish ..		6	6	3		1			1		11	11
Swedish ..	2	2	6	10	16	7	6	3	3	1	47	52
Welsh ..	3	6	4	6	6	6	6	3	6	1	57	60
Total ..	190	964	905	957	979	770	919	660	396	261	6,215	6,660
Total native-born ..	660	1,879	1,801	1,663	1,707	1,416	1,512	1,070	619	478	12,117	12,765

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race—Contd.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grades.									Total.	Total-kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Un-graded and special.		
Foreign-born:												
Armenian		1									1	1
Bohemian and Moravian		1		2	1	2				1	7	7
Canadian, French		1				1	1	1			4	4
Canadian, Other	4	3	7	8	5	11	4	3	5	1	47	51
Danish		1		2				1			4	4
Dutch		1	2		1		1				5	5
English	16	14	15	15	13	15	9	7	6	5	99	115
Flemish							1				1	1
French	1	3	3		2	1	2	1			12	13
German	4	17	17	12	14	10	10	5	2	2	89	98
Greek		1					1				2	2
Hebrew, German		6	7	9	4	3	2		2	4	37	37
Hebrew, Polish		3	8	2	3	3	3			1	23	23
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	2	2		1					6	6
Hebrew, Russian	1	36	41	25	37	27	20	4		19	209	210
Hebrew, Other		12	10	10	6	16	3	4	1	7	69	69
Irish	1	14	13	15	12	19	9	9	8	3	102	103
Italian, North		1	1			1	1				4	4
Italian, South	1	1	2	1		1	2			1	8	9
Italian (not specified)				1	1		1	1			4	4
Magyar		1	2	1			1				5	5
Mexican										1	1	1
Negro		1									1	1
Norwegian			2	1	1			1			5	5
Polish						1				1	2	2
Portuguese	2					1					1	3
Russian			1	2		1				4	8	8
Scotch	5	6	7	2	4	8	3	7	4	2	43	48
Scotch-Irish	1	3	2	2	11	6		1	2		27	28
Spanish			1		2						3	3
Swedish		2	3	2	6	3	1		1	1	19	19
Syrian			1								1	1
Welsh				1							1	1
Total foreign-born	36	130	147	115	123	131	75	45	31	53	850	898
Grand total	705	2,058	2,038	1,968	1,890	1,645	1,287	975	650	456	12,967	13,673

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race	Elementary grades										Total kindergarten or elementary	Percentages	
	Kindergarten	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9-12 and special		Total elementary	Total elementary in kindergarten
Native born of native father													
White	471	979	609	600	644	600	605	555	679	10	6,609	43.5	44.6
Negro	2	6	6	4	7	5	5	3	1	3	43	3	3
Indian		1		1							3	(a)	(a)
Total	473	985	615	604	651	605	610	558	680	13	6,655	43.8	44.9
Native born of foreign father, by race of father													
German		3	11	3	9	6	2	1	1	2	1	(a)	(a)
Irish	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	1	1	24	2	3
English	10	21	19	15	21	19	16	5	10	3	141	9	9
French		1	2	2				1	1		7	(a)	(a)
Italian		4	11	1	3	4	2	1	2	3	34	2	3
Polish	1	4	6	3	4	7	3	4	1	13	57	3	3
Portuguese					1		1			1	4	(a)	(a)
Spanish											1	(a)	(a)
Scandinavian	4	11	19	17	17	17	17	13	5	6	177	7	7
Swedish	24	170	105	171	169	163	179	26	67	17	1,164	8.2	8.0
Total	27	227	207	217	223	209	215	137	105	57	1,777	10.7	10.3
Foreign born, by race of mother													
German		22	37	43	43	79	55	27	16	21	349	3.7	3.3
Irish		4	12	19	9	7	10	5	4	4	77	3	3
English		1	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	1
French											3	1	1
Italian		24	27	19	20	21	21	13	3	16	275	1.6	1.3
Polish		44	28	25	26	27	27	15	15	13	346	1.8	1.3

(a) Less than one per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.					Normal school.	Special and un- graded schools.	Grand total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.				Total.
Native-born:																		
White.....	3.6	13.9	12.6	12.5	12.3	12.0	10.1	8.5	6.4	88.2	3.4	1.8	1.3	0.7	7.3	0.1	100.0	
Negro.....	2.8	17.5	16.2	16.0	13.6	13.0	8.6	4.6	3.0	92.6	1.5	.7	.5	.3	3.0	(a)	100.0	
Indian.....	1.9	11.5	13.4	11.5	3.8	9.6	9.6	9.6	15.4	86.5	1.9	3.8	.0	.0	5.8	1.9	100.0	
(Chinese.....)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Total native-born....	3.6	14.0	12.7	12.6	12.3	12.0	10.0	8.4	6.3	88.4	3.4	1.8	1.2	.7	7.1	.1	100.0	
Foreign-born:																		
Armenian.....	3.2	21.6	9.5	13.7	10.5	9.5	6.8	3.3	5.8	82.6	2.6	.....	1.6	.5	4.7	.0	100.0
Bohemian and Mor- avian.....	3.2	14.5	14.9	14.0	13.9	14.2	10.8	6.9	3.9	93.1	.6	.7	.3	.2	1.8	.0	100.0	
Bulgarian.....	5.9	20.7	20.1	19.5	4.7	10.1	6.5	4.1	1.2	87.0	4.1	2.4	.0	.0	6.5	.0	100.0	
Canadian, French.....	2.5	10.6	12.9	14.3	12.7	13.5	11.6	9.8	4.7	90.2	3.1	1.2	1.6	1.0	6.9	.0	100.0	
Canadian, Other.....	2.6	11.0	11.2	11.1	12.0	12.3	11.9	10.3	8.0	87.9	3.7	2.1	2.0	1.0	8.7	.2	100.0	
Chinese.....	.7	8.8	10.2	13.1	6.6	10.9	5.8	15.3	3.6	74.5	2.2	1.5	2.2	.7	6.6	.0	100.0	
Danish.....	3.0	10.2	12.4	13.5	12.7	13.0	13.0	9.3	6.9	90.9	2.9	1.2	.7	.4	5.2	.1	100.0	
Dutch.....	4.0	23.3	11.4	10.5	12.3	13.1	8.2	6.8	5.6	91.3	2.2	.7	1.1	.2	4.3	.0	100.0	
English.....	2.9	11.5	12.3	13.4	12.9	12.7	10.4	9.2	7.1	89.4	3.2	2.1	1.1	.6	7.1	.1	100.0	
Finnish.....	3.6	18.2	18.3	13.6	12.9	8.3	9.0	7.5	4.6	92.4	1.5	1.2	.3	.1	3.2	.0	100.0	
French.....	3.2	14.2	9.6	12.4	12.4	12.1	10.6	8.7	6.9	90.9	2.3	1.3	.9	.4	4.8	.1	100.0	
German.....	3.4	12.8	12.9	13.1	14.0	13.3	11.2	8.3	5.9	91.5	2.0	1.1	.7	.3	4.1	.1	100.0	
Greek.....	2.6	19.8	14.0	17.5	12.5	9.3	9.3	6.1	2.6	91.3	.9	.6	.6	.0	2.0	.0	100.0	
Hebrew, German.....	5.3	14.1	12.2	11.4	10.9	11.9	10.4	9.2	7.4	87.5	3.0	1.4	1.0	.5	5.9	.2	100.0	
Hebrew, Polish.....	2.3	14.8	13.2	13.9	11.1	13.0	11.8	7.3	5.5	90.6	1.1	.5	.3	.1	2.1	.1	100.0	
Hebrew, Roumanian..	2.4	19.3	13.0	14.1	11.0	12.4	9.5	7.1	5.2	92.5	1.3	.6	.4	.2	2.5	.1	100.0	
Hebrew, Russian.....	3.2	16.6	15.1	14.0	12.7	11.9	9.1	6.4	4.6	90.6	1.5	.6	.4	.3	2.8	.1	100.0	
Hebrew, Other.....	2.8	14.0	13.5	13.0	13.3	12.6	11.7	8.3	5.6	92.0	1.7	.9	.5	.3	3.3	.1	100.0	
Irish.....	3.1	12.9	12.5	12.8	13.5	12.9	10.6	8.3	6.0	89.4	3.0	1.2	1.0	.5	5.7	.3	100.0	
Italian, North.....	5.3	22.3	16.2	14.8	13.0	11.8	5.7	4.1	2.5	90.5	.8	.4	.2	.1	1.4	(a)	100.0	
Italian, South.....	6.0	20.8	18.0	15.9	13.6	9.8	6.1	3.0	1.8	88.9	.4	.1	.1	(a)	.7	(a)	100.0	
Japanese.....	3.4	20.5	8.5	8.5	14.5	17.9	11.1	10.3	1.7	93.2	2.4	.0	.0	.0	3.4	.0	100.0	
Lithuanian.....	3.4	20.2	12.6	13.8	13.5	17.0	6.7	5.5	2.3	91.5	1.1	.5	.7	.2	2.5	.0	100.0	

[illegible]

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTENS.

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.

MALE.

[This table does not include 281 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Un-graded and special.		
Native-born of native father:												
White.....		1	1	5	12	73	95	96	115	7	405	405
Negro.....							2	1			3	3
Total.....		1	1	5	12	73	97	97	115	7	408	408
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....						1			1		2	2
Canadian, other than French.....						2					2	2
Cuban.....									1		1	1
Dalmatian.....									1		1	1
Danish.....						1			1		2	2
Dutch.....						1		1	1		3	3
English.....				1		4	5	7	13		30	30
French.....				1				3	2		6	6
German.....				1	6	13	15	10	21	3	60	60
Hebrew, German.....					3	13	18	14	7	3	58	58
Hebrew, Polish.....					1	4	12	3	4	2	26	26
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1	1					2	2
Hebrew, Russian.....				4	9	12	27	9	2	2	65	65
Hebrew, Other.....					2	17	18	9	9	1	56	56
Irish.....		1		1	7	26	30	50	49	7	171	171
Italian, North.....						1					1	1
Italian, South.....					1						1	1
Magyar.....						1			1		2	2
Polish.....						1		2		1	4	4
Russian.....						1	1				2	2
Scotch.....				1	1		2	4	3		11	11
Scotch-Irish.....						1	1	3	4		9	9
Swedish.....				1		2		2	1		6	6
Total.....		1		10	31	102	129	117	121	19	530	530
Total native-born.....		2	1	15	43	175	226	214	236	26	938	938
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....						1			1		2	2
Canadian, other than French.....						1	1		1		3	3
Dutch.....						2					2	2
English.....						2	1	2	3		8	8
French.....								1			1	1
German.....							2	5	2		9	9
Hebrew, German.....					2	3	6	4	6	1	22	22
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	5	11	7	6	4	3	37	37
Hebrew, Roumanian.....					1	1	3	1		1	7	7
Hebrew, Russian.....				2	9	32	37	20	11	7	118	118
Hebrew, Other.....					2	9	13	6	14	1	45	45
Irish.....						5	2	6	6	1	20	20
Italian, South.....						1					1	1
Italian (not specified).....										1	1	1
Magyar.....					1		4	1		1	7	7
Norwegian.....								1			1	1

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White.....	2	8	20	134	491	995	1,711	1,816	903	166	12	1	74	6,336
Negro.....		7	19	30	61	83	57	27	12	2			17	315
Indian.....			1			1	2	1					1	6
Total native-born.....	2	15	40	164	555	1,079	1,770	1,844	915	168	12	1	92	6,657
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....				9	19	24	42	38	3				1	136
Canadian, French.....				1	5	5	12	5	3					31
Canadian, Other.....					9	23	43	48	18	5				146
Danish.....			1	1	3	15	22	23	19				2	86
Dutch.....				2	1	8	5	2	4		1			23
English.....		1	3	26	42	106	181	170	66	13	1		4	613
Finnish.....			1	1	2	7	10	9	1		1		1	33
French.....			1	7	11	22	54	42	15	6			4	162
German.....	1	4	10	66	173	374	637	803	265	52	6		35	2,426
Greek.....				2	3	5	4			1			1	16
Hebrew, German.....		1	2	16	44	155	298	314	134	13	4		20	1,001
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	10	11	17	57	106	135	165	30	5			78	615
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	4	6	8	31	53	87	101	20	3			14	328
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	26	69	136	431	677	942	967	276	60	2		250	3,839
Hebrew, Other.....		6	11	27	113	199	364	344	94	27	1		35	1,221
Irish.....		2	7	59	158	266	365	284	158	34	4		37	1,374
Italian, North.....	1	4	15	27	85	72	100	82	11	3			22	422
Italian, South.....	6	6	29	93	160	166	157	114	10	1	1		76	819
Lithuanian.....					2		5	1	1				2	11
Magyar.....		1	4	5	8	17	12	25	7	5			2	86
Norwegian.....				1	12	22	39	60	17	1				152
Polish.....		1	1	4	4	5	13	13	3	2			1	47
Roumanian.....			1		1	1	3	1	3					10
Russian.....	1		1	5	3	3	14	3	16	3			2	51
Scotch.....				6	20	38	69	58	34	6			2	233
Slovak.....					2	3	1	2	2					10
Spanish.....					2	1	6		1				1	11
Spanish-American.....		1		2	2	5	8	17	4		1		1	41
Swedish.....			3	2	10	38	67	82	28	2			4	236
Syrian.....				3	2		2	6	1					14
Welsh.....	1				6	8	23	6	4	1				47
Other races ^a			3	2	8	14	13	13	12	3			4	72
Total foreign-born.....	15	67	179	528	1,429	2,438	3,733	3,798	1,260	246	22		599	14,314
Grand total.....	17	82	219	692	1,984	3,517	5,503	5,642	2,175	414	34	1	691	20,971

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race—Contd.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grades.									Total.	Total-kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Un-graded and special.		
Foreign-born:												
Armenian		1									1	1
Bohemian and Moravian		1		2	1	2				1	7	7
Canadian, French		1				1	1	1			4	4
Canadian, Other	4	3	7	8	5	11	4	3	5	1	47	51
Danish		1		2				1			4	4
Dutch		1	2		1		1				5	5
English	16	14	15	15	13	15	9	7	6	5	69	115
Flemish							1				1	1
French	1	3	3		2	1	2	1			12	13
German	4	17	17	12	14	10	10	5	2	2	59	93
Greek		1					1				2	2
Hebrew, German		6	7	9	4	3	2		2	4	37	37
Hebrew, Polish		3	8	2	3	3	3			1	23	23
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	2	2		1					6	6
Hebrew, Russian	1	36	41	25	37	27	20	4		19	209	210
Hebrew, Other		12	10	10	6	16	3	4	1	7	69	69
Irish	1	14	13	15	12	19	9	9	8	3	102	103
Italian, North		1	1			1	1				4	4
Italian, South	1	1	2	1		1	2			1	8	9
Italian (not specified)				1	1		1	1			4	4
Magyar		1	2	1			1				5	5
Mexican										1	1	1
Negro		1									1	1
Norwegian			2	1	1			1			5	5
Polish						1				1	2	2
Portuguese	2					1					1	3
Russian			1	2		1				4	8	8
Scotch	5	6	7	2	4	8	3	7	4	2	43	48
Scotch-Irish	1	3	2	2	11	6		1	2		27	28
Spanish			1		2						3	3
Swedish		2	3	2	6	3	1		1	1	19	19
Syrian			1								1	1
Welsh				1							1	1
Total foreign-born	36	130	147	115	123	131	75	45	31	53	850	866
Grand total	706	2,068	2,038	1,968	1,890	1,645	1,287	975	650	456	12,967	13,672

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race	Elementary grades										Total kindergarten and elementary	Percentages		
	Kindergarten	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9-12 or special schools		Total elementary	Total elementary and kindergarten	
Native-born of native father														
White	671	979	800	800	844	827	643	213	679	104	6,179	6,600	633	64.6
Negro	2	6	4	1	7	3	3	3	1	3	41	43	3	3
Indian		1									3	3	(o)	(o)
Total	673	985	804	801	851	830	646	216	680	107	6,223	6,646	636	64.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father														
American											1	1	(o)	(o)
French or of French origin	1	5	3	6	9	6	2	1	1	2	26	26	3	3
German or of German origin	11	21	16	13	21	19	16	8	10	3	141	141	1	1
Other		1	2	2				1	1		7	7	(o)	(o)
Italian		6	11	1	3	6	2	1	2	3	23	24	(o)	(o)
Polish	1	6	6	2	4	7	3	4	1	2	27	27	3	3
English	25	86	68	65	65	62	31	79	60	13	637	633	68	6.5
Finnish			1	1	1		1			1	4	4	(o)	(o)
Irish											1	1	(o)	(o)
French	6	11	12	11	11	14	10	13	3	6	103	107	7	7
German	26	179	161	171	160	162	179	66	67	47	1,160	1,164	62	6.0
Other			1	1		1	1				3	3	(o)	(o)
Foreign-born, German														
Polish	22	77	69	63	63	79	65	27	16	21	277	269	27	2.7
Italian		4	15	15	9	7	16	6	6	6	33	33	3	3
Other		1			2	1	1			1	6	6	1	1
Polish or of Polish origin		1									2	2	1	1
Other		26	23	19	20	21	21	12	2	16	237	237	16	1.6
Other	2	64	20	25	26	27	22	15	15	12	266	266	16	1.6

o Less than .05 per cent.

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Kln- der- garten.	Elementary grades.										Total kinder- garten and ele- mentary.	Percentages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Un- graded and special schools.	Total.		Total elemen- tary.	Total elemen- tary and kinder- garten.
Hindu.....	49	425	401	430	2	361	316	263	189	123	2,918	2	(a) 20.6	(a) 19.9
Irish.....		3	6	6	1	1					17	17	.1	.1
Italian, North.....		1		2	2	1	1			1	8	8	.1	.1
Italian, South.....				1	1	1		1			6	7	(a)	(a)
Italian (not specified).....	1		2	1	1									
Magyar.....	2	2	3	1	3	4		1	1		15	17	.1	.1
Norwegian.....	1	3	3	3	4	2	3	1		2	21	22	.1	.1
Polish.....		2	2	1	3	3		2		1	14	14	.1	.1
Portuguese.....		1		1							2	2	(a)	(a)
Russian.....				1	1	1	1				4	4	(a)	(a)
Scotch.....	18	44	34	43	39	40	28	32	23	14	297	315	2.1	2.1
Scotch-Irish.....	5	22	28	17	24	12	16	23	17	5	164	169	1.2	1.1
Spanish.....		6	4	3		2			1		16	16	.1	.1
Swedish.....	2	2	6	11	14	9	4	5	4	1	56	58	.4	.4
Welsh.....	3	8	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	1	37	40	.3	.3
Total.....	196	995	995	967	959	878	748	586	425	280	6,833	7,029	48.1	47.2
Total native-born.....	669	1,930	1,892	1,868	1,810	1,689	1,438	1,144	855	429	13,055	13,724	91.9	92.1
Foreign-born:														
Armenian.....		1									1	1	(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1		2	1	3			1	1	9	9	.1	.1
Canadian, French.....		1				1	1	1			4	4	(a)	(a)
Canadian, Other.....	4	3	7	8	5	12	5	3	6	1	50	54	.4	.4
Danish.....		1		2				1			4	4	(a)	(a)
Dutch.....		1	2		1	2	1				7	7	(a)	(a)
English.....	16	14	15	15	13	17	10	9	9	5	107	123	.8	.8
Flemish.....							1				1	1	(a)	(a)
French.....	1	3	3		2	1	2	2			13	14	.1	.1
German.....	4	17	17	12	14	10	12	10	4	3	98	102	.7	.7
Greek.....		1					1				2	2	(a)	(a)

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.

MALE.

[This table does not include 423 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	95	113	105	43	17	9	23	405
Negro.....	1	1						2
Total.....	96	114	105	43	17	9	23	407
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		1					2
Canadian (other than French)		1						1
Cuban.....			1					1
Dalmatian.....		1						1
Danish.....	2							2
Dutch.....	2		1					3
English.....	7	8	6	3	3		2	29
Flemish.....		2	2	1		1		6
German.....	24	24	10	6	2	2	1	69
Hebrew, German.....	30	22	3		1		1	57
Hebrew, Polish.....	14	10	2					26
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2							2
Hebrew, Russian.....	45	12	6					63
Hebrew, Other.....	30	19	6	1				56
Irish.....	49	68	30	14	4	2	2	169
Italian, North.....	1							1
Italian, South.....	1							1
Magyar.....	1		1					2
Polish.....	1	3						4
Russian.....	1							1
Scotch.....	2	6	2	1				11
Scotch-Irish.....		5	2	2				9
Swedish.....	3	1	2					6
Total.....	216	182	75	28	10	5	6	522
Total native-born.....	312	296	180	71	27	14	29	929
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1					2
Canadian (other than French)	1	1		1				3
Dutch.....	2							2
English.....	2	1	1		1	2	1	8
French.....		1						1
German.....	4	3	1				1	9
Hebrew, German.....	8	8	6					22
Hebrew, Polish.....	24	13						37
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	4	3						7
Hebrew, Russian.....	70	42	5	1				118
Hebrew, Other.....	28	16		1				45
Irish.....	4	4	3	2	2	2	3	20
Italian, South.....		1						1
Italian (not specified).....	1							1
Magyar.....	5	2						7
Norwegian.....		1						1
Polish.....	1							1
Russian.....	2	1						3
Scotch.....		2	1		1			4
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1						2
Total foreign-born.....	157	101	18	5	4	4	5	294
Grand total.....	469	397	198	76	31	18	34	1,223

Magyar.....	.8	.7	.8	.6	.0	.5	.4	.7	.6
Negro.....	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1
Norwegian.....	.7	.7	.8	.9	.8	.9	.9	.2	.8
Polish.....	.6	.8	.6	.5	.4	.2	.3	.3	.2
Romanian.....	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.1
Russian.....	.6	.5	.4	.3	.3	.3	.2	.2	.4
Scotch.....	.6	.6	.7	.9	.9	.1	1.2	.4	.9
Slovak.....	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	(a)	.1	.2	.1
Slovenian.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)
Spanish.....	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Spanish-American.....	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2
Swedish.....	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.6	.3	1.2
Syrian.....	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.1	.1
Welsh.....	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Other races.....	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2
Total foreign-born.....	71.8	73.9	73.6	72.5	71.8	70.7	68.6	88.0	71.6
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

* Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.								
Mexican.....		1						1
Negro.....		1						1
Norwegian.....	2	2	1					5
Polish.....		1	1					2
Portuguese.....		1	1					2
Russian.....	3	4						7
Scotch.....	10	16	11	4	3	1	3	48
Scotch-Irish.....	2	5	4	1	2		1	15
Spanish.....		3						3
Swedish.....	5	10	2	1	1			19
Syrian.....	1							1
Welsh.....		1						1
Total foreign-born.....	322	294	123	60	33	14	19	865
Grand total.....	4,121	3,497	2,635	1,430	813	511	532	13,539

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:								
White.....	2,000	1,775	1,304	608	389	217	235	6,618
Negro.....	17	8	7	3	1	2	4	42
Indian.....	1	1			1			3
Total.....	2,018	1,784	1,311	701	391	219	239	6,663
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Armenian.....	1							1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	17	15	4	1	1			38
Canadian, French.....	5	2	4	3	1			15
Canadian, Other.....	39	34	26	18	2	4	14	137
Cuban.....	3		3					6
Dalmatian.....		1						1
Danish.....	17	10	5	1	1			34
Dutch.....	13	8	6	3	2		3	35
English.....	142	138	165	97	47	32	50	671
Finnish.....		3				1		4
Flemish.....					1			1
French.....	28	27	20	12	8	5	4	104
German.....	450	391	200	102	62	42	29	1,186
Greek.....		1	1					2
Hebrew, German.....	213	156	100	46	17	10	6	548
Hebrew, Polish.....	38	27	6	1				72
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	6	1	1					8
Hebrew, Russian.....	152	52	12	1	2		1	220
Hebrew, Other.....	133	69	34	13	1	2	1	253
Hindu.....	1	1						2
Irish.....	667	717	646	357	210	160	162	2,929
Italian, North.....	11	2	2		1			16
Italian, South.....	4	2						6
Italian (not specified).....	3		2			1		6
Magyar.....	10	3	3	1				17
Norwegian.....	8	8	6					22
Polish.....	6	5	1	1				13
Portuguese.....		1			1			2
Russian.....	2	1						3
Scotch.....	65	62	76	36	35	14	22	310
Scotch-Irish.....	25	41	36	21	20	16	10	169
Spanish.....	5	6	1	1				13
Swedish.....	26	13	13	5	1			58
Welsh.....	3	8	8	10	3	5	1	38
Total.....	2,093	1,715	1,391	740	416	292	303	6,940
Total native-born.....	4,111	3,499	2,692	1,441	807	511	542	13,603

TABLE 2. — Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race — Continued

TOTAL - Continued

General nativity and race	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 years or over	Total
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	2	2	4			1		9
Canadian, French		2		1				3
Canadian, Other	11	27	6	1	2			47
Danish	3					1		4
Dutch	2	1	1	1		1		7
English	24	10	23	21	10	6	7	121
Finnish						1		1
French	4	1	4	1				10
German	41	20	17	6	1	1	2	100
Greek	1		1					2
Hebrew, German	27	23	11		4	1		66
Hebrew, Polish	25	22	2					49
Hebrew, Rumanian	7	1						8
Hebrew, Russian	102	110	12	4	1			229
Hebrew, Other...	20	20	10	1			1	114
Irish	24	26	21	16	7	2	10	106
Italian, North...	2	2						4
Italian, South...	6	2	1					9
Italian (not specified)	1			1				2
Magyar	2	2	1					5
Mexican...		1						1
Negro		1						1
Norwegian	2	2	1					5
Polish	1	1	1					3
Portuguese		1	1					2
Rumanian	1	1						2
Scottish	10	16	12	4	6	1	2	51
Scottish-Irish	3	6	4	1	2		1	17
Spanish		1						1
Swedish	1	14	2	1	1			19
Syrian	1							1
Welsh		1						1
Total foreign-born	479	765	341	65	37	18	24	1,179
Grand total	4,280	2,904	2,223	1,225	844	279	206	11,761

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

BOYS.

Age.	Kin- der- garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and un- graded school.	Grand total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.			Fourth year.	Total.
4.	91	35	61	2						98						189
5.	430	580	29	3						612					14	1,056
6.	131	2,506	191	16						2,714					46	2,891
7.	24	2,322	1,142	154	7					3,626					35	3,684
8.	2	1,306	1,878	896	128	5	1			4,213					19	4,234
9.		464	1,241	1,619	746	122	16	1		4,209					14	4,228
10.		161	575	1,284	1,356	639	93	14	1	4,123					8	4,131
11.		56	236	732	1,174	1,196	478	96	19	3,967					0	3,993
12.		20	98	379	832	1,139	978	426	116	3,992	4				4	4,000
13.		7	27	178	422	738	801	689	378	3,240	24				1	3,265
14.		2	5	58	160	269	395	548	504	1,941	32	10			2	1,985
15.			6	29	34	53	95	163	255	625	17	13		4		659
16.			4	4		1	7	21	74	111	8	15		5		139
17.							2	4	8	14		5		9		28
18.														1		1
Total	678	7,467	5,488	5,354	4,840	4,162	2,866	1,952	1,355	33,504	85	43		19	147	34,478

GIRLS.

4.	75	28		2						40						115
5.	419	577	8	2						587						1,066
6.	149	2,611	199	15						2,826						3,014
7.	7	2,553	1,279	186	2					4,020						4,091
8.	1	1,279	1,991	1,051	126	10				4,457						4,479
9.		426	1,373	1,809	738	149	4			4,509						4,523
10.		172	710	1,456	1,485	694	113	11		4,641						4,647
11.		47	273	898	1,442	1,328	536	93	11	4,627						4,629
12.		26	131	454	1,012	1,298	1,091	431	113	4,651						4,653

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								High school.					Un-graded and special schools.	Grand total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			Total.	
Native-born:																		
White—																		
Male.....	210	2,395	1,836	1,722	1,613	1,433	984	699	508	11,190	27	10	.....	11	48	29	11,477	
Female.....	225	2,497	1,979	2,006	1,798	1,579	1,102	806	686	12,453	45	33	17	25	120	15	12,813	
Total.....	435	4,892	3,815	3,728	3,411	3,012	2,086	1,505	1,194	23,643	72	43	17	36	168	44	24,290	
Negro—																		
Male.....	.....	20	2	2	4	1	3	.....	7	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	
Female.....	.....	8	2	4	2	3	5	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	
Total.....	.....	28	4	6	6	4	8	.....	7	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	
Total native-born—																		
Male.....	210	2,415	1,838	1,724	1,617	1,434	987	699	515	11,229	27	10	.....	11	48	29	11,516	
Female.....	225	2,505	1,981	2,010	1,800	1,582	1,107	806	686	12,477	45	33	17	25	120	15	12,837	
Total.....	435	4,920	3,819	3,734	3,417	3,016	2,094	1,505	1,201	23,706	72	43	17	36	168	44	24,353	
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian—																		
Male.....	13	27	26	28	35	38	9	9	3	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	
Female.....	7	37	27	24	30	39	11	23	7	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	
Total.....	20	64	53	52	65	77	20	32	10	373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393	
Canadian, French—																		
Male.....	1	13	9	14	19	14	8	5	4	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	
Female.....	.....	19	15	18	7	16	17	10	14	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	
Total.....	1	32	24	32	26	30	25	15	18	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	
Canadian, Other—																		
Male.....	.....	23	24	12	24	22	19	10	4	138	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	140	
Female.....	.....	23	15	29	20	25	11	20	7	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	
Total.....	.....	46	39	41	44	47	30	30	11	288	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	290	
Croatian—																		
Male.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
Female.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	
Total.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	
Danish—																		
Male.....	.....	2	8	3	1	2	2	3	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	
Female.....	.....	5	3	6	4	6	4	1	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	
Total.....	.....	7	11	9	5	8	6	4	1	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	
Dutch—																		
Male.....	.....	3	.....	5	6	5	1	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	
Female.....	.....	5	4	6	3	5	3	2	1	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	
Total.....	.....	8	4	11	9	10	4	2	2	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	
English—																		
Male.....	9	97	92	102	106	97	61	37	19	600	2	4	.....	.....	6	1	616	
Female.....	5	110	87	124	108	101	83	59	49	721	5	4	1	4	14	.....	740	
Total.....	14	207	179	226	213	198	134	96	68	1,321	7	8	1	4	20	1	1,356	

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.
TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kln- der- garten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and ele- mentary.	Percentages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Un- graded and special schools.	Total.		Total elemen- tary.	Total elemen- tary and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father:														
White.....	471	928	889	896	844	806	685	555	429	146	6,178	6,649	43.5	44.6
Negro.....	2	6	8	4	7	5	5	3	.....	3	41	43	.3	.3
Indian.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	(a)	(a)
Total.....	473	935	897	901	851	811	690	558	430	149	6,222	6,695	43.8	44.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Armenian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	5	10	3	8	6	2	1	1	2	38	38	.3	.3
Canadian, French.....	1	.....	3	1	1	4	1	3	1	.....	14	15	.1	.1
Canadian, Other.....	10	21	19	15	21	19	18	5	10	3	131	141	.9	.9
Cuban.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	7	7	(a)	(a)
Dalmatian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
Danish.....	1	4	11	1	6	4	2	1	2	3	33	34	.2	.2
Dutch.....	3	4	4	3	4	7	3	4	1	2	32	35	.2	.2
English.....	38	94	86	65	85	83	71	78	60	15	637	675	4.5	4.5
Finnish.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	4	(a)	(a)
Flemish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	(a)	(a)
French.....	4	11	16	11	15	16	10	13	5	6	103	107	.7	.7
German.....	34	179	191	171	149	142	129	85	67	47	1,160	1,194	8.2	8.0
Greek.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, German.....	22	72	86	83	83	79	55	32	16	21	527	549	3.7	3.7
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	4	12	12 ^a	9	7	18	5	4	4	75	75	.5	.5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	8	8	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	36	32	38	30	31	31	12	2	14	226	226	1.6	1.5
Hebrew, Other.....	2	44	28	35	38	37	32	15	15	12	256	258	1.8	1.7

^a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White.....	13	140	35	13	.....	210
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	13
Canadian, French.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	9
French.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	6
German.....	14	30	16	2	.....	71
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew (not specified) .....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	17	70	25	8	2	122
Italian, North.....	14	40	22	1	.....	77
Italian, South.....	9	107	22	.....	.....	138
Magyar.....	9	6	1	.....	.....	16
Polish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Slovak.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish-American.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Other races *.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	78	281	96	11	2	468
Grand total.....	91	430	131	24	2	678

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	17	180	54	4	.....	226
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	7
English.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5
French.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5
German.....	6	48	16	.....	.....	70
Greek.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	15	66	29	3	1	114
Italian, North.....	10	29	15	.....	.....	54
Italian, South.....	12	99	26	.....	.....	137
Magyar.....	7	9	2	.....	.....	18
Polish.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	5
Russian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovak.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	7
Total.....	58	269	95	3	1	426
Grand total.....	75	419	149	7	1	651

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	1,906	1,662	1,199	655	372	208	212	6,213
Negro.....	16	7	7	3	1	2	4	40
Indian.....	1	1			1			3
Total	1,922	1,670	1,206	658	374	210	216	6,256
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:								
Armenian.....	1							1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	16	15	3	1	1			36
Canadian, French.....	5	2	4	3	1			15
Canadian, Other.....	39	33	26	18	2	4	14	136
Cuban.....	3		2					5
Danish.....	15	10	5	1	1			32
Dutch.....	11	8	5	3	2		3	32
English.....	135	130	159	94	44	32	48	642
Finnish.....		3				1		4
Flemish.....					1			1
French.....	28	25	18	11	8	4	4	98
German.....	426	277	190	96	60	40	28	1,117
Greek.....		1	1					2
Hebrew, German.....	183	134	97	46	16	10	5	491
Hebrew, Polish.....	24	17	4	1				46
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	4	1	1					6
Hebrew, Russian.....	107	40	6	1	2		1	157
Hebrew, Other.....	103	50	28	12	1	2	1	197
Hindu.....	1	1						2
Irish.....	618	649	616	353	206	158	100	2,760
Italian, North.....	10	2	2		1			15
Italian, South.....	3	2						5
Italian (not specified).....	3		2			1		6
Magyar.....	9	3	2	1				15
Norwegian.....	8	8	6					22
Polish.....	5	2	1	1				9
Portuguese.....		1			1			2
Russian.....	1	1						2
Scotch.....	63	56	74	35	35	14	22	299
Scotch-Irish.....	25	37	34	19	20	16	10	161
Spanish.....	5	5	1	1				12
Swedish.....	23	12	11	5	1			52
Welsh.....	3	8	8	10	3	5	1	38
Total	1,877	1,533	1,306	712	406	287	297	6,418
Total native-born.....	3,799	3,203	2,512	1,370	780	497	513	12,674
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	1	3			1		7
Canadian, French.....		2		1				3
Canadian, Other.....	10	26	8	4	3			51
Danish.....	3					1		4
Dutch.....	1	1	1	1		1		5
English.....	22	29	22	21	9	4	6	113
Flemish.....						1		1
French.....	4	4	4	1				13
German.....	37	25	16	8	5	1	1	93
Greek.....	1		1					2
Hebrew, German.....	15	12	5		4	1		37
Hebrew, Polish.....	11	9	3					23
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	3	2						5
Hebrew, Russian.....	123	77	7	3	1			210
Hebrew, Other.....	31	24	13				1	69
Irish.....	24	32	18	14	5	3	7	103
Italian, North.....	2	2						4
Italian, South.....	6	2	1					9
Italian (not specified).....	2			1				3
Magyar.....	3	1	1					5

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White.....	7	205	833	730	406	137	38	15	2	1	1	....	2,395
Negro.....	....	....	17	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Total native-born.....	7	205	850	732	407	137	38	15	2	1	1	....	2,415
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	....	....	14	9	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	27
Canadian, French.....	....	1	5	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Canadian, Other.....	....	1	12	4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	23
Danish.....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch.....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
English.....	....	5	31	31	20	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	97
French.....	....	3	11	8	12	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	40
German.....	7	25	219	297	151	67	8	9	....	....	....	....	773
Greek.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish.....	6	190	957	763	392	122	42	4	4	1	....	....	2,491
Italian, North.....	3	35	107	97	64	20	15	2	2	....	....	....	346
Italian, South.....	7	75	190	243	171	81	25	19	11	4	....	....	826
Japanese.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian.....	....	1	2	6	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
Magyar.....	....	7	25	20	9	6	9	....	....	....	....	....	76
Norwegian.....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish.....	4	15	54	54	42	13	15	8	9	1	....	....	212
Russian.....	....	3	1	5	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Scotch.....	....	3	6	11	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Slovak.....	....	4	9	12	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	31
Slovenian.....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Spanish-American.....	1	....	4	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Swedish.....	....	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Syrian.....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races*.....	....	1	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	11
Total foreign-born.....	28	375	1,656	1,570	898	327	123	41	27	6	1	....	5,042
Grand total.....	35	580	2,506	2,322	1,305	464	161	56	20	7	2	....	7,457

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. -Race, sex, and age, by grade -Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil -Continued.

FIRST GRADE-Continued.													
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native born.													
White.	10	179	255	224	200	105	62	7	5	2			2,097
Negro.....				4	2								6
Total native-born.....	10	181	255	228	202	105	62	7	5	2			2,103
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian ...			13	13	8		1						35
Canadian, French.....	1	4	3	7	2	2							19
Canadian, Other..		6	8	9	1	1							26
Croatian.....					1		1						2
Danish..			1	2	1								4
Dutch			1	2	1	1							5
Finnish.....		9	20	21	10	3	1	1	1				65
French..		1	16	25	8	4	2		1				57
German...	1	31	251	280	124	67	7	3	2	2			708
Greek....			1	1	1								4
Hebrew, German				1	1								2
Hebrew, Russian			13	10									23
Irish.....	9	199	279	240	200	95	43	13	11	1	1	2	1,271
Italian, North..	4	67	120	97	74	17	11	3	2				297
Italian, South...	2	25	208	274	202	77	29	13	8	16	2		877
Japanese				1									1
Latvian			7	12	6	1	1						27
Mexican		4	21	27	8	8	1						69
Norwegian.....			1		1								2
Polish.....	2	13	21	60	27	23	12	8	6	6			181
Portuguese..			2		1								3
Rumanian...			9	3	2	1							15
Scottish...		3	16	17	9	1							46
Slovak.....		1	8	12	2	2							25
Slovenian.....			8	6	2	2							18
Spanish-American	2	2	2	6	1								13
Swedish.			6	6	2								14
Syrian.			6	2	1								9
Other races ..	1		2	2	2								7
Total foreign born	22	204	704	725	677	200	100	60	31	25	3	2	1,776
Grand total	32	385	959	953	879	305	162	67	36	27	5	2	3,879

* Other races * includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.**TOTAL.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White.....	23	384	1,688	1,574	806	283	101	22	7	3	1	....	4,892
Negro.....	....	2	17	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Total native-born.....	23	386	1,705	1,580	809	283	101	22	7	3	1	....	4,920
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	....	....	29	22	10	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	64
Canadian, French.....	1	5	8	11	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Canadian, Other.....	....	5	20	13	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	46
Croatian.....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danish.....	....	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Dutch.....	....	2	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
English.....	....	14	81	64	30	11	5	1	1	....	....	....	207
French.....	....	6	25	33	17	9	2	....	2	....	....	....	94
German.....	8	56	452	587	287	114	15	12	2	2	....	....	1,535
Greek.....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, German.....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	....	....	16	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Irish.....	15	389	1,863	1,577	761	220	85	17	15	2	1	1	4,946
Italian, North.....	7	102	227	192	138	36	26	5	4	....	....	1	728
Italian, South.....	9	130	438	517	373	158	54	31	19	22	2	....	1,783
Japanese.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian.....	....	1	9	16	14	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	45
Magyar.....	....	11	48	47	17	14	10	....	....	....	....	....	147
Norwegian.....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish.....	6	30	107	103	69	36	27	13	15	5	....	....	411
Portuguese.....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian.....	....	3	10	8	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	31
Scotch.....	....	6	24	26	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	71
Slovak.....	....	5	17	24	6	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	57
Slovenian.....	....	....	9	7	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Spanish-American.....	3	2	6	7	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Swedish.....	....	1	7	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Syrian.....	....	1	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Welsh.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races *.....	1	1	4	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	19
Total foreign-born.....	50	771	3,412	3,295	1,775	617	232	81	58	31	4	2	10,328
Grand total.....	73	1,157	5,117	4,875	2,584	900	333	103	65	34	5	2	15,248

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

13.....	27	44	183	459	816	935	814	424	3,701	22	1	.....	.....	23	.....	3,724
14.....	3	22	50	135	277	491	674	627	2,279	41	6	1	.....	48	.....	2,327
15.....	2	2	6	19	31	95	247	390	792	49	33	8	.....	91	.....	888
16.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	10	18	129	163	30	21	13	.....	73	.....	286
17.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	21	28	3	10	15	.....	51	.....	79
18.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	.....	28	.....	28
19.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	9
20 or over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	8	.....	8
Total.....	651	7,781	6,083	5,420	4,603	3,276	2,291	1,715	37,230	147	73	46	65	331	197	38,409

TOTAL.

4.....	166	73	61	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304
5.....	849	1,157	37	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	2,112
6.....	280	5,117	390	31	1	.....	.....	.....	5,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	5,906
7.....	31	4,875	2,421	340	9	.....	.....	.....	7,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	7,775
8.....	3	2,584	3,869	1,947	254	15	.....	.....	8,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	8,713
9.....	.....	900	2,614	3,428	1,484	271	1	.....	8,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	8,745
10.....	.....	333	1,285	2,740	2,841	1,333	25	1	8,764	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	8,778
11.....	.....	103	509	1,630	2,616	2,524	188	30	8,614	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8,632
12.....	.....	65	224	1,833	1,844	2,432	857	229	8,553	4	.....	.....	.....	4	5	8,563
13.....	.....	34	71	360	881	1,554	1,508	802	6,941	46	1	.....	.....	47	1	6,989
14.....	.....	5	27	108	295	546	1,222	1,131	4,220	73	16	1	.....	90	2	4,312
15.....	.....	2	8	35	53	84	400	645	1,417	66	46	8	.....	125	.....	1,542
16.....	.....	.....	4	5	2	4	39	208	274	38	36	13	14	101	.....	375
17.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	29	42	3	15	15	32	65	.....	107
18.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	20	29	.....	29
19.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	9	.....	9
20 or over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	.....	8
Total.....	1,329	15,248	11,520	11,466	10,280	8,765	4,243	3,070	70,734	232	116	46	84	478	346	72,887

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

[illegible]

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	1.	Elementary grades						Total	First year.
			6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		
Foreign-born—Continued.										
Norwegian—										
Male.....			2	3	1				13	
Female.....				2					20	
Total.....			2	5	1				33	
Polish—										
Male.....		21	32	13	4				790	1
Female.....		19	33	11	3				760	
Total.....		41	65	24	7				1,549	1
Portuguese—										
Male.....			2						5	
Female.....			1	1					9	
Total.....			3	1					16	
Russian—										
Male.....		16	6	2	1				46	
Female.....		15	1		3				65	
Total.....		31	7		3				114	
Scottish—										
Male.....		25	26	4	7				152	
Female.....		45	24	12	3			1	202	1
Total.....		71	50	17	10			1	354	1
Slovak—										
Male.....		31	4	3	1				151	
Female.....		26	3	3	2				139	
Total.....		57	12	6	3				290	
Slovenian—										
Male.....		4	5	3					62	
Female.....		17	13						65	
Total.....		21	18	3					107	
Spanish-American—										
Male.....		10		1	2				31	
Female.....		13		3	1				41	
Total.....		23		4	3				73	
Swedish—										
Male.....		6	2	3	3				26	
Female.....		12	7	4	1				55	1
Total.....		18	9	7	4				84	1
Syrian—										
Male.....		3		4	1				21	
Female.....		7		1	1				23	
Total.....		10		5	2				43	

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White.....	13	149	35	13	.....	210
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	13
Canadian, French.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	9
French.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	6
German.....	14	39	16	2	.....	71
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew (not specified) .....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	17	70	25	8	2	122
Italian, North.....	14	40	22	1	.....	77
Italian, South.....	9	107	22	.....	.....	138
Magyar.....	9	6	1	.....	.....	16
Polish.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Slovak.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish-American.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Other races*.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	78	281	96	11	2	468
Grand total.....	91	430	131	24	2	678

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	17	150	54	4	.....	225
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	7
English.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5
French.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5
German.....	6	48	16	.....	.....	70
Greek.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	15	66	29	3	1	114
Italian, North.....	10	29	15	.....	.....	54
Italian, South.....	12	99	26	.....	.....	137
Magyar.....	7	9	2	.....	.....	18
Polish.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	5
Russian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovak.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	7
Total.....	58	269	95	3	1	426
Grand total.....	75	419	149	7	1	651

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each race.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White.....	30	299	89	17	.....	435
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian.....	9	10	1	.....	.....	20
Canadian, French.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	.....	9	5	.....	.....	14
French.....	3	5	3	.....	.....	11
German.....	20	87	32	2	.....	141
Greek.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew (not specified)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	32	136	54	11	3	236
Italian, North.....	24	69	37	1	.....	131
Italian, South.....	21	206	48	.....	.....	275
Magyar.....	16	15	3	.....	.....	34
Polish.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	7
Russian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
Scotch.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Slovak.....	5	5	2	.....	.....	12
Spanish-American.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Other races*	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	136	550	191	14	3	894
Grand total.....	166	849	280	31	3	1,329

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White.....	7	205	833	730	406	137	38	15	2	1	1	....	2,396
Negro.....	....	....	17	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Total native-born.....	7	205	850	732	407	137	38	15	2	1	1	....	2,415
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	....	....	14	9	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	27
Canadian, French.....	....	1	5	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Canadian, Other.....	....	1	12	4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	23
Danish.....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch.....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
English.....	....	5	31	31	20	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	97
French.....	....	3	11	8	12	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	40
German.....	7	25	219	297	151	67	8	9	....	....	....	....	773
Greek.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish.....	6	190	957	763	392	122	42	4	4	1	....	....	2,441
Italian, North.....	3	35	107	97	64	20	15	2	2	....	....	....	246
Italian, South.....	7	75	190	243	171	81	25	19	11	4	....	....	826
Japanese.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian.....	....	1	2	6	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
Magyar.....	....	7	25	20	9	6	9	....	....	....	....	....	76
Norwegian.....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish.....	4	15	54	54	42	13	15	5	9	1	....	....	212
Russian.....	....	3	1	5	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Scotch.....	....	3	6	11	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Slovak.....	....	4	9	12	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	31
Slovenian.....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Spanish-American.....	1	....	4	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Swedish.....	....	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Syrian.....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races*.....	....	1	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	11
Total foreign-born.....	28	375	1,656	1,570	898	327	173	41	27	6	1	....	5,032
Grand total.....	35	590	2,506	2,322	1,305	464	161	56	29	7	2	....	7,447

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White.....	16	179	855	824	400	146	63	7	5	2	.....	.....	2,497
Negro.....	.....	2	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Total native-born.....	16	181	855	828	402	146	63	7	5	2	.....	.....	2,505
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	.....	15	13	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Canadian, French.....	1	4	3	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Canadian, Other.....	.....	4	8	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Croatian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Dutch.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
English.....	.....	9	50	33	10	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	110
French.....	.....	3	14	25	5	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	54
German.....	1	31	233	300	136	47	7	3	2	2	.....	.....	762
Greek.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, German.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	.....	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Irish.....	9	199	906	814	369	96	43	13	11	1	1	1	2,465
Italian, North.....	4	66	120	95	74	16	11	3	2	.....	.....	1	392
Italian, South.....	2	55	248	274	202	77	29	12	8	18	2	.....	927
Japanese.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	.....	.....	7	10	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Magyar.....	.....	4	23	27	8	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish.....	2	15	53	49	27	23	12	8	6	4	.....	.....	199
Portuguese.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian.....	.....	.....	9	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Scotch.....	.....	3	18	15	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Slovak.....	.....	1	8	12	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Slovenian.....	.....	.....	8	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Spanish-American.....	2	2	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Swedish.....	.....	.....	4	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Syrian.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Other races ^a	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Total foreign-born.....	22	396	1,756	1,725	877	290	109	40	31	25	3	2	5,276
Grand total.....	38	577	2,611	2,553	1,279	436	172	47	36	27	3	2	7,781

^a"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.
TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White.....	23	384	1,688	1,574	806	283	101	22	7	3	1	....	4,892
Negro.....	....	2	17	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Total native-born.....	23	386	1,705	1,580	809	283	101	22	7	3	1	....	4,920
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....	....	....	29	22	10	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	64
Canadian, French.....	1	5	8	11	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Canadian, Other.....	....	5	20	13	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	46
Croatian.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish.....	....	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Dutch.....	....	2	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
English.....	....	14	81	64	30	11	5	1	1	....	....	....	207
French.....	....	6	25	33	17	9	2	....	2	....	....	....	94
German.....	8	56	452	587	287	114	15	12	2	2	....	....	1,526
Greek.....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, German.....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian.....	....	....	16	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Irish.....	15	399	1,863	1,577	761	220	85	17	15	2	1	1	4,946
Italian, North.....	7	102	227	192	138	36	26	5	4	....	....	1	728
Italian, South.....	9	130	438	517	373	158	54	31	19	22	2	....	1,783
Japanese.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian.....	....	1	9	16	14	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	45
Magyar.....	....	11	48	47	17	14	10	....	....	....	....	....	147
Norwegian.....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish.....	6	30	107	103	69	36	27	13	15	5	....	....	411
Portuguese.....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian.....	....	3	10	8	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	31
Scotch.....	....	6	24	26	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	71
Slovak.....	....	5	17	24	6	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	57
Slovenian.....	....	....	9	7	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Spanish-American.....	3	2	6	7	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Swedish.....	....	1	7	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Syrian.....	....	1	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Welsh.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races *.....	1	1	4	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	19
Total foreign-born.....	50	771	3,412	3,295	1,775	617	232	81	58	31	4	2	10,328
Grand total.....	73	1,157	5,117	4,875	2,584	900	333	103	65	34	5	2	15,248

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White.....	31	2	56	420	677	409	154	53	18	9	2	3	2	1,836
Negro.....				1	1									2
Total native-born.....	31	2	56	421	678	409	154	53	18	9	2	3	2	1,838
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2	8	10	5	1							26
Canadian, English.....			3	2	7	8	3		1					24
Canadian, French.....	2				4	1		2						9
Croatian.....					1									1
Danish.....					3	4	1							8
English.....	1	2	1	25	33	13	13	2	2					92
French.....			2	10	10	9	3							34
German.....	3	2	10	126	198	135	54	16	9	1				554
Greek.....					1		1							2
Hebrew, German.....				1				3						4
Irish.....	21	20	74	438	680	408	179	72	16	6	1	2	2	1,919
Italian, North.....	1	3	13	38	76	58	37	23	8	3	1			261
Italian, South.....	1		19	36	89	102	59	35	23	5				369
Japanese.....						4								4
Lithuanian.....			1	1		7	5	1						15
Magyar.....			1	9	11	11	5	2	3					42
Norwegian.....					1		2							3
Polish.....			3	12	44	39	42	20	10	3	1	1		175
Portuguese.....						1								1
Russian.....				1	3	2	1	1						8
Scotch.....				1	4	8	2	1	1					17
Slovak.....			5	9	9	9	4		1					37
Slovenian.....				2	9	3	3	2						19
Spanish-American.....				1	3	3	3	1						11
Swedish.....			1		1		1							3
Syrian.....					2		1							3
Welsh.....	1				1									2
Other races ^a				1		2	1	2	1					7
Total foreign-born.....	30	27	135	721	1,200	832	421	183	75	18	3	3	2	3,650
Grand total.....	61	29	191	1,142	1,878	1,241	575	236	93	27	5	6	4	5,488

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White.....		5	80	432	729	401	216	61	44	7	4	.....	.....	1,979
Negro.....									2					2
Total native-born.....		5	80	432	729	401	216	61	46	7	4	.....	.....	1,981
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....				8	13	4	1	1						27
Canadian, English.....				3	10	2								15
Canadian, French.....		3		3	6	2	1							15
Danish.....					2	1								3
Dutch.....			1	1		1	1							4
English.....				18	36	22	8	2		1				87
French.....				12	21	12	5	1	2	2				55
German.....			10	128	228	137	55	19	3	1	1			563
Hebrew, German.....							1							1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						1								1
Irish.....			75	461	622	470	173	83	28	11	2	1		1,925
Italian, North.....			5	58	84	77	72	29	10	6	3			344
Italian, South.....			10	79	143	159	93	53	20	11	11	1		599
Japanese.....						1	10							11
Lithuanian.....				11	5	3	2							21
Magyar.....				10	9	13	14	6	7	3				62
Norwegian.....					3	1	2							6
Polish.....			10	34	45	31	31	13	12	1	1			178
Portuguese.....							1							1
Russian.....			1	2	8	5	2	1	1					20
Scotch.....			2	6	6	7	4	3						28
Slovak.....			4	8	10	8	2	2						34
Slovenian.....				1	4	7	5							17
Spanish-American.....			1	1			1			1				4
Swedish.....				3	2	5	1							11
Syrian.....					1	2	5							8
Welsh.....					2				1					3
Other races *.....					2	1	4		1					8
Total foreign-born.....		3	119	847	1,262	972	494	212	85	37	18	2	.....	4,051
Grand total.....		8	199	1,279	1,991	1,373	710	273	131	44	22	2	.....	6,032

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White.....	31	7	126	852	1,406	810	370	114	62	16	6	3	2	3,815
Negro.....				1	1				2					4
Total.....	31	7	126	853	1,407	810	370	114	64	16	6	3	2	3,819
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....			2	16	23	9	2	1						53
Canadian, English.....			3	5	17	10	3		1					39
Canadian, French.....	2	3		3	10	3	1	2						24
Croatian.....					1									1
Danish.....					5	5	1							11
Dutch.....			1	1		1	1							4
English.....	1	2	1	43	69	35	21	4	2	1				179
French.....			2	22	31	21	8	1	2	2				89
German.....	3	2	20	254	426	272	109	35	12	2	1			1,136
Greek.....					1		1							2
Hebrew, German.....				1			1	3						5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						1								1
Irish.....	21	20	149	899	1,302	878	352	154	44	17	3	3	2	3,844
Italian, North.....	1	3	18	96	160	135	109	52	18	9	4			605
Italian, South.....	1		29	115	232	261	152	88	43	16	11	1		949
Japanese.....						5	10							15
Lithuanian.....			1	12	5	10	7	1						36
Magyar.....			1	19	20	24	19	8	10	3				104
Norwegian.....					4	1	4							9
Polish.....			13	46	89	70	73	33	22	4	2	1		353
Portuguese.....						1	1							2
Russian.....			1	3	11	7	3	2	1					28
Scotch.....			2	7	10	15	6	4	1					45
Slovak.....			9	17	19	17	6	2	1					71
Slovenian.....				3	13	10	8	2						36
Spanish-American.....			1	2	3	3	4	1		1				15
Swedish.....			1	3	3	5	2							14
Syrian.....					3	2	6							11
Welsh.....	1				3				1					5
Other races ^a				1	2	3	5	2	2					15
Total foreign-born.....	30	30	254	1,568	2,462	1,804	915	395	160	55	21	5	2	7,701
Grand total.....	61	37	390	2,421	3,869	2,614	1,285	509	224	71	27	8	4	11,520

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White.....			1	47	325	560	402	198	120	44	15	9	1	1,722
Negro.....							1		1					2
Total native-born.....			1	47	325	560	403	198	121	44	15	9	1	1,724
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian....					2	9	8	5	3	1				28
Canadian, French.....					2	7	3	2						14
Canadian, Other.....				1	2	2	5	1	1					12
Danish.....						2		1						3
Dutch.....					4	1								5
English.....				3	14	39	23	8	8	4	2		1	102
French.....			1	4	5	16	6	8	3	3				46
German.....				8	89	200	123	77	27	9	4			537
Greek.....							1							1
Hebrew, Other.....					1									1
Irish.....			2	59	382	579	501	262	96	66	19	9	2	1,977
Italian, North.....			5	13	19	46	42	34	26	9	4	8		206
Italian, South.....			5	10	22	84	97	72	54	22	10	3		379
Lithuanian.....						5	1	1						7
Magyar.....					5	18	13	9	8	2	1			56
Polish.....	2	3	2	8	12	24	42	38	23	16	2			172
Russian.....					2	2		1						5
Scotch.....					4	6		5	4					26
Syrian.....							2	2	1					5
Slovak.....					2	9	5	4	3	1				24
Slovenian.....					1	3		1		1				6
Spanish-American.....					1	1		1			1			4
Swedish.....				1	1	4	2		1					9
Other races *.....					1	2		2						5
Total foreign-born.....	2	3	15	107	571	1,059	881	534	258	134	43	20	3	3,630
Grand total.....	2	3	16	154	896	1,619	1,284	732	379	178	58	29	4	5,354

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White.....			3	65	399	595	458	298	128	44	13	3	....	2,006
Negro.....						1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total native-born.....			3	65	399	596	458	301	128	44	13	3	....	2,010
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....					3	6	7	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Canadian, French.....				2	3	4	4	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	18
Canadian, Other.....				2	4	14	5	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	29
Danish.....					3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Dutch.....					2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
English.....				3	20	30	34	24	9	2	1	1	.....	124
French.....			4	2	9	21	6	8	4	1	1	.....	.....	56
German.....				19	87	211	138	69	36	7	2	.....	.....	569
Hebrew, German.....					5	15	6	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	32
Hebrew, Russian.....					1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....				60	374	611	492	265	141	48	16	.....	.....	2,007
Italian, North.....			3	5	27	64	66	53	30	15	3	1	1	268
Italian, South.....			2	12	69	165	166	103	66	45	7	.....	.....	635
Japanese.....						2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Lithuanian.....						4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Magyar.....				1	8	11	12	12	5	5	.....	.....	.....	54
Norwegian.....				1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish.....	2	2	3	9	14	29	35	29	21	10	2	.....	.....	156
Russian.....					1	2	5	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	15
Scotch.....				1	9	8	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Syrian.....							2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovak.....				1	7	5	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Slovenian.....				2	2	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Spanish-American.....						3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Swedish.....				1	2	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Welsh.....						1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races*.....					2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Total foreign-born.....	2	2	12	121	652	1,213	998	597	326	138	37	3	1	4,102
Grand total.....	2	2	15	186	1,051	1,809	1,456	898	454	182	50	6	1	6,112

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White.....			4	112	724	1,155	800	496	248	88	28	12	1	3,728
Negro.....						1	1	3	1					6
Total native-born.....			4	112	724	1,156	861	499	249	88	28	12	1	3,734
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian.....					5	15	15	11	5	1				52
Canadian, French.....				2	5	11	7	2	2	2	1			32
Canadian, Other.....				3	6	16	10	3	2		1			41
Danish.....					3	2	1	2		1				9
Dutch.....					6	2	1	2						11
English.....				6	34	69	57	32	17	6	3	1	1	226
French.....			5	6	14	37	12	16	7	4	1			102
German.....				27	176	411	261	146	63	16	6			1,106
Greek.....							1							1
Hebrew, German.....					5	15	6	4	1		1			32
Hebrew, Russian.....					1									1
Hebrew, Other.....					1									1
Irish.....			2	119	756	1,190	903	527	237	114	35	9	2	3,984
Italian, North.....			8	18	46	110	108	87	56	24	7	9	1	474
Italian, South.....			7	22	91	249	263	175	120	67	17	3		1,014
Japanese.....						2	1		1	1				5
Lithuanian.....						9	3	1						13
Magyar.....				1	13	29	25	21	13	7	1			110
Norwegian.....				1		1		1						3
Polish.....	4	5	5	17	26	53	77	67	44	26	4			326
Russian.....					3	4	5	4	1	1	2			20
Scotch.....				1	13	14	12	8	5					53
Syrian.....							4	2	1					7
Slovak.....				1	9	14	9	13	3	1				50
Slovenian.....				2	3	7	2	2		1				17
Spanish-American.....					1	4	2	1	2		1			11
Swedish.....				2	3	5	3	2	3					18
Welsh.....						1								1
Other races*.....					3	2	1	2	1			1		10
Total foreign-born.....	4	5	27	228	1,223	2,772	1,879	1,131	584	272	80	23	4	7,732
Grand total.....	4	5	31	340	1,947	3,428	2,740	1,630	833	360	108	35	5	11,466

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.**FOURTH GRADE****BOYS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White.....	1	4	47	283	459	397	250	121	40	11	.....	1,613
Negro.....					1	2	1					4
Total native-born.....	1	4	47	283	460	399	251	121	40	11	.....	1,617
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3	3	7	9	5	6		2		35
Canadian, French.....				3	11	3	1	1				19
Canadian, Other.....				6	8	2	5	3				24
Danish.....			1									1
Dutch.....			1	1			2	2				6
English.....			3	18	28	30	14	10	1	1		105
French.....				2	8	5	7		2			24
German.....			17	88	174	131	100	39	11	2		562
Hebrew, Russian.....				1								1
Hebrew, Other.....				6	6	6	3					21
Irish.....		2	43	200	525	431	255	137	53	10		1,716
Italian, North.....			8	14	32	40	49	20	14			177
Italian, South.....			1	36	50	74	70	45	29	6		311
Lithuanian.....				1	2	3		1	1			8
Magyar.....		1		5	7	2	4	5	3	1		28
Norwegian.....			1									1
Polish.....			2	9	20	20	42	20	4	1		118
Portuguese.....							1					1
Russian.....				1	1	2	2	2				8
Scotch.....				5	7	4	5	2	1			24
Slovak.....				4	7	7	9	7				34
Slovenian.....						1	3		1			5
Spanish-American.....					1	1						2
Swedish.....			1		1	1	2					5
Other races*.....					1	3	2	1				7
Total foreign-born.....	.....	3	81	463	896	775	581	301	120	23	.....	3,243
Grand total.....	1	7	128	746	1,356	1,174	832	422	160	34	.....	4,860

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White.....		1	46	286	538	409	276	136	40	6		1,798
Negro.....					1					1		2
Total native-born.....		1	46	286	539	409	276	136	40	7		1,800
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....				2	8	10	6	4				30
Canadian, French.....				1	1	2	2	1				7
Canadian, Other.....			4	1	6	5		2	1	1		20
Croatian.....						2						2
Danish.....				1		1	2					4
Dutch.....						2	1					3
English.....			4	12	36	32	18	6				108
French.....			1	8	10	13	8	5				45
German.....			10	101	190	186	137	52	11	2		689
Greek.....				1			2					3
Hebrew, German.....					1							1
Irish.....		1	56	260	543	520	375	150	26	4		1,945
Italian, North.....			3	30	31	37	35	19	13	1		169
Italian, South.....				20	60	106	77	52	24	4	1	353
Japanese.....								1				1
Lithuanian.....							2		1			3
Magyar.....				1	4	4	5	2	1			17
Norwegian.....				1			1				1	3
Polish.....			2	3	16	32	50	16	5			124
Russian.....				1	4	3		1				9
Scotch.....				2	14	6	6	3	1			32
Slovak.....				4	6	5	4	5	1			25
Slovenian.....					1	1		2				4
Spanish-American.....					1	2	3	1				7
Swedish.....				1		4	1					6
Syrian.....									1			1
Welsh.....					1							1
Other races*.....				2	4		1	1				8
Total foreign-born.....		1	80	452	946	973	736	323	95	12	2	3,630
Grand total.....		2	126	738	1,485	1,442	1,012	459	135	19	2	5,430

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White.....	1	5	93	569	997	866	526	257	80	17	.....	3,411
Negro.....					2	2	1			1	.....	6
Total native-born.....	1	5	93	569	999	868	527	257	80	18	.....	3,417
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3	5	15	19	11	10	.....	2	.....	65
Canadian, French.....				4	12	5	3	2	.....		.....	26
Canadian, Other.....			4	7	14	7	5	5	1	1	.....	44
Croatian.....						2					.....	2
Danish.....			1	1		1	2				.....	5
Dutch.....			1	1		2	3	2			.....	9
English.....			7	30	64	62	32	16	1	1	.....	213
French.....			1	10	18	18	15	5	2		.....	60
German.....			27	189	364	317	237	91	22	4	.....	1,251
Greek.....				1			2				.....	3
Hebrew, German.....					1						.....	1
Hebrew, Russian.....				1							.....	1
Hebrew, Other.....				6	6	6	3				.....	21
Irish.....		3	99	520	1,068	951	630	287	89	14	.....	3,661
Italian, North.....			11	44	63	77	84	39	27	1	.....	346
Italian, South.....			1	56	119	180	147	97	53	10	1	664
Japanese.....								1			.....	1
Lithuanian.....				1	2	3	2	1	2		.....	11
Magyar.....		1		6	11	6	9	7	4	1	.....	45
Norwegian.....			1	1			1				1	4
Polish.....			4	12	36	52	92	36	9	1	.....	242
Portuguese.....							1				.....	1
Russian.....				2	5	5	2	3			.....	17
Scotch.....				7	21	10	11	5	2		.....	56
Slovak.....				8	13	12	13	12	1		.....	59
Slovenian.....					1	2	3	2	1		.....	9
Spanish-American.....					2	3	3	1			.....	9
Swedish.....			1	1	1	5	3				.....	11
Syrian.....									1		.....	1
Welsh.....					1						.....	1
Other races *.....				2	5	3	3	2			.....	15
Total foreign-born.....		4	161	915	1,842	1,748	1,317	624	215	35	2	6,863
Grand total.....	1	9	254	1,484	2,841	2,616	1,844	881	295	53	2	10,280

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.**FIFTH GRADE.****BOYS.**

General Nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White.....	1	50	226	417	393	245	86	15	.....	.....	1,433
Negro.....				1					.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	1	50	226	418	393	245	86	15	.....	.....	1,434
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	5	6	12	13	1	.....	.....	.....	38
Canadian, French.....			1	6	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	14
Canadian, Other.....		1	5	7	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	22
Danish.....				2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch.....					2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5
English.....		2	21	35	28	6	3	2	.....	.....	97
French.....			14	15	6	10	2	.....	.....	.....	47
German.....		13	78	182	150	88	24	.....	.....	.....	535
Hebrew, Russian.....				1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish.....	4	47	246	459	425	267	109	22	1	.....	1,590
Italian, North.....		1	10	18	14	24	13	4	.....	.....	84
Italian, South.....		1	10	16	40	47	23	7	.....	.....	144
Lithuanian.....				1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Magyar.....		2	7	4	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	23
Norwegian.....				1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish.....		3	8	7	36	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
Portuguese.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian.....			3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Scotch.....			1	8	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Slovak.....		1	3	3	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	17
Spanish-American.....					1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Swedish.....				4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Syrian.....					1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Welsh.....					1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races ^a				2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born.....	4	72	413	778	746	493	183	38	1	.....	2,726
Grand total.....	5	122	639	1,196	1,139	738	269	53	1	.....	4,160

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White.....	2	58	267	478	429	256	81	5	1	2	1,579
Negro.....					2	1					3
Total native-born.....	2	58	267	478	431	257	81	5	1	2	1,582
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3	10	20	6					39
Canadian, French.....			2	2	7	4		1			16
Canadian, Other.....		3	5	7	8		2				25
Croatian.....			1		1						2
Danish.....			2	3	1						6
Dutch.....			1	3		1					5
English.....		3	20	31	29	14	4				101
French.....		3	7	20	8	5	1				44
German.....	2	23	99	195	146	100	15	3			583
Greek.....		1									1
Hebrew, Russian.....				1							1
Irish.....	4	41	245	449	482	312	120	17	2		1,672
Italian, North.....		4	9	32	35	18	11	2			111
Italian, South.....		1	13	60	73	72	30	3			252
Lithuanian.....			1	4	4	1	2				12
Magyar.....		1		7	7	5	3				23
Norwegian.....				1		2					3
Polish.....		7	10	11	21	6	1				56
Portuguese.....					1	1	1				3
Russian.....				1							1
Scotch.....	1	1	4	8	8	4	3				29
Slovak.....		2	1	1	6	3	2				15
Slovenian.....					3						3
Spanish-American.....			1		1						2
Swedish.....	1		1	2		2					6
Syrian.....		1				1					2
Welsh.....			1				1				2
Other races *.....			1	2	1	2					6
Total foreign-born.....	8	91	427	850	862	559	196	26	2		3,021
Grand total.....	10	149	694	1,328	1,293	816	277	31	3	2	4,603

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White.....	3	108	493	895	822	501	167	20	1	2	3,012
Negro.....				1	2	1					4
Total native-born.....	3	108	493	896	824	502	167	20	1	2	3,016
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	8	16	32	19	1				77
Canadian, French.....			3	8	8	9	1	1			30
Canadian, Other.....		4	10	14	12	2	4	1			47
Croatian.....			1		1						2
Danish.....			2	5	1						8
Dutch.....			1	3	2	3		1			10
English.....		5	41	66	57	20	7	2			198
French.....		3	21	35	14	15	3				91
German.....	2	36	177	377	296	188	39	3			1,118
Greek.....		1									1
Hebrew, Russian.....				2							2
Irish.....	8	88	491	908	907	579	229	39	3		3,232
Italian, North.....		5	19	50	49	42	24	6			195
Italian, South.....		2	23	76	113	119	53	10			366
Lithuanian.....			1	5	6	3	2				17
Magyar.....		3	7	11	13	8	4				46
Norwegian.....				2		3					5
Polish.....		10	18	18	57	15	1				119
Portuguese.....			1		1	1	1				4
Russian.....			3	2	2						7
Scotch.....	1	1	5	16	16	10	3				52
Slovak.....		3	4	4	12	5	4				32
Slovenian.....					3						3
Spanish-American.....			1		2						3
Swedish.....	1		1	6		3	1	1			13
Syrian.....		1			1	5					7
Welsh.....			1		1		1				3
Other races *.....			1	4	2	3	1				11
Total foreign-born.....	12	163	840	1,628	1,608	1,062	379	64	3		5,749
Grand total.....	15	271	1,333	2,524	2,432	1,554	546	84	4	2	8,765

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

. SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White.....		8	34	168	343	273	123	32	2	1	984
Negro.....					1	1			1		3
Total native-born.....		8	34	168	344	274	123	32	3	1	987
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1			4	3	1				9
Canadian, French.....					2	5	1				8
Canadian, Other.....			1	4	7	2	3	2			19
Croatian.....						2					2
Danish.....						1	1				2
Dutch.....							1				1
English.....		1	1	9	18	15	5	2			51
French.....			1	4	5	8	4				22
German.....		2	13	79	151	104	42	7			398
Hebrew, German.....				1	1			1			3
Hebrew, Other.....					1						1
Irish.....	1	3	36	189	363	304	148	41	2	1	1,068
Italian, North.....			5	5	12	14	19	3			58
Italian, South.....			1	6	38	35	36	3	2		122
Lithuanian.....				1	5	3					9
Magyar.....				1	3	3					7
Norwegian.....			1		1						2
Polish.....				1	11	14	5	1			32
Portuguese.....						1		1			2
Russian.....					1	1					2
Scotch.....				5	9	6	4	2			26
Slovak.....				1		2	1				4
Slovenian.....				1	2	1	1				5
Swedish.....						2					2
Other races ^a				3		1					4
Total foreign-born.....	1	8	59	310	634	527	272	63	4	1	1,879
Grand total.....	1	16	93	478	978	801	395	95	7	2	2,866

^a“Other races” includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.
GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White.....		3	39	187	372	291	174	32	3	1	1,102
Negro.....				2		1	2				5
Total native-born.....		3	39	189	372	292	176	32	3	1	1,107
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	3	4	1	1	1		11
Canadian, French.....				4	8	3	1	1			17
Canadian, Other.....			1		5	2	2		1		11
Danish.....			1	1		2					4
Dutch.....						1	2				3
English.....			2	11	29	20	16	4	1		83
French.....			5	5	10	12	4	2			38
German.....			14	80	169	112	39	7			421
Hebrew, German.....				9				1			10
Irish.....			48	199	404	381	194	38	3		1,267
Italian, North.....				4	17	13	5	1			40
Italian, South.....		1	2	14	37	49	26	6	1		136
Lithuanian.....					4	3					7
Magyar.....				5	6	5	6				22
Polish.....				3	8	16	6				33
Portuguese.....						1					1
Russian.....						3	1				4
Scotch.....				3	9	5	7				24
Slovak.....			1	1	1	2	3				8
Slovenian.....				2	3	5	1	2			13
Spanish-American.....				1		2	1				4
Swedish.....				2	3	2					7
Welsh.....					1						1
Other races ^a				2	2						4
Total foreign-born.....		1	74	347	719	643	315	63	7		2,169
Grand total.....		4	113	536	1,091	935	491	95	10	1	3,276

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White.....		11	73	355	715	564	297	64	5	2	2,086
Negro.....				2	1	2	2		1		8
Total native-born.....		11	73	357	716	566	299	64	6	2	2,094
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1		1	7	7	2	1	1		20
Canadian, French.....				4	10	8	2	1			25
Canadian, Other.....			2	4	12	4	5	2	1		30
Croatian.....						2					2
Danish.....			1	1		3	1				6
Dutch.....						1	3				4
English.....		1	3	20	47	35	21	6	1		134
French.....			6	9	15	20	8	2			60
German.....		2	27	159	320	216	81	14			819
Hebrew, German.....				10	1			2			13
Hebrew, Other.....					1						1
Irish.....	1	3	84	388	767	685	342	79	5	1	2,355
Italian, North.....			5	9	29	27	24	4			98
Italian, South.....		2	3	20	75	84	62	9	3		258
Lithuanian.....				1	9	6					16
Magyar.....				6	9	8	6				29
Norwegian.....			1		1						2
Polish.....				4	19	30	11	1			65
Portuguese.....						2		1			3
Russian.....					1	4	1				6
Scotch.....				8	18	11	11	2			50
Slovak.....			1	2	1	4	4				12
Slovenian.....				3	5	6	2	2			18
Spanish-American.....				1		2	1				4
Swedish.....				2	3	4					9
Welsh.....					1						1
Other races ^a				5	2	1					8
Total foreign-born.....	1	9	133	657	1,353	1,170	587	126	11	1	4,048
Grand total.....	1	20	206	1,014	2,069	1,736	886	190	17	3	6,142

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....	1	8	37	157	229	200	56	8	3	699
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....				3	4	2				9
Canadian, French.....			1	1	2	1				5
Canadian, Other.....			1	4	2	2	1			10
Danish.....				1	1	1				3
English.....			4	5	15	12		1		37
French.....			1	5	2	9				17
German.....		1	13	58	90	45	12			219
Greek.....				1						1
Hebrew, Other.....					1					1
Irish.....		5	33	177	287	230	70	11	1	814
Italian, North.....			1	4	13	11	3			32
Italian, South.....			2	6	23	18	8			57
Japanese.....			2							2
Lithuanian.....					1	3				4
Magyar.....				1	2		1			4
Norwegian.....					2		1			3
Polish.....				1	5	6	1			13
Russian.....			1		1					2
Scotch.....					1	2		1		4
Slovak.....					2	1				3
Slovenian.....				1	2					3
Spanish-American.....					1					1
Swedish.....				1	1	1				3
Syrian.....					1	3				4
Other races ^a					1	1				2
Total		6	59	269	460	348	97	13	1	1,253
Grand total.....	1	14	96	426	689	548	153	21	4	1,962

^a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....		5	36	163	252	255	86	9		806
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	3	11	6	2			23
Canadian, French.....			1	3	2	1	3			10
Canadian, Other.....			1	2	6	8	2	1		20
Danish.....		1								1
Dutch.....					2					2
English.....			2	13	19	17	5	1	2	59
French.....			1	2	5	14	5			27
German.....			17	72	115	50	9	1		264
Greek.....					2	1				3
Irish.....		4	27	159	334	284	121	5	2	936
Italian, North.....				2	15	14	4	1		36
Italian, South.....			2	4	28	14	5			53
Lithuanian.....				1						1
Magyar.....			1	3	4	1				9
Norwegian.....			1		1					2
Polish.....					5	5	1			11
Portuguese.....							1			1
Scotch.....		1	1	3	8					13
Slovak.....			1	1	1					3
Spanish-American.....						2	1			3
Swedish.....					1	1	2			4
Syrian.....					1					1
Welsh.....					1	1				2
Other races ^a					1					1
Total.....		6	56	268	562	419	161	9	4	1,485
Grand total.....		11	92	431	814	674	247	18	4	2,291

^a"Other races " includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.
TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....	1	13	73	320	481	455	142	17	3	1,505
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	6	15	8	2			32
Canadian, French.....			2	4	4	2	3			15
Canadian, Other.....			2	6	8	10	3	1		30
Danish.....		1		1	1	1				4
Dutch.....					2					2
English.....			6	18	34	29	5	2	2	96
French.....			2	7	7	23	5			44
German.....		1	30	130	205	95	21	1		483
Greek.....				1	2	1				4
Hebrew, Other.....					1					1
Irish.....		9	60	336	621	514	191	16	3	1,750
Italian, North.....			1	6	28	25	7	1		68
Italian, South.....			4	10	51	32	13			110
Japanese.....			2							2
Lithuanian.....				1	1	3				5
Magyar.....			1	4	6	1	1			13
Norwegian.....			1		3		1			5
Polish.....				1	10	11	2			24
Portuguese.....							1			1
Russian.....			1		1					2
Scotch.....		1	1	3	9	2		1		17
Slovak.....			1	1	3	1				6
Slovenian.....				1	2					3
Spanish-American.....					1	2	1			4
Swedish.....				1	2	2	2			7
Syrian.....					2	3				5
Welsh.....					1	1				2
Other races ^a					2	1				3
Total		12	115	537	1,022	767	258	22	5	2,738
Grand total.....	1	25	188	857	1,503	1,222	400	39	8	4,263

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....		4	52	128	184	109	29	2	508
Negro.....				2	5				7
Total native-born.....		4	52	130	189	109	29	2	515
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	2				3
Canadian, French.....			1		2	1			4
Canadian, Other.....				3	1				4
Dutch.....						1			1
English.....			1	5	8	5			19
French.....			1	2	2	2			7
German.....		1	13	66	83	17	5		185
Hebrew, German.....						1			1
Irish.....	1	12	44	161	187	101	35	6	547
Italian, North.....		1	2		4	5	2		14
Italian, South.....			1	5	15	10	2		33
Lithuanian.....				1	1				2
Polish.....				1	2	1			4
Russian.....							1		1
Scotch.....		1			6				7
Slovak.....				1					1
Spanish-American.....					2				2
Swedish.....			1	1		1			3
Syrian.....						1			1
Not reported.....				1					1
Total foreign-born.....	1	15	64	248	315	146	45	6	840
Grand total.....	1	19	116	378	504	255	74	8	1,355

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....		1	38	191	250	143	55	8	686
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....				4	2	1			7
Canadian, French.....		1	4	2	3	2	2		14
Canadian, Other.....					4	2		1	7
Croatian.....			1						1
Danish.....					1				1
Dutch.....					1				1
English.....		1	2	8	22	10	5	1	49
French.....			2	1	6	3	1		13
German.....		2	8	53	66	19	6		154
Hebrew, German.....				2	1		1		4
Irish.....		3	44	133	235	196	52	10	673
Italian, North.....		2	6	12	11	8	4		43
Italian, South.....		1	5	13	17	4	1	1	42
Lithuanian.....			1		1				2
Magyar.....				2	1				3
Norwegian.....						1			1
Polish.....			1	2					3
Russian.....					2				2
Scotch.....			1			1	1		3
Slovak.....					2				2
Spanish-American.....				1					1
Swedish.....					1				1
Syrian.....					1				1
Welsh.....							1		1
Total foreign-born.....		10	75	233	377	247	74	13	1,029
Grand total.....		11	113	424	627	390	129	21	1,715

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....		5	90	319	434	252	84	10	1,194
Negro.....				2	5				7
Total native-born.....		5	90	321	439	252	84	10	1,201
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....				5	4	1			10
Canadian, French.....		1	5	2	5	3	2		18
Canadian, Other.....				3	5	2		1	11
Croatian.....			1						1
Danish.....					1				1
Dutch.....					1	1			2
English.....		1	3	13	30	15	5	1	68
French.....			3	3	8	5	1		20
German.....		3	21	119	149	36	11		339
Hebrew, German.....				2	1	1	1		5
Irish.....	1	15	88	294	422	297	87	16	1,220
Italian, North.....		3	8	12	15	13	6		57
Italian, South.....		1	6	18	32	14	3	1	75
Lithuanian.....			1	1	2				4
Magyar.....				2	1				3
Norwegian.....						1			1
Polish.....			1	3	2	1			7
Russian.....					2		1		3
Scotch.....		1	1		6	1	1		10
Slovak.....				1	2				3
Spanish-American.....				1	2				3
Swedish.....			1	1	1	1			4
Syrian.....					1	1			2
Welsh.....							1		1
Not reported.....				1					1
Total foreign-born.....	1	25	139	481	692	393	119	19	1,469
Grand total.....	1	30	229	802	1,131	645	203	29	3,070

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	1	8	11	4	3			27
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)....		1	1					2
English.....		1	1					2
German.....			1	1				2
Irish.....	3	12	16	11	5			47
Italian, South.....				1				1
Polish.....			1					1
Other races ^a		2	1					3
Total.....	3	16	21	13	5			58
Grand total.....	4	24	32	17	8			85

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		3	16	16	8	1	1	45
Foreign-born:								
English.....			1	4				5
French.....						1		1
German.....			3	3			1	7
Irish.....		19	18	25	21	1		84
Italian, North.....			1					1
Italian, South.....			1		1			2
Scotch.....			1					1
Swedish.....				1				1
Total.....		19	25	33	22	2	1	102
Grand total.....		22	41	49	30	3	2	147

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	11	27	20	11	1	1	72
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)....		1	1					2
English.....		1	2	4				7
French.....						1		1
German.....			4	4			1	9
Irish.....	3	31	34	36	26	1		131
Italian, North.....			1					1
Italian, South.....			1	1	1			3
Polish.....			1					1
Scotch.....			1					1
Swedish.....				1				1
Other races ^a		2	1					3
Total.....	3	35	46	46	27	2	1	160
Grand total.....	4	46	73	66	38	3	2	202

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.***SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.****BOYS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....		2	2	3	3		10
Foreign-born:							
English.....		1	1	2			4
Irish.....		7	10	10	2		29
Total.....		8	11	12	2		33
Grand total.....		10	13	15	5		43

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	1	4	10	11	6	1	33
Foreign-born:							
English.....		1	2	1			4
German.....			1				1
Irish.....		1	20	8	3		32
Italian, South.....						1	1
Scotch.....				1			1
Swedish.....					1		1
Total.....		2	23	10	4	1	40
Grand total.....	1	6	33	21	10	2	73

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	6	12	14	9	1	43
Foreign-born:							
English.....		2	3	3			8
German.....			1				1
Irish.....		8	30	18	5		61
Italian, South.....						1	1
Scotch.....				1			1
Swedish.....					1		1
Total.....		10	34	22	6	1	73
Grand total.....	1	16	46	36	15	2	116

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.**GIRLS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White.....	1	2	5	4	4	1		17
Foreign-born:								
English.....				1				1
French.....				1				1
Irish.....		6	7	9	1		3	26
Scotch.....			1					1
Total.....		6	8	11	1		3	29
Grand total.....	1	8	13	15	5	1	3	46

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.***FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.****BOYS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White.....	3	2	6				11
Foreign-born:							
German.....		1		1			2
Irish.....	1	2	3				6
Total.....	1	3	3	1			8
Grand total.....	4	5	9	1			19

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		2	5	9	6	3	25
Foreign-born:							
English.....		2	1	1			4
German.....						1	1
Irish.....	1	5	17	9	2	1	35
Total.....	1	7	18	10	2	2	40
Grand total.....	1	9	23	19	8	5	65

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	3	4	11	9	6	3	36
Foreign-born:							
English.....		2	1	1			4
German.....		1		1		1	3
Irish.....	2	7	20	9	2	1	41
Total.....	2	10	21	11	2	2	48
Grand total.....	5	14	32	20	8	5	84

SPECIAL GRADE.**BOYS.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White.....	8	9	8				1				26
Foreign-born:											
English.....										1	1
Irish.....		4					4				8
Italian, North.....		9	5	1							15
Italian, South.....		3	3								6
Polish.....	6	21	19	17	8	3					74
Total.....	6	37	27	18	8	3	4			1	104
Grand total.....	14	46	35	18	8	3	5			1	130

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SPECIAL GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White.....	9	3	2	1							15
Foreign-born:											
Irish.....		2									2
Italian, North.....	10	12	18								40
Italian, South.....	15	4	10								29
Polish.....	16	17	34	20	13	6	2	1			111
Total.....	41	37	62	20	13	6	2	1			182
Grand total.....	50	40	64	21	13	6	2	1			197

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	17	12	10	1			1				41
Foreign-born:											
English.....										1	1
Irish.....		6					4				10
Italian, North.....	10	21	23	1							55
Italian, South.....	15	7	13								35
Polish.....	22	40	53	37	21	9	2	1			185
Total.....	47	74	89	38	21	9	6	1		1	286
Grand total.....	64	86	99	39	21	9	7	1		1	327

UNGRADED.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White.....		2	1					3
Foreign-born:								
Irish.....	1	4	4	1	3	1	1	15
Lithuanian.....					1			1
Total.....	1	4	4	1	4	1	1	16
Grand total.....	1	6	5	1	4	1	1	19

TABLE 4.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.					Un- graded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			Total.
Native-born:																
White.....	32.7	32.1	33.1	32.5	33.2	34.4	34.0	35.5	38.9	33.4	31.0	37.1	37.0	42.9	35.1	33.3
Negro.....	.0	.2	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.0	.2	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1
Total native-born.....	32.7	32.3	33.2	32.6	33.3	34.4	34.1	35.5	39.1	33.5	31.0	37.1	37.0	42.9	35.1	33.4
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1.5	.4	.5	.5	.6	.9	.3	.8	.3	.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.5
Canadian, French.....	.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4	.4	.6	.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.3
Canadian, Other.....	.0	.3	.3	.4	.4	.5	.5	.7	.4	.4	.9	.0	.0	.0	.4	.4
English.....	1.1	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.2	1.9	3.0	6.9	2.2	4.8	4.2	1.9
French.....	.8	.6	.8	.9	.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	.7	.8	.4	.0	2.2	.0	.4	.8
German.....	10.6	10.1	9.9	9.6	12.2	12.8	13.3	11.4	11.0	11.0	3.9	.9	.0	3.6	2.7	10.9
Irish.....	17.8	32.4	33.4	34.7	35.6	37.1	38.3	41.2	39.7	35.4	56.5	52.6	56.5	48.8	54.2	35.0
Italian, North.....	9.9	4.8	5.3	4.1	3.4	2.2	1.6	1.6	1.9	3.6	.4	.0	.0	.0	.2	3.8
Italian, South.....	20.7	11.5	8.2	8.8	6.5	4.5	4.2	2.6	2.4	7.4	1.3	.9	.0	.0	.8	7.6
Lithuanian.....	.0	.3	.3	.1	.1	.2	.3	.1	.1	.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2
Magyar.....	2.6	1.0	.9	1.0	.4	.5	.5	.3	.1	.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.7
Polish.....	.5	2.7	3.1	2.9	2.4	1.4	1.1	.6	.2	2.2	.4	.0	.0	.0	.2	2.4
Russian.....	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2
Scotch.....	.2	.5	.4	.5	.5	.6	.8	.4	.3	.5	.4	.9	2.2	.0	.6	.5
Slovak.....	.9	.4	.6	.4	.6	.4	.2	.1	.1	.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.4
Slovenian.....	.0	.1	.3	.1	.1	(a)	.3	.1	.0	.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1
Other races.....	.5	.9	1.0	1.0	.8	.8	.9	.9	.7	.9	1.7	.9	.0	.0	1.0	.9
Total foreign-born.....	67.3	67.7	66.8	67.4	66.8	65.6	65.9	64.5	60.9	66.5	69.0	62.9	63.0	57.1	64.9	66.6
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

(a) Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 5.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.					Un- graded and special schools.	Grand total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Thlrd year.	Fourth year.			Total.
Native-born:		1.8	20.1	15.7	15.3	14.0	12.4	8.6	6.2	4.9	97.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.7	100.0
White.....		.0	44.4	6.3	9.5	9.5	6.3	12.7	.0	11.1	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Negro.....																	
Total native-born.....		1.8	20.2	15.7	15.3	14.0	12.4	8.6	6.2	4.9	97.3	.3	.2	.1	.1	.7	100.0
Foreign-born:		5.1	16.3	13.5	13.2	10.5	19.0	5.1	8.1	2.5	94.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Bohemian and Moravian.....		.5	15.8	11.8	15.8	12.8	14.8	12.3	7.4	8.9	99.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Canadian, French.....		.0	15.9	13.4	14.1	15.2	16.2	10.3	10.3	3.8	99.3	.7	.0	.0	.0	.7	100.0
Canadian, Other.....		1.0	15.3	13.2	16.7	15.7	14.6	9.9	7.1	5.0	97.4	.5	.6	.1	.3	1.5	100.0
English.....		1.9	16.2	15.3	17.5	11.9	15.6	10.3	7.6	3.4	97.8	.2	.0	.2	.0	.3	100.0
French.....																	
German.....		1.8	19.3	14.3	13.9	15.8	14.1	10.3	6.1	4.3	98.1	.1	(a)	.0	(a)	.2	100.0
Irish.....		.9	19.4	15.1	15.6	14.3	12.7	9.2	6.9	4.8	98.0	.5	.2	.1	.2	1.0	100.0
Italian, North.....		4.7	21.7	21.9	17.1	12.6	7.0	3.5	2.5	2.1	93.2	(a)	.0	.0	.0	(a)	100.0
Italian, South.....		5.0	31.7	17.2	18.3	12.0	7.2	4.7	2.0	1.4	94.3	.1	(a)	.0	.0	.1	100.0
Lithuanian.....		.0	30.4	24.3	8.8	7.4	11.5	10.8	3.4	2.7	99.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Magyar.....		6.4	27.7	19.6	20.7	8.5	8.7	5.5	2.4	.6	93.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Polish.....		.4	23.6	20.3	18.8	13.9	6.8	3.7	1.4	.4	88.9	.1	.0	.0	.0	.1	100.0
Russian.....		2.6	26.5	23.9	17.1	14.5	6.0	5.1	1.7	2.6	97.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Scotch.....		.6	19.8	12.5	14.8	15.6	14.5	13.9	4.7	2.8	98.6	.3	.3	.3	.0	.8	100.0
Slovak.....		4.0	18.9	23.5	16.6	19.5	10.6	4.0	2.0	1.0	96.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Slovenian.....		.0	19.6	33.6	15.9	8.4	2.8	16.8	2.8	.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Other races.....		1.1	20.6	17.5	17.5	13.5	11.0	8.4	6.3	3.3	98.1	.6	.2	.0	.0	.8	100.0
Total foreign-born.....		1.8	21.3	15.9	15.9	14.1	11.8	8.3	5.6	3.9	96.9	.3	.2	.1	.1	.6	100.0
Grand total.....		1.8	20.9	15.8	15.7	14.1	12.0	8.4	5.8	4.2	97.0	.3	.2	.1	.1	.7	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES
AND KINDERGARTEN.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

	Page.
TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex	783-785
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	786-790
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	791-832
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil....	832-859
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	860
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	861

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.....	872-864
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.....	865-867

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.	868, 869
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.....	870-872
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.	873-897
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.....	898
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.....	899

PHILADELPHIA.

The investigations of the Immigration Commission in the city of Philadelphia concerned the pupils in the public schools, the teachers in the public schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. In both public and parochial schools the investigation was conducted by means of the grade record sheets, which give a summary of the pupils for each grade, dividing them by sex, by race, and by age. The general character of the schedule adopted, the method of tabulation, and the general character of the resulting tables are fully set forth in the introduction to this volume,^a where there is given also a general discussion of the objects of the investigation and the particular purposes which the several tables are designed to serve. The present note is concerned with the facts recorded for the city of Philadelphia.

PUPILS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There were reported as being present in the public schools in the city of Philadelphia 145,285 pupils. This number falls somewhat short of the annual average attendance for the school year 1908-9, which was 153,083. The reason for the discrepancy lies in large measure in the fact that one of the school districts into which Philadelphia is divided failed to report the facts concerning the pupils and is omitted entirely from the tabulation. Despite this omission the tables here presented comprise a number equal to 94.9 per cent of the average annual attendance for the year. It may therefore be considered that the figures presented, though not quite complete, are a substantially accurate representation of the conditions usually prevailing in the schools of the city.

The children in the public schools of Philadelphia for whom the facts were recorded were distributed among the grades as follows:

Kindergarten.....	5,498	First year high school.....	3,348
First grade.....	26,741	Second year high school.....	2,406
Second grade.....	22,729	Third year high school.....	1,622
Third grade.....	21,858	Fourth year high school.....	752
Fourth grade.....	18,543	Normal school.....	433
Fifth grade.....	15,001	Special and ungraded schools...	355
Sixth grade.....	11,927		
Seventh grade.....	7,869	Total.....	145,285
Eighth grade.....	6,203		

This table shows a considerable difference between the number of pupils in the first grade and that in the second grade. On the other hand the second and third grades are approximately equal. The fourth and fifth grades, however, fall off about 3,000 each in number from those which immediately precede them. In the eighth grade, which is the final grade of the elementary schools, there are 6,203 pupils, somewhat more than one-fourth but less than one-third of

^aSee pp. vii to xvii.

the number of pupils found in the second grade. It will, moreover, be noted that there is less falling off between the seventh and eighth grades than there is between the sixth and seventh and that the first year of the high school is little more than one-half as large as the final elementary grade.

In order to obtain a more compact view of these figures the pupils in the elementary grades can be grouped into primary grades (1 to 4) and grammar grades (5 to 8). This is done in the following table:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	5,498	3.8
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	89,871	62.2
Grammar, grades 5 to 8.....	41,000	28.4
High school.....	8,128	5.6
Total.....	144,497	100.0

This table shows that 62.2 per cent of all the pupils in the Philadelphia schools are in the primary grades. Most of the remainder are in the grammar grades, the percentage of pupils in the high schools being only 5.6.

The first of the general tables affords an opportunity of studying the distribution of pupils not only by grades but by ages. It will be noted in this table that there are over 12,000 pupils at 6 years of age, 14,000 at 7, and 16,000 at 8 years of age. From 9 until 12 years of age the number ranges over 15,000. At 13 years of age there is a comparatively small dropping off, 14,529 pupils at this age being contrasted with 15,957 at the age of 12. Very conspicuous is the falling off in the number of pupils between the ages of 13 and 14 years, as well as the subsequent decline in numbers. At the age of 14 years there are 8,818 pupils and at 15 years 4,860 pupils.

Table 1 also affords an opportunity of studying the relationship which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found. An examination of the table shows at a glance that the statement is a complex one, inasmuch as in each grade there are pupils of various ages and, conversely, the pupils of each age are distributed among many grades. In order to simplify the table, we may consider that for each grade there is an appropriate age. If then in each grade we divide the pupils into two classes—those who are of the appropriate age and those who are beyond that age—we may designate the latter as “overage,” or as “retarded” pupils. Just as there is an age appropriate to each grade so there must be a grade appropriate to each age. The pupils of each age can therefore be divided into two groups—those who have attained the grade appropriate to that age and those who have not done so. The latter can be designated as “undergrade” pupils, and these also can be regarded as “retarded,” though this particular form of expressing retardation is not so frequently encountered in current educational discussion as the former.

The relation of age to grade in the schools of Philadelphia is shown in the table following by distinguishing in each grade the number of pupils who are over age or retarded and by a calculation of the proportion which this number bears to the whole number of pupils in the grade.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	26,741	8 years and over.....	5,651	21.1
Second.....	22,729	9 years and over.....	9,198	40.5
Third.....	21,858	10 years and over.....	11,080	50.7
Fourth.....	18,543	11 years and over.....	10,263	55.3
Fifth.....	15,001	12 years and over.....	8,154	54.4
Sixth.....	11,927	13 years and over.....	5,792	48.6
Seventh.....	7,869	14 years and over.....	3,001	38.1
Eighth.....	6,203	15 years and over.....	1,709	27.6
Total.....	130,871		54,848	41.9

In the elementary grades of the Philadelphia public schools as many as 54,848 pupils, or 41.9 per cent of the whole number, are in the overage or retarded class. In several grades the proportion differs. In the first grade, where the children are still young and where the effects of successive failures have not accumulated, only 21.1 per cent of the children are retarded, but in the second grade the proportion has risen to 40.5 per cent, and it reaches the maximum in the fifth grade, where 54.4 per cent are in the retarded class. After this point in the school system the proportion of retarded pupils declines. This decrease is due to the fact that while the whole number of pupils decreases by pupils leaving school the number of retarded pupils decreases more rapidly, since those pupils who are behind in their work are more apt to leave than those who have made regular progress and advance.

The calculation of retardation on the basis of the ages of the pupils must be confined within the limits of the compulsory school age. Older pupils have the option of leaving school and many of them do so, so that the record for such pupils is incomplete. Hence the following table is confined to the pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	15,686	4	7,979	50.9
11 years.....	15,274	5	8,769	57.4
12 years.....	15,898	6	9,900	62.3
Total.....	46,858		26,648	56.9

As the pupils here recorded are somewhat older than the elementary pupils on the average, the resulting rates of retardation are higher. It may also be noted that the proportion, which is 50.9 per cent of all the pupils of the age of 10 years, increases to 62.3 per cent of the pupils of 12 years of age.

The fundamental purpose of the investigations of the Immigration Commission was to discover what divergencies existed, if any, with respect to school attendance and school advancement of the pupils of different races. The following table gives the first results of the distinction by races. It is a statement of the whole number of pupils

in the Philadelphia schools, distinguishing those who had native fathers from those who had foreign fathers. Among the former are noted the number of whites and of negroes, and among the latter the number of each of the individual races which had as many as 200 representatives in the schools covered by the investigation.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	73,509	50.6	Irish.....	6,350	4.4
Negro and Indian.....	7,311	5.0	Italian, North.....	1,574	1.1
			Italian, South.....	5,131	3.5
Total native-born.....	80,820	55.6	Magyar.....	300	.2
Foreign-born:			Norwegian.....	240	.2
Canadian (other than			Polish.....	596	.4
French).....	350	.2	Russian.....	577	.4
Danish.....	253	.2	Scotch.....	1,739	1.2
English.....	6,440	4.4	Slovak.....	302	.2
French.....	514	.4	Swedish.....	480	.3
German.....	13,705	9.4	Welsh.....	222	.2
Hebrew, German.....	2,706	1.9	All other.....	3,100	2.1
Hebrew, Polish.....	743	.5			
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1,288	.9	Total foreign-born.....	64,465	44.4
Hebrew, Russian.....	17,855	12.3	Grand total.....	145,285	100.0

In round numbers one-half of the pupils in the Philadelphia public schools had native white fathers. There is, however, in Philadelphia a not inconsiderable contingent of negroes, represented in the aggregate by 7,311 pupils, or 5 per cent of the whole number. The remainder of the pupils, 44.4 per cent, had foreign fathers. By far the most numerous race is the Russian Hebrew. This race is represented by nearly 18,000 pupils, or 12.3 per cent of the whole number. Next in order of importance come the Germans, who are represented by 9.4 per cent of the aggregate number. No other race has as much as 5 per cent of the whole number of pupils, though the English, the Irish, and the Italian have over 4 per cent each. Besides those named no other race has as much as 2 per cent of the whole number.

There is a small contingent of 3,000 pupils representing miscellaneous races none of which is sufficiently numerous to admit the calculation of a percentage. A statement of these races, however, adds something to the picture of the racial diversity among the public school children. They are: Armenian (74), Assyrian (1), Bohemian and Moravian (154), Bulgarian (17), Canadian, French (36), Chinese (15), Croatian (18), Cuban (9), Dalmatian (2), Dutch (95), Filipino (2), Finnish (86), Flemish (7), Greek (17), Japanese (11), Lithuanian (123), Macedonian (1), Mexican (5), Negro (43), Portuguese (6), Roumanian (138), Ruthenian (21), Scotch-Irish (55), Servian (2), Slovenian (14), Spanish (10), Spanish-American (80), Syrian (41), and Turkish (6).

The general tables with their full details in regard to the race of the pupils permit a study by racial groups and by individual races of the distribution of pupils by ages and by grades. In order to make a simple statement the figures for the pupils in the different grades may be summarized by grouping the elementary grades as primary and as grammar grades. With this grouping the facts concerning

racial groups and the individual races in the city of Philadelphia are given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kinder-garten.	Pri-mary.	Gram-mar.	High.	Total.	Kinder-garten.	Pri-mary.	Gram-mar.	High.
Native-born:									
White.....	2,476	42,169	23,068	5,360	73,073	3.4	57.7	31.6	7.3
Negro and Indian.....	346	5,322	1,417	195	7,280	4.8	73.1	19.5	2.7
Total native-born.....	2,822	47,491	24,485	5,555	80,353	3.5	59.1	30.5	6.9
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French).....	4	198	113	32	347	1.2	57.1	32.6	9.2
Danish.....	5	162	79	7	253	2.0	64.0	31.2	2.8
English.....	209	3,768	2,120	318	6,415	3.3	58.7	33.0	5.0
French.....	10	330	151	21	512	2.0	64.5	29.5	4.1
German.....	557	8,446	4,130	527	13,660	4.1	61.8	30.2	3.9
Hebrew, German.....	119	1,441	900	237	2,697	4.4	53.4	33.4	8.8
Hebrew, Polish.....	38	456	213	33	740	5.1	61.6	28.8	4.5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	81	796	302	109	1,288	6.3	61.8	23.4	8.5
Hebrew, Russian.....	681	12,780	3,868	479	17,808	3.8	71.8	21.7	2.7
Irish.....	234	3,743	1,991	336	6,304	3.7	59.4	31.6	5.3
Italian, North.....	81	1,263	167	20	1,531	5.3	82.5	10.9	1.3
Italian, South.....	330	4,201	488	31	5,050	6.5	83.2	9.7	.6
Magyar.....	41	199	47	12	299	13.7	66.6	15.7	4.0
Norwegian.....	16	168	51	.....	235	6.8	71.5	21.7	.....
Polish.....	26	501	53	14	594	4.4	84.3	8.9	2.4
Russian.....	20	428	80	48	576	3.5	74.3	13.9	8.3
Scotch.....	38	984	606	106	1,733	2.2	56.8	35.0	6.1
Slovak.....	36	226	38	.....	300	12.0	75.3	12.7	.....
Swedish.....	13	291	155	21	480	2.7	60.6	32.3	4.4
Welsh.....	2	117	83	20	222	.9	52.7	37.4	9.0
All other.....	135	1,882	880	203	3,100	4.4	60.7	28.4	6.5
Total foreign-born.....	2,676	42,380	16,515	2,573	64,144	4.2	66.1	25.7	4.0
Grand total.....	5,498	89,871	41,000	8,128	144,497	3.8	62.2	28.4	5.6

The table shows that in the kindergarten there is a somewhat less proportion of children of native white parents than of those of foreign white parents. The percentages for the different races vary considerably. In some cases they are remarkably high, as for the Magyars and the Slovaks, conditions which may be due either to a very large number of young children in these races or to peculiar and unusual facilities which are afforded to children in the localities in which these races reside.

More significant are the figures with respect to the primary schools. In these schools there are contained 57.7 per cent of the children having native fathers and 66.1 per cent of those having foreign fathers. Among the individual races there are some, such as the Canadian, the German, the Scotch, and the Welsh, who have about the same proportion of children in the primary schools as there are of children of native parentage. On the other hand, there are certain races which have an unusually large proportion of their children in these schools. They are the Italian, the Polish, the Russian, and the Slovak. The grammar schools show conditions which are the reverse of those indicated in the primary schools. Here there is a large proportion of the children having native parents and a smaller proportion of those having foreign parents. In a few cases only is the proportion of children of individual races as large as that of the children of native parentage. Where this occurs, as in the case of English, Irish, Scotch, and Swedish, it is generally counterbalanced by the fact that

these races are less numerously represented than are the natives. There are, however, certain races—notably the Canadian, German Hebrew, and Welsh—which have a larger representation in the upper schools of both grades. Where the representation of the races is shown to be extremely large in the primary schools, it is generally quite small in the grammar schools. While the numbers involved are comparatively small the widest variation is found in the high school. Probably by reason of the fact of their recent immigration into this country, there are no Slovak children and very few Italian children in the Philadelphia high schools. None of the races has a very conspicuous representation in comparison with the general average rated.

The relationship which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found, as indicated by the degree of retardation to be found among the pupils, is shown in the following table for the different racial groups and for important races:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, over age.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White.....	65,237	25,810	39.6	23,142	12,087	52.2
Negro and Indian.....	6,739	4,338	64.4	2,378	1,992	83.8
Total native-born.....	71,976	30,148	41.9	25,520	14,079	55.2
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....	311	118	37.9	121	54	44.6
Danish.....	241	91	37.8	97	53	54.6
English.....	5,888	2,421	41.1	2,285	1,210	53.0
French.....	481	246	51.1	187	118	63.1
German.....	12,576	4,921	39.1	4,901	2,635	53.8
Hebrew, German.....	2,341	839	35.8	873	384	44.0
Hebrew, Polish.....	669	278	41.6	273	135	49.5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1,098	424	38.6	391	223	57.0
Hebrew, Russian.....	16,648	6,653	40.0	5,656	3,424	60.5
Irish.....	5,734	2,510	43.8	2,084	1,185	56.9
Italian, North.....	1,430	797	55.7	483	420	87.0
Italian, South.....	4,689	2,684	57.2	1,638	1,408	86.0
Magyar.....	246	96	39.0	79	50	63.3
Norwegian.....	219	105	47.9	81	58	71.6
Polish.....	554	265	47.8	145	116	80.0
Russian.....	508	202	39.8	158	107	67.7
Scotch.....	1,590	622	39.1	612	298	48.7
Slovak.....	264	111	42.0	83	59	71.1
Swedish.....	446	184	41.3	169	90	53.3
Welsh.....	200	75	37.3	69	32	46.4
All other.....	2,762	1,068	38.3	953	510	53.5
Total foreign-born.....	58,895	24,700	41.9	21,334	12,569	58.9
Grand total.....	130,871	54,848	41.9	46,854	26,648	56.9

In the first section of this table, which is devoted to all elementary pupils, we have the expression of general retardation. It appears that there is in the aggregate a slight difference between the children of native and those of foreign parentage. The former have a percentage of retardation of 39.6 per cent, while the latter show a ratio of 41.9 per cent. Quite in contrast with these figures are those which show for the negro race a retardation in the ratio of 64 per cent. Among individual races there is a considerable variation. The maximum retardation is found among the Italians. None of the other races stand out conspicuously in this section of the table.

The second section of the table, consisting of three columns, is devoted to the special group of pupils of the ages 10 to 12 years. The purpose in making this statement is to avoid the difficulties which may arise from the fact that the ages of the pupils of the different races may not correspond. It is believed that this part of the table gives a truer measure of the relative retardation of the different races than the first section. It will be noted again that as between the children of native fathers and those of foreign fathers there is some, but not a very considerable, measure of difference in the proportion of retarded pupils. It will be noted that certain races, the Canadian, the German Hebrew, the Polish Hebrew, the Scotch, and the Welsh, show a less degree of retardation than do the children of native parents. On the other hand it will be observed that certain races, notably the Italian and the Polish, show that more than four-fifths of the pupils in these ages are retarded. The explanation of this high degree of retardation lies in large measure in the fact that the children here concerned were in many cases those born abroad who had to cope with the difficulty of a new language as well as other conditions adverse to rapid advancement.

TEACHERS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In the kindergarten and elementary grades of the Philadelphia public schools there are 3,958 teachers employed. Of these 179 were men, all but 22 of whom were employed in the grammar grades. Divided by race the teachers were as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers.....	2,589	65.4
Native colored of native fathers.....	100	2.5
Native white of foreign fathers.....	1,182	29.9
Foreign white.....	87	2.2
Total.....	3,958	100.0

It will be noted that the proportion of teachers of foreign parentage is less than that of pupils of the same class. There are, however, over 1,000 teachers who had foreign fathers. Among these the Irish are represented by 400 teachers and the Scotch-Irish by 227. These two races together form 15.8 per cent of the whole number of teachers, or more than half the number of those having native birth and foreign parentage. As divided among the different groups of schools the teachers were distributed as shown in the following table:

	Kinder- garten and primary.	Gram- mar and special.	Total.	Per cent in gram- mar grades.
Native white of native fathers.....	1,741	848	2,589	32.8
Native colored of native fathers.....	80	20	100	20.0
Native white of foreign fathers.....	783	399	1,182	33.8
Foreign white.....	52	35	87	40.2
Total.....	2,656	1,302	3,958	32.9

In round numbers one-third of the teachers are occupied in the grammar and special grades, and for the two main groups of native and of foreign fathers the proportions are about the same.

Of these teachers 3,819 reported length of service, as follows:

Under 5 years.....	845
From 5 to 9 years.....	923
From 10 to 14 years.....	610
From 15 to 19 years.....	489
From 20 to 24 years.....	284
From 25 to 29 years.....	244
30 years and over.....	424
Total.....	3,819

In this table, which is divided by five-year periods, that most numerous represented is the period of five to nine years' experience. The next most numerous group is that of teachers having less than five years' experience, and if these two be added they form 46.3 per cent of the whole number of teachers. Of the remainder the group of teachers having twenty or more years' experience is almost as large as that having experience of from ten to nineteen years.

The length of service and racial antecedents are summarized in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white of native fathers.....	1,262	689	561	2,512
Native colored of native fathers.....	56	25	19	100
Native white of foreign fathers.....	407	361	353	1,121
Foreign white.....	43	24	19	86
Total.....	1,768	1,099	952	3,819
Percentages All teachers.....	46.3	28.8	24.9	100.0

In this table it appears that among the teachers having native fathers nearly one-half have had less than ten years' experience, but this proportion is not nearly so large among the teachers having foreign fathers. This relation seems to indicate that the younger generation of teachers is being recruited more and more from among those of native parentage.

PUPILS IN THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Information was gathered for the Immigration Commission concerning 45,604 pupils in the parochial schools of the city of Philadelphia. The official directory of the Roman Catholic Church states the number of pupils enrolled in the parochial schools of the city as 53,755. The number reported to the Commission is 84.8 per cent of the enrollment just stated. The divergence between the two figures is in large part accounted for by the fact that one relates to attendance while the other relates to enrollment, but it may be that some part of the difference is due to omissions and that the figures available are not entirely complete. There can be no doubt, however, that they constitute a very large proportion of the whole number of

pupils and may be accepted as a substantially accurate statement of the conditions which prevail in the schools of this class. If the pupils in the parochial schools be distributed according to the grades we have the following figures:

Kindergarten.....	288	Eighth grade.....	938
First grade.....	11,792	First year high school.....	16
Second grade.....	8,535	Second year high school.....	14
Third grade.....	8,526	Mixed high school.....	63
Fourth grade.....	6,458	Ungraded and special schools....	344
Fifth grade.....	4,267		
Sixth grade.....	2,846	Total.....	45,604
Seventh grade.....	1,517		

Apart from the considerable number of pupils in the first grade—which is, as is frequently the case, much in excess of those which follow—the reader’s attention is arrested by the fact that in the second and third grades the numbers are almost identical. With the fourth grade there is a considerable falling off in numbers, and this continues as the grades advance until in the eighth grade there are only one-ninth as many pupils as were to be found in the third and fourth grades.

The preponderance in the lower grades in the foregoing table is brought out still more clearly if the figures be noted in smaller groups, for which purpose grades 1 to 4 may be contrasted with grades 5 to 8, and these with the high school, as in the following table:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten.....	288	0.6
Primary, grades 1 to 4.....	35,311	78.0
Grammar, grades 5 to 8.....	9,568	21.1
High school.....	93	.2
Total.....	45,260	100.0

Practically all of the children are in the elementary schools, and more than three-fourths of them are in the primary grades.

An examination of Table 1 reveals certain interesting facts in regard to the distribution of the pupils by ages. At the age of 6 years there are 3,774 pupils, and at the age of 7 5,342. The number of pupils at each successive age continues above 5,000, and at 12 years of age it is 5,993. At 13 years of age there is some falling off, the number of pupils being 4,414. At 14 years of age there are 2,163 pupils, and at 15 years of age only 758. The falling off of pupils as the compulsory school age is approached and reached is extremely rapid, and this in part accounts for the very much smaller number of pupils who are found in the upper grades.

The relationship which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found is shown in the table following, which gives for each grade the number and per cent of overage or retarded pupils.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First.....	11,792	8 years and over.....	3,779	32.0
Second.....	8,535	9 years and over.....	4,891	57.3
Third.....	8,526	10 years and over.....	5,795	68.0
Fourth.....	6,458	11 years and over.....	4,689	72.6
Fifth.....	4,267	12 years and over.....	3,050	71.5
Sixth.....	2,846	13 years and over.....	1,807	63.5
Seventh.....	1,517	14 years and over.....	785	51.8
Eighth.....	938	15 years and over.....	380	40.5
Total.....	44,879		25,177	56.1

In the aggregate 56.1 per cent of all the pupils are retarded. This proportion reaches its maximum point in grade four, where the ratio is 72.6 per cent. From this point the ratio declines, and in the eighth or final year is no greater than 40.5 per cent. The reason for this diminution in proportion is the more rapid falling out of the retarded pupils. In the fifth grade there are 1,217 pupils of normal age, and in the eighth grade 550. On the other hand, in the fifth grade there are 3,050 pupils who are retarded and in the eighth grade only 380 of the same class.

The relation of retardation to the age of the pupil is brought out in the following table relating to pupils of 10 to 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years.....	5,855	4	4,225	72.2
11 years.....	5,614	5	4,428	78.9
12 years.....	5,571	6	4,543	81.5
Total.....	17,040		13,196	77.4

Of the 10-year-old pupils 72 per cent are retarded, but of the 12-year-old the proportion is 81.5 per cent.

Distributed by race the pupils in the Philadelphia parochial schools are shown in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White.....	19,378	42.5	Italian, North.....	1,014	2.2
Negro.....	273	.6	Italian, South.....	2,728	6.0
Total native-born.....	19,651	43.1	Magyar.....	207	.5
Foreign-born:			Polish.....	1,840	4.0
English.....	1,298	2.8	Scotch.....	335	.7
French.....	214	.5	All others.....	612	1.3
German.....	3,674	8.1	Total foreign-born.....	25,953	56.9
Irish.....	14,029	30.8	Grand total.....	45,604	100.0

It will be noted that here less than one-half of the pupils, 42.5 per cent in fact, have native fathers, while more than half of the pupils, 56.9 per cent, have foreign fathers. The race most numerously represented is the Irish, which, with over 14,000 pupils in these schools, had 30.8 per cent of the whole number of pupils. Next in importance are Italians and Germans, in about equal numbers. The Poles, who follow, are about half as numerous as the Italians and the Germans. The miscellaneous group of "All others" includes the following: Armenian (3), Bohemian and Moravian (18), Bulgarian (21), Canadian, French (25), Canadian, other than French (62), Chinese (1), Croatian (1), Cuban (3), Danish (18), Dutch (10), Finnish (7), Greek (1), Hebrew, German (11), Hebrew, Polish (16), Japanese (4), Lithuanian (88), Norwegian (24), Roumanian (7), Russian (58), Ruthenian (3), Slovak (62), Slovenian (17), Spanish (4), Spanish-American (23), Swedish (52), Syrian (49), and Welsh (22).

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

It has already been noted that the parochial school pupils are about one-third as numerous as those of the public schools. Each class of schools having been considered separately, it is worth while to bring the two together as relates to the racial distribution of the pupils. Such a combination gives a better view of the composition by races of the school population in Philadelphia. It is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White.....	73,509	19,378	92,887	48.7
Negro and Indian.....	7,311	273	7,584	4.0
Total native-born.....	80,820	19,651	100,471	52.6
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French).....	350	62	412	.2
Danish.....	253	18	271	.1
English.....	6,440	1,296	7,736	4.1
French.....	514	218	732	.4
German.....	13,705	3,674	17,379	9.1
Hebrew, German.....	2,706	11	2,717	1.4
Hebrew, Polish.....	743	16	759	.4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1,288	.....	1,288	.7
Hebrew, Russian.....	17,855	.....	17,855	9.4
Irish.....	6,350	14,029	20,379	10.7
Italian, North.....	1,574	1,014	2,588	1.4
Italian, South.....	5,131	2,728	7,859	4.1
Magyar.....	300	207	507	.3
Norwegian.....	240	24	264	.1
Polish.....	596	1,840	2,436	1.2
Russian.....	577	58	635	.3
Scotch.....	1,739	335	2,074	1.1
Slovak.....	302	62	364	.2
Swedish.....	480	52	532	.3
Welsh.....	222	22	244	.1
All others.....	3,100	287	3,387	1.8
Total foreign-born.....	64,465	25,953	90,418	47.4
Grand total.....	145,285	45,604	190,889	100.0

In this table it appears that about the same proportions of the pupils of Philadelphia schools have native white and foreign white parents. In each case the proportion is somewhat less than one-half, the slight difference being made up by negro children. Among the individual races three stand out conspicuously, in the following order: Irish, Russian Hebrew, and German. The percentage of the whole number of pupils is 10.7 per cent for the Irish, 9.4 per cent for the Russian Hebrews, and 9.1 per cent for the Germans. The Italians are about one-half as numerous as the Irish, and the English somewhat less than one-half as numerous as the Germans. No other race has as much as 2 per cent of the whole number. It may, moreover, be noted that the parochial schools contain considerably more than one-half of the Irish and the Polish children.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.
BOYS.

Age.	Kin- der- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
3 years.....	5									
4 years.....	947	4								4
5 years.....	1,677	496								496
6 years.....	74	5,955	114	1						6,070
7 years.....	1	4,275	2,671	175	1					7,122
8 years.....		1,875	3,810	2,016	159					7,860
9 years.....		616	2,448	2,819	1,546	132	5			7,566
10 years.....		271	1,358	2,565	2,248	1,219	121	2	1	7,785
11 years.....		136	632	1,610	2,130	1,870	1,047	122	21	7,568
12 years.....		76	380	1,055	1,714	1,963	1,683	878	235	7,984
13 years.....		38	182	499	1,080	1,549	1,722	1,233	920	7,223
14 years.....		11	58	135	306	562	830	952	998	3,852
15 years.....		1	8	29	45	116	240	379	575	1,393
16 years.....		2		2	3	23	47	94	202	373
17 years.....						2	7	22	39	70
18 years.....						1		1	9	11
19 years.....									1	1
20 years or over.....					1				1	2
Total.....	2,704	13,756	11,661	10,906	9,233	7,437	5,702	3,683	3,002	65,380

Age.	High school.					Nor- mal school.	Special and un- graded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
3 years.....								5
4 years.....								951
5 years.....							3	2,176
6 years.....							14	6,158
7 years.....							18	7,141
8 years.....							21	7,881
9 years.....							15	7,581
10 years.....							30	7,815
11 years.....							31	7,599
12 years.....	5				5		57	8,046
13 years.....	83	8	1		92		68	7,383
14 years.....	488	103	4		595		19	4,466
15 years.....	583	376	49	1	1,009		5	2,407
16 years.....	420	445	259	7	1,131		4	1,508
17 years.....	166	306	297	60	829			899
18 years.....	25	89	195	116	425	8	2	446
19 years.....	2	21	55	44	122	19		142
20 years or over.....	4	3	12	9	28	49		79
Total.....	1,776	1,351	872	237	4,236	76	287	72,683

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kin- der- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
years.....	11									
4 years.....	987	1								1
5 years.....	1,717	504								504
6 years.....	67	5,886	141		1					6,028
7 years.....	1	3,969	2,970	155	2					7,096
8 years.....	3	1,653	3,825	2,502	153	1				8,134
9 years.....	3	521	2,062	3,110	1,640	125	2		1	7,461
10 years.....	4	232	1,106	2,448	2,530	1,441	138	3		7,897
11 years.....		114	491	1,434	2,222	2,059	1,238	136	12	7,706
12 years.....		67	283	798	1,621	1,943	1,901	1,046	243	7,902
13 years.....	1	25	141	403	853	1,401	1,762	1,448	1,001	7,024
14 years.....		8	43	88	235	460	863	1,001	1,062	3,769
15 years.....		5	4	11	45	109	253	416	638	1,481
16 years.....				3	7	23	56	118	197	404
17 years.....			1		1	1	8	17	41	69
18 years.....			1			1	4	1	4	11
19 years.....									2	2
20 years or over.....			1							1
Total.....	2,794	12,985	11,068	10,952	9,310	7,564	6,225	4,186	3,201	65,491

Age.	High school.					Nor- mal school.	Special and un- graded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
3 years.....								11
4 years.....								968
5 years.....							3	2,224
6 years.....							10	6,106
7 years.....							13	7,110
8 years.....							11	8,148
9 years.....							10	7,474
10 years.....							5	7,906
11 years.....							5	7,711
12 years.....	6	1			7		2	7,911
13 years.....	105	2			107		4	7,146
14 years.....	529	62			591		1	4,352
15 years.....	551	388	31	1	971		1	2,453
16 years.....	282	309	292	70	1,013		1	1,418
17 years.....	88	177	282	175	722	23		814
18 years.....	10	48	111	185	354	117	1	473
19 years.....	1	6	28	63	98	127	1	228
20 years or over.....		2	6	21	29	90		120
Total.....	1,572	1,065	750	515	3,892	257	68	72,602

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kin- der- garten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
3 years.....	16									
4 years.....	1,934	5								5
5 years.....	3,394	1,000								1,000
6 years.....	141	11,841	255	1	1					12,098
7 years.....	2	8,244	5,641	330	3					14,218
8 years.....	3	3,528	7,635	4,518	312	1				15,994
9 years.....	3	1,137	4,510	5,929	3,186	257	7		1	15,027
10 years.....	4	503	2,463	5,013	4,778	2,660	259	5	1	15,682
11 years.....		250	1,123	3,044	4,352	3,929	2,285	258	33	15,274
12 years.....		143	663	1,853	3,335	3,908	3,584	1,924	478	15,886
13 years.....	1	63	323	902	1,933	2,950	3,484	2,681	1,921	14,257
14 years.....		19	101	223	541	1,022	1,693	1,953	2,060	7,612
15 years.....		6	12	40	90	225	493	795	1,213	2,874
16 years.....		2		5	10	46	103	212	399	777
17 years.....			1		1	3	15	30	80	139
18 years.....			1			2	4	2	13	22
19 years.....									3	3
20 years or over.....			1		1				1	3
Total.....	5,498	26,741	22,729	21,858	18,543	15,001	11,927	7,899	6,203	130,871

Age.	High school.					Nor- mal school.	Special and un- graded schools.	Grand total
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
3 years.....								16
4 years.....								1,939
5 years.....							6	4,400
6 years.....							24	12,263
7 years.....							31	14,261
8 years.....							32	16,029
9 years.....							25	15,055
10 years.....							35	15,721
11 years.....							36	15,310
12 years.....	11	1			12		59	15,957
13 years.....	188	10	1		199		72	14,529
14 years.....	1,017	165	4		1,186		20	8,818
15 years.....	1,134	764	80	2	1,980		6	4,860
16 years.....	702	814	551	77	2,144		5	2,926
17 years.....	254	483	579	235	1,551	23		1,713
18 years.....	35	137	306	301	779	125	3	929
19 years.....	3	27	83	107	220	146	1	370
20 years or over.....	4	5	18	30	57	139		199
Total.....	3,348	2,406	1,622	752	8,128	433	355	145,285

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935

1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948

1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961

1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974

1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987

1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000

2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026

2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039

2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052

2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065

2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078

2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091

2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104

2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117

2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130

2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143

2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156

2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169

2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182

2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195

2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kin- der- garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Normal school.			Special and un- graded schools.	Grand total.				
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Sec- ond year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	First year.			Sec- ond year.	Total.		
Foreign born - Continued.																						
Other races--a																						
Male.....	2	11	8	7	11	5	3	5	5	55	9	12	21	78	
Female.....	3	12	5	9	3	4	1	2	1	37	1	1	3	43	
Total.....	5	23	13	16	14	9	4	7	6	92	10	13	24	121	
Total foreign- born--																						
Male.....	1,345	6,781	5,599	5,108	4,155	3,283	2,350	1,484	1,112	29,872	627	459	261	106	1,453	20	8	28	159	32,857		
Female.....	1,327	6,460	5,143	4,994	4,137	3,189	2,490	1,554	1,053	29,020	463	288	218	151	1,120	35	48	83	58	31,808		
Total.....	2,672	13,241	10,742	10,102	8,292	6,472	4,840	3,038	2,165	58,892	1,090	747	479	257	2,573	55	56	111	217	64,465		
Grand total--																						
Male.....	2,704	13,756	11,661	10,906	9,238	7,437	5,702	3,683	3,002	65,380	1,776	1,351	872	237	4,236	47	29	76	287	72,683		
Female.....	2,794	12,985	11,068	10,952	9,310	7,564	6,225	4,186	3,201	65,491	1,572	1,055	750	515	3,892	171	186	357	68	72,602		
Total.....	5,498	26,741	22,729	21,858	18,548	15,001	11,927	7,869	6,203	130,871	3,348	2,406	1,622	752	8,128	218	215	433	355	145,285		

^a "Other races" includes: 1 Assyrian, 9 Cubans, 2 Dalmatians, 2 Filipinos, 7 Flemish, 1 Macedonian, 5 Mexicans, 6 Portuguese, 2 Servians, 6 Turkish. Eighty races not specified.

^b Not including 2 Americans, White; 1 French, and 1 Russian, who did not report sex.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:												
White.....		432	724	36								1,192
Negro.....	2	61	95	7								165
Total native-born.....	2	493	819	43								1,357
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....			2									2
Bohemian and Moravian.....		3	6									9
Canadian (other than French).....			1									1
Danish.....			1									1
Dutch.....		2										2
English.....		38	69	3								110
Finnish.....		2										2
French.....		4	3									7
German.....	1	97	185	10								293
Hebrew, German.....		21	33	2								56
Hebrew, Polish.....		8	13									21
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		21	19									40
Hebrew, Russian.....	2	98	221	8	1							330
Hebrew, Other.....		17	24	3								44
Irish.....		42	78	1								121
Italian, North.....		17	28									45
Italian, South.....		49	105	2								156
Lithuanian.....			3	1								4
Magyar.....		7	12									19
Norwegian.....		4										4
Polish.....		6	7	1								14
Roumanian.....		1	9									10
Russian.....		4	7									11
Scotch.....		5	12									17
Syrian.....			3									3
Slovak.....		5	11									16
Swedish.....		1	5									6
Welsh.....			1									1
Other races*.....		2										2
Total foreign-born.....	3	454	858	31	1							1,347
Grand total.....	5	947	1,677	74	1							2,704

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:												
White.....	4	420	819	30	1	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1,284
Negro.....	2	66	104	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	179
Indian.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born.....	6	488	923	36	1	3	3	4	.....	.....	1	1,465
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Bulgarian.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Danish.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Dutch.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	.....	42	56	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
French.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German.....	2	100	156	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264
Hebrew, German.....	.....	29	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	6	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.....	17	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	123	220	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351
Hebrew, Other.....	.....	11	23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Irish.....	.....	40	69	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
Italian, North.....	.....	11	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Italian, South.....	.....	64	107	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174
Lithuanian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar.....	.....	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Negro.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian.....	.....	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Polish.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Roumanian.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Russian.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Spanish-American.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch.....	.....	8	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Syrian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....	.....	9	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Swedish.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Welsh.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races ^a.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born.....	5	499	794	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,329
Grand total.....	11	987	1,717	67	1	3	3	4	.....	.....	1	2,794

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:												
White.....	4	852	1,543	66	1	3	3	4				2,476
Negro.....	4	127	199	13							1	344
Indian.....		2										2
Total native-born.....	8	981	1,742	79	1	3	3	4			1	2,822
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....			4									4
Bohemian and Moravian.....		5	7									12
Bulgarian.....		1										1
Canadian (other than French).....		2	2									4
Danish.....			3	2								5
Dutch.....		3										3
English.....		80	125	4								209
Finnish.....		2										2
French.....		6	4									10
German.....	3	197	341	16								557
Hebrew, German.....		50	67	2								119
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	14	22	1								38
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		38	41	2								81
Hebrew, Russian.....	3	221	441	15	1							681
Hebrew, Other.....		28	47	4								79
Irish.....		82	147	5								234
Italian, North.....		28	52	1								81
Italian, South.....		113	212	5								330
Lithuanian.....			3	2								5
Magyar.....		20	21									41
Negro.....		1										1
Norwegian.....		9	7									16
Polish.....		9	16	1								26
Roumanian.....		5	13									18
Russian.....		7	13									20
Spanish-American.....			1									1
Scotch.....		13	25									38
Syrian.....			4									4
Slovak.....		14	21	1								36
Swedish.....	1	2	10									13
Welsh.....			2									2
Other races ^a		3	1	1								5
Total foreign-born.....	8	953	1,652	62	1							2,676
Grand total.....	16	1,934	3,394	141	2	3	3	4			1	5,498

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.			
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.						
	83	42	8	7	1		1		6,094					
	40	20	10	12	3				591					
	123	71	18	19	4		1		6,675					
		1							13					
		1							14					
									1					
									2					
									3					
	1								23					
									5					
									21					
									9					
	6	2	1	1					457					
									1					
			3						42					
	16	4	3	1					1,136					
	1		1						3					
	2	1	1	1	1				208					
	1	2	1						61					
	6	1	2						132					
	47	26	22	8	1		1		2,132					
	3	1		1					173					
	6	5	5	3					353					
	13		1						220					
	33	14	9	3	1	1			953					
		1	1						30					
	1	2							26					
			1						2					
									19					
	5	1	3						127					
	1								15					
	3	2	2						82					
									1					
	1	1	1						130					
									2					
			1	1					47					
									4					
	1								1					
									8					
									31					
									7					
									15					
	1	1							11					
	2	148	66	58	19	7	1	1	6,761					
Grand total.....	4	496	5,955	4,275	1,875	616	271	136	76	28	11	2	...	12,788

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White.....	1	205	2,773	1,794	663	172	53	23	10	4	...	...	...	...	5,705
Negro.....	...	10	261	235	160	75	39	17	16	2	2	1	...	...	818
Indian.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total native-born.....	1	215	3,039	2,030	823	248	92	40	26	6	2	1	...	...	6,525
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....	...	1	5	6	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	16
Bohemian and Moravian.....	...	1	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Bulgarian.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Chinese.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Canadian, French.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Canadian, Other.....	...	2	13	9	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Croatian.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Danish.....	14	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Dutch.....	...	1	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
English.....	...	22	218	140	47	9	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	440
Finnish.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
French.....	...	3	21	13	7	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
German.....	...	43	475	346	94	25	5	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	994
Greek.....	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Hebrew, German.....	...	11	86	64	12	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	181
Hebrew, Polish.....	...	2	21	19	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	...	3	52	38	14	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	113
Hebrew, Russian.....	...	84	1,039	637	305	99	65	34	21	9	4	...	...	...	2,297
Hebrew, Other.....	...	11	86	52	11	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	165
Irish.....	...	21	211	145	57	22	11	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	470
Italian, North.....	...	12	81	60	37	14	3	4	2	...	1	1	...	...	215
Italian, South.....	...	49	255	250	154	68	37	18	10	8	1	1	...	...	851
Lithuanian.....	9	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	16
Magyar.....	...	1	16	11	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Negro.....	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Norwegian.....	12	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Polish.....	...	6	36	31	25	6	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	109
Roumanian.....	...	3	5	13	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Russian.....	...	1	42	20	9	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	81
Ruthenian.....	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Scotch.....	...	5	67	28	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114
Scotch-Irish.....	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Slovak.....	22	16	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
Slovenian.....	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Spanish.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Spanish-American.....	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Swedish.....	...	1	25	3	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Syrian.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Welsh.....	7	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Other races ^a	1	3	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	12
Total foreign-born.....	...	289	2,847	1,939	828	273	141	74	41	19	6	4	...	...	6,461
Grand total.....	1	504	5,886	3,969	1,653	521	232	114	67	25	8	5	...	...	12,985

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White.....	2	444	5,597	3,725	1,431	368	136	65	18	11	1	...	1	...	11,799
Negro.....	...	24	531	490	331	153	79	46	26	14	5	1	...	...	1,000
Indian.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total native-born.....	2	468	6,128	4,215	1,762	522	215	111	44	25	6	1	1	...	13,500
Foreign-born:															
Armenian.....	...	1	9	10	4	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	29
Bohemian and Moravian.....	...	1	15	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Bulgarian.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Chinese.....	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Canadian, French.....	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Canadian, Other.....	...	3	25	15	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
Croatian.....	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Danish.....	25	10	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
Dutch.....	...	1	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
English.....	2	40	420	278	111	32	8	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	897
Finnish.....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
French.....	...	4	41	22	15	7	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	95
German.....	...	85	989	730	221	70	21	9	3	2	...	...	...	...	2,130
Greek.....	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	8
Hebrew, German.....	...	19	189	122	32	15	6	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	339
Hebrew, Polish.....	...	3	55	37	23	7	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	130
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	...	16	125	77	30	6	6	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	265
Hebrew, Russian.....	...	164	2,002	1,251	585	186	112	60	43	17	9	...	1	...	4,430
Hebrew, Other.....	...	18	169	108	28	10	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	341
Irish.....	...	42	431	345	123	49	17	7	6	3	...	...	...	...	1,023
Italian, North.....	...	20	161	128	79	31	16	4	3	...	1	1	...	...	444
Italian, South.....	1	69	551	549	348	150	70	32	19	11	2	2	...	...	1,804
Lithuanian.....	...	1	13	11	4	4	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	36
Magyar.....	...	4	31	21	7	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
Negro.....	1	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6
Norwegian.....	21	14	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
Polish.....	...	7	78	76	46	15	7	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	236
Roumanian.....	...	5	9	18	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Russian.....	...	4	86	39	13	8	5	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	163
Ruthenian.....	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Scotch.....	...	12	130	74	27	7	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	253
Scotch-Irish.....	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Slovak.....	...	1	36	33	12	5	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	92
Slovenian.....	...	1	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Spanish.....	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Spanish-American.....	...	2	4	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Swedish.....	...	1	42	12	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67
Syrian.....	...	1	1	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Welsh.....	...	2	15	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Other races.....	...	1	8	7	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	23
Total foreign-born.....	3	532	5,713	4,029	1,766	615	288	139	99	38	13	5	1	...	13,242
Grand total.....	5	1,000	11,841	8,244	3,528	1,137	503	250	143	63	19	6	2	...	26,741

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.		
Native-born:																	
White.....	51	1,383	1,856	1,117	552	224	113	36	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,337
Negro.....	6	63	148	155	130	93	63	35	17	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	717
Indian.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total native-born..	57	1,447	2,006	1,273	683	317	176	71	22	7	...	...	...	...	...	6,059
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Bohemian.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Canadian (other than French).....	.....	7	5	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Danish.....	.....	5	8	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Dutch.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English.....	6	135	187	100	57	18	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	519
Finnish.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French.....	.....	5	9	9	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
German.....	6	289	381	232	117	39	19	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,098
Greek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, German....	3	49	54	38	16	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	16	23	15	10	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
Hebrew, Roumanian..	2	19	33	17	7	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
Hebrew, Russian....	22	370	549	356	176	81	55	39	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,662
Hebrew, Other.....	1	37	69	28	7	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152
Irish.....	4	113	193	90	51	35	17	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	509
Italian, North.....	4	32	52	49	40	15	18	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218
Italian, South.....	1	47	106	129	117	83	43	27	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	561
Japanese.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian.....	.....	5	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Magyar.....	3	10	4	5	5	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Negro.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Norwegian.....	.....	5	5	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Polish.....	.....	10	21	19	12	10	12	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
Roumanian.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Russian.....	2	8	11	11	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Ruthenian.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch.....	.....	20	42	35	16	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128
Scotch-Irish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak.....	.....	8	10	8	8	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Slovenian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American...	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Swedish.....	.....	8	17	8	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Syrian.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Welsh.....	1	7	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Other races*.....	.....	2	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total foreign-born..	57	1,224	1,804	1,175	675	315	204	111	36	1	...	...	...	...	...	5,602
Grand total.....	114	2,671	3,810	2,448	1,358	632	380	182	58	8	...	...	...	...	...	11,661

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:																
White.....	78	1,643	1,800	886	417	150	68	31	4	1						5,138
Negro.....	5	77	207	182	134	87	52	28	12	1		1				766
Indian.....				1												1
Total native-born..	83	1,720	2,007	1,069	551	237	120	59	16	2		1				5,925
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....		1		1	1	1										4
Bohemian.....		5	5		1											11
Bulgarian.....		3			1											4
Canadian (other than French).....		7	10	4	2		1									24
Chinese.....			1													1
Danish.....		5	11	1	2	1	1									21
Dutch.....		4	1	3	1											9
English.....	6	134	177	95	33	18	3	2					1			469
Finnish.....				4												4
French.....		12	20	13	1	1		2	1							49
German.....	7	311	373	186	83	23	21	7	1							1,012
Hebrew, German.....	8	45	60	28	9	7	3	1								161
Hebrew, Polish.....		20	16	8	9											53
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	29	27	21	10	4	1	2	2							98
Hebrew, Russian.....	20	352	567	281	184	60	62	35	12	1					1	1,594
Hebrew, Other.....	3	46	84	14	3	1	2	2								128
Irish.....	5	123	136	83	41	24	16	3	1							432
Italian, North.....	1	18	37	44	27	17	8	5	3							166
Italian, South.....	4	40	143	133	102	62	35	13	5							517
Lithuanian.....		3	6	1	2	1										13
Magyar.....		5	9	7	1	3	1									26
Negro.....			2		1		1									4
Norwegian.....		3	7	5	1	2										18
Polish.....		8	22	12	4	5		3	1							55
Roumanian.....		3	1	3	1		1									9
Russian.....	1	8	12	15	16	4	2	3	2	1						74
Ruthenian.....				1												1
Scotch.....		35	35	15	9	3	1									99
Scotch-Irish.....			1													1
Slovak.....	1	8	12	4	4	8	4	3								44
Slovenian.....					1											1
Spanish.....			1													1
Spanish-American.....		1	2													3
Swedish.....		13	6	7	2			1								29
Syrian.....				1												1
Welsh.....		6	2	2	2											12
Other races *.....		2	2	1												5
Total foreign-born..	58	1,250	1,758	993	554	254	163	82	27	2			1		1	5,143
Grand total.....	141	2,970	3,765	2,062	1,105	491	283	141	43	4		1	1		1	11,068

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.																
TOTAL.																
General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:																
White.....	129	3,026	3,716	2,003	969	374	181	67	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	10,475
Negro.....	11	140	355	337	264	180	115	63	29	8	...	1	...	...	...	1,503
Indian.....	...	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total native-born..	140	3,167	4,073	2,342	1,234	554	296	130	38	9	...	1	...	...	...	11,984
Foreign-born:																
Armenian.....	...	2	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Bohemian.....	...	8	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Bulgarian.....	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Canadian (other than French).....	...	14	15	9	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
Chinese.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Danish.....	...	10	19	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
Dutch.....	...	4	1	4	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
English.....	12	269	364	195	90	36	16	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	968
Finnish.....	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
French.....	...	17	29	22	6	5	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83
German.....	13	600	754	418	200	62	40	22	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,110
Greek.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Hebrew, German.....	11	94	114	66	25	12	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	331
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	36	39	23	19	5	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	4	48	60	38	17	7	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	182
Hebrew, Russian.....	42	722	1,116	637	360	150	117	74	26	1	...	...	...	...	1	3,246
Hebrew, Other.....	4	83	123	42	10	4	5	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	277
Irish.....	9	236	329	173	92	59	33	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	941
Italian, North.....	5	50	89	93	67	32	26	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	378
Italian, South.....	5	87	249	262	219	145	78	40	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,098
Japanese.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Lithuanian.....	...	8	10	3	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Magyar.....	3	15	13	12	6	4	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
Negro.....	...	1	3	...	4	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Norwegian.....	...	8	12	8	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
Polish.....	...	18	43	31	16	15	12	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	146
Roumanian.....	...	4	2	4	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Russian.....	3	16	23	26	18	6	2	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	101
Ruthenian.....	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Scotch.....	...	65	77	50	25	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226
Scotch-Irish.....	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Slovak.....	1	16	22	12	12	10	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84
Slovenian.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Spanish.....	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Spanish-American.....	...	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Swedish.....	...	21	23	15	6	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
Syrian.....	...	...	2	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Welsh.....	1	13	5	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Other races ^a.....	...	4	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Total foreign-born..	115	2,474	3,562	2,168	1,229	569	367	193	63	3	...	...	1	...	1	10,745
Grand total.....	255	5,641	7,635	4,510	2,463	1,123	663	323	101	12	...	1	1	...	1	22,729

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White.....	1	57	1,102	1,423	1,202	743	456	190	48	8	....	5,240
Negro.....	19	40	79	123	121	93	55	23	5	....	558
Total native-born.....	1	76	1,142	1,512	1,325	864	549	245	71	13	....	5,798
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	4
Bohemian.....	1	4	3	2	2	1	....	....	....	13
Bulgarian.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other.....	2	6	7	5	1	2	1	1	....	....	25
Chinese.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Croatian.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danish.....	1	3	8	7	4	4	2	....	....	....	29
Dutch.....	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
English.....	6	84	122	109	73	49	19	2	1	....	465
Finnish.....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
French.....	1	2	12	15	6	4	3	....	....	....	43
German.....	19	206	303	296	165	87	40	7	....	....	1,124
Hebrew, German.....	8	55	44	47	26	9	6	2	....	....	197
Hebrew, Polish.....	5	6	11	7	4	9	3	....	....	45
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	29	26	18	9	11	1	....	1	....	97
Hebrew, Russian.....	32	248	411	350	204	140	71	24	6	....	1,486
Hebrew, Other.....	2	28	50	19	8	9	4	....	....	....	120
Irish.....	6	77	127	108	71	47	27	7	2	....	467
Italian, North.....	1	16	25	44	26	28	9	4	1	....	154
Italian, South.....	5	23	60	122	89	72	39	13	3	1	427
Lithuanian.....	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Magyar.....	1	6	6	7	2	2	2	....	....	....	26
Negro.....	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	5
Norwegian.....	3	6	5	3	3	1	....	....	....	21
Polish.....	5	5	8	7	9	6	1	....	....	41
Roumanian.....	2	4	2	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	16
Ruthenian.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian.....	3	8	17	9	3	3	2	....	....	....	45
Scotch.....	5	42	39	31	16	8	6	....	....	1	143
Scotch-Irish.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak.....	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Spanish.....	1	....	1
Spanish-American.....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	5
Swedish.....	2	8	10	14	12	4	2	....	....	....	52
Syrian.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh.....	3	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	10
Other races *.....	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	7
Total foreign-born.....	99	874	1,307	1,240	746	506	254	64	16	2	5,108
Grand total.....	1	175	2,016	2,819	2,565	1,610	1,055	499	135	29	2	10,906

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White.....	74	1,374	1,587	1,206	618	300	128	25	2	....		5,314
Negro.....	4	45	109	157	138	95	64	22	6	2		642
Indian.....					1	1						2
Total native-born.....	78	1,419	1,696	1,363	757	396	192	47	8	2		5,958
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....			5				1					6
Bohemian.....			3	3		1						10
Canadian, French.....			1			1						2
Canadian, Other.....			7	8	5	3	1					24
Chinese.....			1									1
Croatian.....			1	1								3
Danish.....			4	5	4	3		1				17
Dutch.....			2	3	10							15
English.....	7	113	146	116	50	32	16	2				482
Finnish.....				2		31						33
French.....			9	6	6	10	3	1				35
German.....	17	296	352	239	115	64	21	2				1,106
Greek.....					1							1
Hebrew, German.....	4	50	61	38	6	7	1	2				169
Hebrew, Polish.....		9	12	9	4	3	4	2				43
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	3	21	30	26	6	9	6	1				102
Hebrew, Russian.....	33	294	413	317	199	132	79	19	2			1,488
Hebrew, Other.....	2	37	41	36	12	10	11	1	1			151
Irish.....	3	102	137	86	73	41	22	1				465
Italian, North.....	1	16	24	34	34	20	10	1				140
Italian, South.....	1	32	68	78	66	55	17	8				325
Lithuanian.....				4			1					5
Magyar.....	2	2	2	5	2	2	2					17
Negro.....			2			1	1				1	5
Norwegian.....		6	7	9	2	1	1					26
Polish.....	1	4	11	5	5	2	6	1				35
Roumanian.....		1	1	1	1	1						5
Ruthenian.....				1								1
Russian.....		23	10	5	8	3	2					51
Scotch.....	2	29	34	30	25	11	4					135
Scotch-Irish.....					1							1
Slovak.....		3	4	7	2	1	1					18
Spanish.....				1								1
Spanish-American.....			2	2	2	1						7
Swedish.....	1	13	12	3	9		1					39
Syrian.....			1	1	1							3
Welsh.....		3	7	2	4	1	1					18
Other races *.....		2	3	1	1		1	1				9
Total foreign-born.....	77	1,063	1,414	1,085	677	402	211	41	3	1		4,994
Grand total.....	155	2,502	3,110	2,448	1,434	798	403	88	11	3		10,952

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White.....	1	131	2,476	3,020	2,408	1,361	756	318	73	10	.....	10,554
Negro.....	23	85	188	280	259	188	119	45	11	2	1,200
Indian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born.....	1	154	2,561	3,208	2,688	1,621	945	437	118	21	2	11,756
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....	6	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	10
Bohemian.....	4	7	6	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	23
Bulgarian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, Other.....	2	13	15	10	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	49
Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Croatian.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Danish.....	1	7	13	11	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	46
Dutch.....	1	2	4	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
English.....	13	197	268	225	123	81	35	4	1	.....	947
Finnish.....	1	3	2	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
French.....	1	11	18	21	16	7	4	.....	.....	.....	78
German.....	36	501	655	534	280	151	61	9	.....	.....	2,227
Greek.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German.....	12	105	105	85	32	16	7	4	.....	.....	398
Hebrew, Polish.....	14	18	20	11	7	13	5	.....	.....	88
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	5	50	56	44	15	20	7	1	1	.....	199
Hebrew, Russian.....	65	542	824	667	403	272	150	43	8	.....	2,974
Hebrew, Other.....	4	65	91	55	20	19	15	1	1	.....	271
Irish.....	9	179	264	180	144	88	49	8	2	.....	932
Italian, North.....	2	32	49	78	60	48	19	5	1	.....	294
Italian, South.....	6	55	128	200	155	127	56	21	8	1	752
Lithuanian.....	2	2	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Magyar.....	3	8	8	12	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	43
Negro.....	1	2	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	10
Norwegian.....	9	13	14	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	47
Polish.....	1	9	16	13	12	11	12	2	.....	.....	78
Roumanian.....	2	5	3	4	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Ruthenian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian.....	3	31	27	14	11	6	4	.....	.....	.....	96
Scotch.....	7	71	73	61	41	19	10	.....	.....	1	283
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Slovak.....	7	7	8	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	27
Spanish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Spanish-American.....	4	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Swedish.....	3	21	22	17	21	4	3	.....	.....	.....	91
Syrian.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Welsh.....	6	10	4	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	28
Other races *.....	4	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	16
Total foreign-born.....	176	1,957	2,721	2,721	2,325	1,423	908	465	105	19	3	10,102
Grand total.....	1	330	4,518	5,929	5,013	3,044	1,853	902	223	40	5	21,858

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	20.	
Native-born:														
White.....			76	838	1,173	1,089	856	491	144	16				4,683
Negro.....			2	22	55	80	87	88	45	14	2			395
Indian.....														
Total native-born.....			78	860	1,228	1,169	943	579	189	30	2			5,078
Foreign-born:														
Armenian.....					1		1	1						3
Bohemian.....				3	2	3	1							9
Bulgarian.....					1	1	1							3
Canadian, French.....					3	1								4
Canadian, Other.....				3	8	10	3	2						26
Croatian.....								1						1
Danish.....				4	3	2	5	1						15
Dutch.....				1	1		2							4
English.....			5	85	140	117	80	42	7					476
Finnish.....						1								1
French.....				3	9	13	8	3	2					38
German.....			10	167	249	217	200	118	20	3				984
Greek.....									2					2
Hebrew, German.....			6	44	48	40	28	12	3	1				182
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	7	20	9	10	8	1					54
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			3	20	13	17	14	7						74
Hebrew, Russian.....			36	188	257	236	181	131	34	4				1,067
Hebrew, Other.....			2	26	31	27	18	3	4	2				113
Irish.....	1	11	61	93	111	83	65	11	1	1				438
Italian, North.....			10	13	19	13	17	5	1					78
Italian, South.....		1	13	55	77	69	58	22	1					296
Japanese.....				1										1
Lithuanian.....			2	1	1	3	1	1						9
Magyar.....			2	3	4	2	2	1						14
Norwegian.....			1	1	6	3	6	2	2					21
Polish.....				3		5	6	7	1					22
Roumanian.....			1	1	1		2							5
Russian.....			1	7	7	9	5	3						32
Scotch.....				22	34	22	16	9	1	1				105
Scotch-Irish.....						1	1							2
Slovak.....				1	3	3	3							13
Slovenian.....						1								1
Spanish-American.....					1	1		2	1					5
Swedish.....				6	5	6	4	5						26
Syrian.....						1	1	1		1				4
Welsh.....				4	6	4	3							17
Other races *.....				1	4	1	2	1					1	10
Total foreign-born.....	1	81	686	1,020	961	771	501	117	15	1			1	4,155
Grand total.....	1	159	1,546	2,248	2,130	1,714	1,080	306	45	3			1	9,233

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:											
White.....	10	262	1								4,658
Negro.....	11	99	1								511
Indian.....											4
Total native-born.....	10	461	1								5,173
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....								1	2		3
Bohemian.....		1	2	3	2	1	1				10
Canadian, French.....		1		1	1		1				4
Canadian, Other.....			7	9	6	5		1			28
Chinese.....				1	1						2
Danish.....			2	7	8	1	1	1			20
Dutch.....			2	2	4	1					10
English.....		9	78	139	112	86	35	5			439
Finnish.....		1		4	4	2					11
French.....		1	3	8	9	6	8	1			36
German.....		9	173	295	243	161	74	10	1		965
Hebrew, German.....		6	31	62	38	18	14	3	1		173
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	1	10	16	11	11	2	1			54
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1	11	23	25	10	3	3			76
Hebrew, Russian.....	28	199	272	241	170	111	40	2			1,063
Hebrew, Other.....		1	31	41	34	20	15	2			142
Irish.....	1	1	2	79	108	101	74	33	14	1	439
Italian, North.....		1	5	14	14	19	13	1	2		69
Italian, South.....		1	11	42	64	71	35	7			231
Japanese.....					1						1
Lithuanian.....			2	4	8	2	1				17
Magyar.....			2	5	1	4					13
Negro.....						1	1				2
Norwegian.....			4	3	7	4	2				20
Polish.....			2	6	7	2	4				21
Roumanian.....				2	1	3	4				10
Russian.....		1	10	9	7	5	3		1		36
Ruthenian.....			1	1				1			3
Scotch.....		1	21	41	16	28	7	1			117
Scotch-Irish.....					1						1
Slovak.....				5	2	2	1				10
Spanish-American.....			2	1	3	2	2				10
Swedish.....			5	15	10	7		1			38
Syrian.....						1					1
Welsh.....			4	7	2	2	2			1	19
Other races a.....				2	1						3
Total foreign-born.....	1	2	63	1,144	997	741	302	96	10	1	4,137
Grand total.....	1	2	153	1,940	2,530	2,223	1,021	658	206	11	9,310

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	20.	
Native-born:														
White.....			163	1,756	2,495	2,208	1,605	853	233	26	2			9,341
Negro.....			5	51	119	185	218	187	96	38	7			906
Indian.....						1			2	1				4
Total native-born.....			168	1,807	2,614	2,394	1,823	1,040	331	65	9			10,251
Foreign-born:														
Armenian.....					1		1	1	1	2				6
Bohemian.....			1	5	5	5	2	1						19
Bulgarian.....					1	1	1							3
Canadian, French.....			1		4	2		1						8
Canadian, Other.....				10	17	16	8	2	1					54
Chinese.....					1	1								2
Croatian.....								1						1
Danish.....				6	10	10	6	2	1					35
Dutch.....				3	4	4	3							14
English.....			13	158	279	229	168	77	12					936
Finnish.....			1		4	5	2							12
French.....			1	6	17	22	14	11	3					74
German.....			18	340	544	470	381	192	30	4				1,979
Greek.....									2					2
Hebrew, German.....			12	75	110	78	46	26	6	2				355
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	3	17	36	20	21	8	2					108
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			4	31	36	42	24	10	3					150
Hebrew, Russian.....			64	387	529	477	351	242	74	6				2,130
Hebrew, Other.....			3	57	72	61	38	16	6	2				255
Irish.....	1	2	13	140	196	212	157	98	25	2	1			847
Italian, North.....			1	15	27	33	32	30	6	3				147
Italian, South.....			2	24	97	141	140	113	29	1				547
Japanese.....					1	1								2
Lithuanian.....				4	5	9	5	2	1					26
Magyar.....			2	6	9	3	6	1						27
Negro.....							1	1						2
Norwegian.....			1	5	9	10	10	4	2					41
Polish.....				5	6	12	8	11	1					43
Roumanian.....			1	1	3	1	5	4						15
Russian.....			2	17	16	16	10	6		1				68
Ruthenian.....				1	1				1					3
Scotch.....			1	43	75	40	44	16	2	1				222
Scotch-Irish.....						2	1							3
Slovak.....				1	8	5	5	4						23
Slovenian.....						1								1
Spanish-American.....				2	2	4	2	4	1					15
Swedish.....				11	20	16	11	5	1					64
Syrian.....						1	2	1		1				5
Welsh.....				8	13	6	5	2				1		35
Other races ^a				1	6	2	2	1					1	13
Total foreign-born.....	1	3	144	1,379	2,164	1,958	1,512	893	210	25	1	1	1	8,292
Grand total.....	1	3	312	3,186	4,778	4,352	3,335	1,933	541	90	10	1	1	18,543

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White.....		70	698	1,008	1,002	768	273	49	7	.....	.....	3,875
Negro.....		2	18	43	56	72	53	22	8	.....	.....	274
Indian.....				2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5
Total native-born.....		72	716	1,053	1,059	840	326	71	15	1	1	4,154
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....								1				1
Bohemian and Moravian.....			3	1	2	1						7
Bulgarian.....						1						1
Canadian, French.....					1		2					3
Canadian, Other.....			4	5	2	5	3					19
Danish.....			2	4	3	2	3					14
Dutch.....			2	1	2							5
English.....		6	59	84	114	92	25	5	1			386
Finnish.....					1							1
French.....			6	4	13	12						35
German.....		11	120	211	255	206	39	9	1			852
Greek.....						1	1					2
Hebrew, German.....		5	32	42	32	29	7	2				149
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	4	11	7	5	3	1				32
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3	16	21	23	13	2	1				79
Hebrew, Russian.....		23	141	233	223	139	59	9	1			828
Hebrew, Other.....		1	15	27	18	10	7					78
Irish.....		5	50	90	83	70	42	6	2			348
Italian, North.....		1	3	6	12	23	7					52
Italian, South.....		2	7	22	49	47	15	6	2			150
Magyar.....			4		2	2	1					9
Norwegian.....				2	2	4	1	1				10
Polish.....			1	3	3	3	1			1		12
Roumanian.....			1	3	1	3		1				9
Russian.....			3	1	8	4	2					18
Scotch.....		2	19	35	31	25	11	1	1			125
Slovak.....			3	3	4	1						11
Spanish-American.....			1		1							2
Syrian.....					1	2						3
Swedish.....			3	6	4	7	3	1				24
Welsh.....			4	1	4	2	1					12
Other races*.....				1	3	1		1				6
Total foreign-born.....		60	503	817	904	709	236	45	8	1	..	3,283
Grand total.....		132	1,219	1,870	1,963	1,549	562	116	23	2	1	7,437

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White.....		70	807	1,098	1,004	714	227	45	7	1	....	3,973
Negro.....	1	2	25	66	90	104	65	37	9	....	1	400
Indian.....					1				1			2
Total native-born.....	1	72	832	1,164	1,095	818	292	82	17	1	1	4,375
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	1	5	2	1						10
Canadian, French.....				1	1							2
Canadian, Other.....			4	4	4	4						16
Croatian.....			1									1
Danish.....			3	5	6	4						18
Dutch.....				1	2	1						4
English.....		7	60	127	115	78	26	3				416
Finnish.....			1	1	5	2	1					10
French.....		1	7	7	7	5	4					31
German.....		12	177	247	220	140	26	5				845
Hebrew, German.....		2	39	38	40	31	4	1				155
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	11	14	16	8	2					52
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3	14	15	18	11	2	1	1			65
Hebrew, Russian.....		14	143	196	189	102	44	6				694
Hebrew, Other.....		7	19	33	25	19	5					108
Irish.....		2	78	103	98	83	27	6	3			400
Italian, North.....			1	8	9	11	2	2				33
Italian, South.....			7	31	33	27	12	2				112
Lithuanian.....					1	1						2
Magyar.....		1	2	2	1	2						8
Negro.....				1			1	1				3
Norwegian.....			1	2	3	1						7
Polish.....			1	1		2	1					5
Roumanian.....			1	3	1		1					6
Russian.....		1	3	3	3	4	1		1			16
Scotch.....			22	31	25	25	6					109
Scotch-Irish.....			1	1	2	3						7
Slovak.....			1	2	1	1						5
Slovenian.....				1								1
Spanish-American.....				2		2			1			5
Swedish.....		1	8	5	7	3	3					27
Welsh.....			2	5	3	2						12
Other races ^a			1		2	1						4
Total foreign-born.....	.....	53	609	895	848	583	168	27	6	.....	.....	3,189
Grand total.....	1	125	1,441	2,059	1,943	1,401	460	109	23	1	1	7,564

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White.....		140	1,505	2,106	2,006	1,482	500	94	14	1		7,848
Negro.....	1	4	43	109	146	176	118	89	17		1	674
Indian.....				2	2				1	1	1	7
Total native-born.....	1	144	1,548	2,217	2,154	1,658	618	153	32	2	2	8,529
Foreign-born:												
Armenian.....								1				1
Bohemian and Moravian.....		1	4	6	4	2						17
Bulgarian.....							1					1
Canadian, French.....				1	2		2					5
Canadian, Other.....			8	9	6	9	3					35
Croatian.....			1									1
Danish.....			5	9	9	6	3					32
Dutch.....			2	2	4	1						9
English.....		13	119	211	229	170	51	8	1			802
Finnish.....			1	1	6	2	1					11
French.....		1	13	11	20	17	4					66
German.....		23	297	458	484	355	65	14	1			1,097
Greek.....						1	1					2
Hebrew, German.....		7	71	80	72	60	11	3				304
Hebrew, Polish.....		2	15	25	23	13	5	1				74
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		6	30	36	41	24	4	2	1			144
Hebrew, Russian.....		37	284	429	412	241	103	15	1			1,522
Hebrew, Other.....		8	34	60	43	29	12					196
Irish.....		7	128	193	181	153	69	12	5			748
Italian, North.....		1	4	14	21	34	9	2				85
Italian, South.....		2	14	53	82	74	27	8	2			262
Lithuanian.....					1	1						2
Magyar.....		1	6	2	3	4	1					17
Negro.....				1			1	1				3
Norwegian.....			1	4	5	5	1	1				17
Polish.....			2	4	3	5	2			1		17
Roumanian.....			2	6	2	3	1	1				15
Russian.....		1	6	4	11	8	3		1			34
Scotch.....		2	41	66	56	50	17	1	1			234
Scotch-Irish.....			1	1	2	3						7
Slovak.....			4	5	5	2						16
Slovenian.....				1								1
Spanish-American.....			1	2	1	2			1			7
Syrian.....					1	2						3
Swedish.....		1	11	11	11	10	6	1				51
Welsh.....			6	6	7	4	1					24
Other races*.....			1	1	5	2		1				10
Total foreign-born.....	113	1,112	1,712	1,752	1,292	404	72	14	1	1	1	6,472
Grand total.....	1	257	2,660	3,929	3,906	2,950	1,022	225	46	3	2	15,001

* "Other race;" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White.....	4	60	616	928	934	489	148	30	5	.....	3,214
Negro.....			6	24	43	38	18	6	2	.....	137
Indian.....				1						.....	1
Total native-born.....	4	60	622	953	977	527	166	36	7	.....	3,352
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....					1		1	1			3
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		1	3	1						6
Canadian, French.....			1	1							2
Canadian, Other.....		4	4	6	5	1	1				21
Danish.....			2	3	3	2					10
Dutch.....					1		1				2
English.....		8	46	96	89	41	11	2			293
French.....			3	6	7						16
Finnish.....				2							2
German.....		11	121	168	188	56	15	4			563
Hebrew, German.....		2	18	39	32	22	3				116
Hebrew, Polish.....		3	2	9	6	1	1				22
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	7	17	14	6	1				47
Hebrew, Russian.....		14	108	191	178	69	12	3			575
Hebrew, Other.....		2	22	27	27	6	1				85
Irish.....		7	47	76	100	52	13	1			296
Italian, North.....		1	1	8	10	6	4				30
Italian, South.....			2	21	17	18	6				64
Japanese.....				3							3
Lithuanian.....				2	2	1					5
Magyar.....			2	3	4	2	1				12
Norwegian.....			4		2						6
Polish.....			1	3	5	1					10
Russian.....		2	3	2	3	1					11
Roumanian.....		1		3	1	1					6
Scotch.....		2	21	28	29	10	2				92
Slovenian.....					1						1
Spanish.....						1					1
Spanish-American.....			1	1		1					3
Swedish.....		1	3	9	8	3	1				25
Slovak.....			1	2	3						6
Syrian.....					1						1
Scotch-Irish.....					1	1					2
Welsh.....		1	4		4	1					10
Other races *.....				1	2						3
Total foreign-born.....	1	61	425	730	745	303	74	11	.....	.....	2,350
Grand total.....	5	121	1,047	1,683	1,722	830	240	47	7	.....	5,702

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of	Number of pupils of each age.									
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Canadian, French.....						1				1
Canadian, Other.....		3	6	2		2	3			17
Danish.....		4	7	2						13
Dutch.....			2							2
English.....	5	61	80	90	44	12	2			210
French.....	2	3	5	11	4					26
Finnish.....		1		1		2				4
Greek.....					1					1
German.....	11	132	235	183	48	12	4			495
Hebrew, German.....	7	32	40	47	11	5				151
Hebrew, Polish.....	2	7	17	9	4					41
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	5	15	18	9					48
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	33	151	179	104	75	10			619
Hebrew, Other.....	1	2	17	20	10					44
Irish.....	6	60	70	90	45	7	1			269
Italian, North.....		4	2	3	1	1				10
Italian, South.....		9	20	23	9	1				62
Japanese.....					1	1				2
Lithuanian.....					1					1
Magyar.....			3							4
Norwegian.....		3		7		2				12
Negro.....						1				1
Polish.....	1	2	5	3						11
Rumanian.....	1	2	7	5	2					17
Roumanian.....				3						3
Ruthenian.....		1		1						2
Scotch.....	4	11	29	21	1	3				67
Spanish.....			1							1
Spanish-American.....			2		2					4
Swedish.....	2	8	7	6	1	3				27
Slovak.....			2	2	2	1	1			8
Syrian.....				2						2
Scotch-Irish.....	1	1	4	1	1					8
Welsh.....			2	5	3	1				10
Other races ^a			1			1				2
Total foreign-born.....	3	79	508	800	734	267	72	8		1,490
Grand total.....	2	138	1,238	1,901	1,702	863	253	84	8	4,225

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White.....	4	119	1,330	1,989	1,898	1,005	290	59	10	2	6,708
Negro.....			22	64	107	98	57	25	4	2	379
Indian.....				1					1		2
Total native-born.....	4	119	1,352	2,054	2,005	1,103	347	84	15	4	7,087
Foreign-born:											
Armenian.....				1	2	1	2	1			7
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1		2	7	4	1					15
Canadian, French.....			1	1		1					3
Canadian, Other.....		4	7	14	7	3	3				38
Danish.....			6	10	5	2					23
Dutch.....				2	1		1				4
English.....		13	107	195	182	85	23	4			609
French.....		2	6	11	18	4					41
Finnish.....			1	2	1		2				6
Greek.....						1					1
German.....		22	253	403	371	104	27	8			1,188
Hebrew, German.....		9	50	88	79	33	8				267
Hebrew, Polish.....		5	9	26	15	7	1				63
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		3	12	32	32	15	1				95
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	47	259	370	342	144	28	3			1,194
Hebrew, Other.....	1	5	39	57	50	16	1				169
Irish.....		13	97	146	190	97	20	2			565
Italian, North.....		1	5	10	18	7	5				46
Italian, South.....			11	41	40	27	7				126
Japanese.....				3		1	1				5
Lithuanian.....				2	2	2					6
Magyar.....			2	6	4	3	1				16
Norwegian.....			7		9	1	2				19
Negro.....							1				1
Polish.....		1	3	8	8	1					21
Russian.....		3	5	9	8	3					28
Roumanian.....		1		3	4	1					9
Ruthenian.....			1		1						2
Scotch.....		6	32	51	50	15	5				159
Slovenian.....					1						1
Spanish.....				1		1					2
Spanish-American.....			1	3		3					7
Swedish.....		3	11	16	14	4	4				52
Slovak.....			1	4	5	2	1	1			14
Syrian.....					3						3
Scotch-Irish.....		1	1	4	2	2					10
Welsh.....		1	4	2	9	3	1				20
Other races ^a				2	2		1				5
Total foreign-born.....	3	140	933	1,530	1,479	590	146	19			4,840
Grand total.....	7	259	2,285	3,584	3,484	1,693	493	103	15	4	11,927

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White.....	1	57	490	725	553	231	70	12	.....	2,148
Negro.....			5	15	13	9	5	4	.....	51
Total native-born.....	1	57	504	740	566	240	75	16	.....	2,199
Foreign-born:										
Armenian.....						2				2
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	4	2					7
Bulgarian.....				1						1
Canadian, French.....								1		1
Canadian, Other.....			3	2	8	1				14
Dutch.....				2						2
Danish.....			1	3						4
English.....		5	45	57	38	22	5	1		173
Finnish.....			1							1
French.....			1	2	2	1				6
German.....		10	90	158	100	24	3			385
Hebrew, German.....		6	21	28	25	5	1	1		87
Hebrew, Polish.....			5	2	7	3				17
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			5	3	4	1				13
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	27	104	115	86	24	3	3		353
Hebrew, Other.....		3	20	23	17	5	1	1		70
Irish.....		6	48	44	47	27	4			176
Italian, North.....		1		2		4				7
Italian, South.....		1	4	13	11	5				34
Lithuanian.....					1					1
Magyar.....				1		1				2
Negro.....					1					1
Norwegian.....				1	3					4
Polish.....			1	1	2	2				6
Roumanian.....					1					1
Russian.....		1	3		3					7
Scotch.....		2	12	17	17	8	1			57
Slovak.....				2						2
Spanish-American.....			1		1					2
Swedish.....			5	6	7	1				19
Scotch-Irish.....		1								1
Welsh.....		1	2	4	2	3	1			13
Other races ^a		1	1	2	1					5
Total foreign-born.....	1	65	374	493	386	139	19	6	1	1,484
Grand total.....	2	122	878	1,233	952	379	94	22	1	3,683

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White.....	1	67	589	841	632	271	79	9	.....	2,489
Negro.....	2	14	32	44	29	14	6	1	142
Indian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	1	69	603	873	677	300	93	15	1	2,632
Foreign-born:										
Armenian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	8
Canadian, French.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, Other.....	5	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Dutch.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish.....	2	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	8
English.....	8	49	75	53	22	1	1	.....	209
Finnish.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French.....	4	5	8	1	.....	.....	.....	18
German.....	12	121	150	66	28	3	.....	.....	380
Hebrew, German.....	1	7	33	32	25	9	3	.....	.....	110
Hebrew, Polish.....	3	10	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	3	8	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, Russian.....	24	112	119	62	13	5	.....	.....	335
Hebrew, Other.....	1	2	15	37	12	3	1	.....	.....	71
Irish.....	4	42	81	46	22	7	.....	.....	202
Italian, North.....	1	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	10
Italian, South.....	7	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	25
Lithuanian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Negro.....	1	.....	.....	1
Norwegian.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Roumanian.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch.....	1	13	20	12	6	1	.....	.....	53
Slovak.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Spanish-American.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Scotch-Irish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Welsh.....	1	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Other races a.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born.....	2	67	443	575	324	116	25	2	.....	1,554
Grand total.....	3	136	1,046	1,448	1,001	416	118	17	1	4,186

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White.....	2	124	1,088	1,566	1,185	502	149	21	.....	4,837
Negro.....	.....	2	19	47	57	38	19	10	1	193
Indian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	2	126	1,107	1,613	1,243	540	168	31	1	4,831
Foreign-born:										
Armenian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	.....	4	6	3	1	.....	1	.....	15
Bulgarian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	5
Canadian, Other.....	.....	.....	8	5	9	2	.....	.....	.....	24
Dutch.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Danish.....	.....	.....	3	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	12
English.....	.....	13	94	132	91	44	6	2	.....	372
Finnish.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
French.....	.....	.....	5	7	10	2	.....	.....	.....	24
German.....	.....	22	211	308	166	52	6	.....	.....	725
Hebrew, German.....	1	13	54	60	50	14	4	1	.....	197
Hebrew, Polish.....	.....	3	15	9	9	3	.....	.....	.....	39
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	.....	3	13	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	34
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	51	216	234	148	37	8	3	.....	688
Hebrew, Other.....	1	5	35	60	29	8	2	1	.....	141
Irish.....	.....	10	90	125	93	49	11	.....	.....	378
Italian, North.....	.....	1	1	5	3	6	1	.....	.....	17
Italian, South.....	.....	1	11	22	16	9	.....	.....	.....	59
Lithuanian.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Magyar.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Negro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Norwegian.....	.....	1	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Polish.....	.....	.....	1	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Roumanian.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Russian.....	.....	1	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Scotch.....	.....	3	25	37	29	14	2	.....	.....	110
Slovak.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish-American.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish.....	.....	.....	7	10	10	2	.....	.....	.....	29
Scotch-Irish.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Syrian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Welsh.....	.....	1	3	12	6	3	1	.....	.....	26
Other races*.....	.....	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total foreign-born.....	3	132	817	1,068	710	255	44	8	1	3,038
Grand total.....	5	258	1,924	2,681	1,953	795	212	39	2	7,869

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White.....		1	10	127	557	608	368	136	23	7			1,837
Negro.....			1	1	6	17	11	8	8		1		53
Total native-born.....		1	11	128	563	625	379	144	31	7	1		1,890
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....						1							1
Bohemian and Mora- vian.....					2			1					3
Bulgarian.....						1							1
Canadian (other than French).....					1	4		2					7
Chinese.....					1						1		2
Croatian.....					1								1
Danish.....					3	4	1						8
Dutch.....							6						6
English.....			2	24	47	51	9	11	2				146
French.....				2	2	1	1	2					8
German.....			1	27	97	99	33	10	1				268
Hebrew, German.....			1	5	16	21	13	2	2				60
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	2	3	2	1					9
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1	3	7	4	2					17
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	24	91	81	43	11		1			252
Hebrew, Other.....			1	6	17	18	16	3					61
Italian, North.....					4	4	2						10
Italian, South.....				1	6	12	7	1	1				28
Irish.....			1	12	36	36	33	10	2				130
Japanese.....										1			1
Russian.....					1	1	3						5
Ruthenian.....						1							1
Magyar.....					1		1						2
Negro.....						2	1						3
Norwegian.....					1	2							3
Polish.....						2							2
Scotch.....			2	4	19	14	11	2					52
Scotch-Irish.....						3							3
Swedish.....					2	4	5						11
Roumanian.....							1						1
Slovak.....					1		1						2
Welsh.....			1		2	1							4
Other races *.....					1		3						4
Total foreign-born.....			10	107	357	373	196	58	8	2		1	1,112
Grand total.....		1	21	235	920	998	575	202	39	9	1	1	3,002

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White.....			8	140	625	697	418	124	26	2			2,040
Negro.....				3	7	27	34	23	11	2	1		104
Total native-born.....			8	143	632	724	452	147	37	4	1		2,144
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....								1					1
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1									1
Bulgarian.....					1								1
Canadian, French.....					1	1							2
Canadian, Other.....						4	5						9
Danish.....					3	1							4
Dutch.....					1	1							2
English.....			1	17	55	60	33	15					151
French.....				2	2	3	5						12
Finnish.....					1	1							2
German.....				26	89	54	35	7	1				212
Hebrew, German.....				7	24	27	12	2					72
Hebrew, Polish.....				3	9	4	2						18
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1		3	3	4	1					12
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	18	65	76	36	5					202
Hebrew, Other.....				3	17	15	6	2					43
Italian, North.....					2	2	3	2					9
Italian, South.....				1	2	5	3	2					13
Irish.....				12	63	59	26	8	2				170
Lithuanian.....				1			1						2
Russian.....					1								1
Magyar.....					1	1	1						3
Negro.....							1				1		2
Norwegian.....						1							1
Polish.....						1	1						2
Scotch.....	1			9	16	12	10	3					51
Scotch-Irish.....						1							1
Spanish-American.....							1						1
Swedish.....	1				5	5	1	1					12
Slovak.....					1								1
Welsh.....					6	1		1	1				9
Other races *.....					1								1
Total foreign-born.....	1		4	100	369	338	186	50	4		1		1,053
Grand total.....	1		12	243	1,001	1,062	638	197	41	4	2		3,201

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White.....		1	18	267	1,182	1,305	786	260	49	9	...	...	3,877
Negro.....			1	4	13	44	45	31	19	2	2	...	161
Total native-born.....		1	19	271	1,195	1,349	831	291	68	11	2	...	4,038
Foreign-born:													
Armenian.....						1		1					2
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	2			1					4
Bulgarian.....					1	1							2
Canadian, French.....					1	1							2
Canadian, Other.....					1	8	5	2					16
Chinese.....					1							1	2
Croatian.....					1								1
Danish.....					6	5	1						12
Dutch.....					1	1	6						8
English.....			3	41	102	111	42	26	2				327
French.....				4	4	4	6	2					20
Finnish.....					1	1							2
German.....			1	53	186	153	68	17	2				480
Hebrew, German.....			1	12	40	48	25	4	2				132
Hebrew, Polish.....				4	11	7	4	1					27
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	1	6	10	8	3					29
Hebrew, Russian.....			3	42	156	157	79	16		1			454
Hebrew, Other.....			1	9	34	33	22	5					104
Italian, North.....					6	6	5	2					19
Italian, South.....				2	8	17	10	3	1				41
Irish.....			1	24	99	95	59	18	4				300
Japanese.....										1			1
Lithuanian.....				1			1						2
Russian.....					2	1	3						6
Ruthenian.....						1							1
Magyar.....					2	1	2						5
Negro.....						2	2				1		5
Norwegian.....					1	3							4
Polish.....						3	1						4
Scotch.....	1		2	13	35	26	21	5					103
Scotch-Irish.....						4							4
Spanish-American.....							1						1
Swedish.....					7	9	6	1					23
Roumanian.....							1						1
Slovak.....					2		1						3
Welsh.....			1		8	2		1	1				13
Other races *.....					2		3						5
Total foreign-born.....	1		14	207	726	711	382	108	12	2	1	1	2,165
Grand total.....	1	1	33	478	1,921	2,060	1,213	399	80	13	3	1	6,203

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White.....	4	48	315	383	248	108	18			1,124
Negro.....			4	2	10	5		1	3	25
Total native-born.....	4	48	319	385	258	113	18	1	3	1,149
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French).....				1	3	4				8
English.....		5	13	23	16	10				67
French.....					1					1
German.....		6	32	36	28	5	2			109
Hebrew, German.....		2	12	16	13	6				49
Hebrew, Polish.....				2		1				3
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	10	38	23	16	3	3			94
Hebrew, Russian.....		4	26	29	31	2				92
Hebrew, Other.....		3	5	7	3	2				20
Irish.....			22	25	27	10	2			86
Italian, North.....		1	1	2	1	2				7
Italian, South.....				6	1	2				9
Magyar.....			2							2
Polish.....				3	1					4
Russian.....			3	3	5	1		1		13
Scotch.....		2	8	7	8	1				26
Spanish-American.....			2		1	2				5
Swedish.....				6	1	1				8
Scotch-Irish.....			1							1
Welsh.....		1			1	1				3
Other races*.....		1	4	9	5				1	20
Total foreign-born.....	1	35	169	198	162	53	7	1	1	627
Grand total.....	5	83	488	583	420	166	25	2	4	1,776

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White.....		3	64	342	376	194	63	6	1	1,049
Negro.....				7	13	25	10	4		59
Indian.....						1				1
Total native-born		3	64	349	389	220	73	10	1	1,109
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....				1						1
Canadian, Other.....			2	2	4					8
English.....			2	18	29	13	4			66
French.....					2	9	1			12
German.....		2	8	43	31		3			87
Hebrew, German.....			2	15	12	4				33
Hebrew, Polish.....				1	3					4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	2	3	1				7
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	9	47	26	8	1			92
Hebrew, Other.....				5	4	2				11
Irish.....			4	25	26	10	3			68
Italian, North.....				1		1				2
Italian, South.....				1	2					3
Magyar.....			3		2					5
Russian.....			4		3	1				10
Scotch.....			2	9	8	6	1			26
Spanish-American.....					1					1
Swedish.....				3	1	1				5
Scotch-Irish.....						3				3
Welsh.....			1	2	2	2				7
Other races *.....			3	3	3	1	2			12
Total foreign-born.....		3	41	180	162	62	15			463
Grand total.....		6	105	529	551	282	88	10	1	1,572

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose races not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White.....	7	112	657	759	442	171	24	1	.....	2,173
Negro.....			11	15	35	15	4	1	3	84
Indian.....					1					1
Total native-born.....	7	112	668	774	478	186	28	2	3	2,258
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....			1							1
Canadian, Other.....		2	2	5	3	4				16
English.....		7	31	52	29	14				133
French.....				2	10	1				13
German.....	2	14	75	67	28	8	2			196
Hebrew, German.....		4	27	28	17	6				82
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	5		1				7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1	11	40	26	17	3	3			101
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	13	73	55	30	3				184
Hebrew, Other.....		3	10	11	5	2				31
Irish.....		4	47	51	37	13	2			154
Italian, North.....		1	2	2	2	2				9
Italian, South.....			1	8	1	2				12
Magyar.....		3	2	2						7
Polish.....				3	1					4
Russian.....		4	5	6	6	1		1		23
Scotch.....		4	17	15	14	2				52
Spanish-American.....			2	1	1	2				6
Swedish.....			3	7	2	1				13
Scotch-Irish.....			1		3					4
Welsh.....		2	2	2	3	1				10
Other races*.....		4	7	12	6	2			1	32
Total foreign-born.....	4	76	349	360	224	68	7	1	1	1,080
Grand total.....	11	188	1,017	1,134	702	254	35	3	4	3,338

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued.)

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born:										
White	8	61	227	204	270	51	14	1	672
Negro				2	2	9	6	4	1	24
Total native-born..		8	61	229	206	279	57	18	2	696
Foreign born										
(Canadian other than French)						1				1
French			3	6	16	7	2			34
German			16	20	25	16	5	1	1	104
Hebrew, German...		1	1	22	18	6	1			69
Hebrew, Polish ..				1	1					2
Hebrew, Roumanian.				1						1
Hebrew, Russian ..			14	47	37	21	5	1		125
Hebrew, Other.. ..				7	6	7	3	1		24
Irish		1	5	17	12	12	2			69
Italian, North .. .				2	4	1	1			8
Italian, South .. .			1	2	2	1				6
Magyar			1		2	1				4
Polish			1		3	3				7
Rumanian		1		2	1	2	1			7
Scottish				4	2		2			8
Spanish-American ..						1				1
Swedish							1			1
Swish					1	2				3
Wench					2	1				3
Other races				6	4	7	3			20
Total foreign born ..		3	22	117	107	66	20	5	1	421
Grand total		11	83	346	313	345	77	23	3	1,117

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and section whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White.....		1	33	274	261	124	31	5	1	730
Negro.....				5	10	11	10		1	37
Total native-born.....		1	33	279	271	135	41	5	2	767
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....					1					1
Canadian, Other.....				4	2	3				9
English.....			2	14	16	7	1			40
French.....					1					1
German.....			9	22	21	7	2			61
Hebrew, German.....			2	13	8	4				27
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	2	4					7
Hebrew, Roumanian.....						1				1
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	9	27	13	5	1			56
Hebrew, Other.....				4	4	1				9
Irish.....	1		3	16	19	7	1	1		48
Italian, North.....						2				2
Italian, South.....			1	2		1				4
Polish.....				1						1
Russian.....				2		1				3
Scotch.....			1	1	5	2	1			10
Spanish-American.....					1					1
Swedish.....				1	1					2
Scotch-Irish.....					1		1			2
Welsh.....					1					1
Other races*.....			1			1				2
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	29	109	98	42	7	1		288
Grand total.....	1	2	62	388	369	177	48	6	2	1,055

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White.....		6	94	501	555	333	86	19	2	1,506
Negro.....				7	12	20	18	4	2	63
Total native-born.....		6	94	508	567	353	104	23	4	1,659
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French.....					1					1
Canadian, Other.....				4	2	4				10
English.....			5	22	32	14	3			76
French.....				1	2	1				4
German.....			25	51	57	23	7	1	1	165
Hebrew, German.....		1	3	35	26	10	1			76
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	3	4					8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....				1		1				2
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	23	74	50	25	6	1		180
Hebrew, Other.....				11	10	8	3	1		33
Irish.....	1	1	8	33	31	19	3	1		97
Italian, North.....					4	2	1			7
Italian, South.....			2	4	3	2				11
Magyar.....			1		2	1				4
Polish.....			1	1	3	3				8
Russian.....		1		4	1	3	1			10
Scotch.....			1	5	8	2	3			19
Spanish-American.....					1	1				2
Swedish.....				1	1		1			3
Scotch-Irish.....					2	2	1			5
Welsh.....					3	1				4
Other races ^a			1	6	4	8	3			22
Total foreign-born.....	1	4	71	256	247	130	33	4	1	747
Grand total.....	1	10	165	764	814	483	137	27	5	2,406

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White.....	1	3	37	178	198	145	35	5	602
Negro.....				1	4	2	1	1	9
Total native-born.....	1	3	37	179	202	147	36	6	611
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1		1				2
Canadian, French.....								1	1
Canadian, Other.....							1		1
English.....			2	10	13	4	6		35
French.....					1	1			2
German.....			2	16	22	15	4	1	60
Hebrew, German.....			1	8	9	1	3		22
Hebrew, Polish.....				4	2	2			8
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1		1	1				3
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	18	18	11	2	3	53
Hebrew, Other.....			2	5	6	3			16
Irish.....				10	6	2			18
Italian, North.....				1		1			2
Italian, South.....					4	1			5
Magyar.....					1				1
Polish.....				1					1
Russian.....				3	3	2			8
Scotch.....			1	2	3	4	1		11
Spanish-American.....						1	2		3
Swedish.....			1						1
Welsh.....					3				3
Other races ^a			1	1	2			1	5
Total foreign-born.....		1	12	80	95	48	19	6	261
Grand total.....	1	4	49	259	297	195	55	12	872

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.							Total
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born								
White			21	108	202	72	10	413
Negro					4	0	3	7
Total native-born.			21	108	206	72	13	420
Foreign-born								
Polish and Moravian....				1				1
Canadian, (Other).				1	1			2
English			2	18	12	3	1	36
French				1				1
German			2	21	22	3	1	49
Hebrew, German			1	6	6	3	1	17
Hebrew, Polish				3	3			6
Hebrew, Russian			4	7	3	2	1	17
Hebrew, Other			1	3	6	1		11
Irish				19	12	10	1	42
Italian, South				1				1
Italian				1				1
Russian				2		2		4
Swedish				6	2	2		10
Swedish				1	1			2
Swedish Irish					2			2
Welsh				1				1
Other races.				2	1	1		4
Total foreign born			10	94	76	31	5	216
Grand total			31	202	282	103	18	636

a. Other races include races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White.....	1	3	58	376	400	217	53	7	1,115
Negro.....				1	8	10	6	3	28
Total native-born.....	1	3	58	377	408	227	59	10	1,143
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	1	1				3
Canadian, French.....								1	1
Canadian, Other.....				1	1		1		3
English.....			4	28	26	9	7	2	76
French.....					2	1			3
German.....			4	37	44	18	5	1	109
Hebrew, German.....			2	14	15	6	4		41
Hebrew, Polish.....				7	5	2			14
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		1		1	1				3
Hebrew, Russian.....			5	25	23	13	3	3	72
Hebrew, Other.....			3	10	12	4			29
Irish.....				29	18	12	1		60
Italian, North.....				1		1			2
Italian, South.....				1	4	1			6
Magyar.....					1				1
Polish.....				2			2		4
Russian.....				5	3	4			12
Scotch.....			1	6	6	6	1		20
Spanish-American.....						1	2		3
Swedish.....			1	1	1				3
Scotch-Irish.....					2				2
Welsh.....				1	3				4
Other races*.....			1	4	3	1		1	10
Total foreign-born.....		1	22	174	171	79	24	8	479
Grand total.....	1	4	80	551	579	306	83	18	1,622

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:							
White.....		5	28	68	22	6	129
Negro.....				2			2
Total native-born.....		5	28	70	22	6	131
Foreign-born:							
English.....			3	1			4
French.....			1				1
German.....		1	7	7	4	1	20
Hebrew, German.....			5	15	5		25
Hebrew, Polish.....					1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	2			3
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		7	9	7	1	25
Hebrew, Other.....			4	3			7
Irish.....		1	2	2	2		7
Italian, North.....				1	1		2
Italian, South.....				1			1
Russian.....			1	2			3
Scotch.....			1	2		1	4
Welsh.....				1			1
Other races *.....					2		2
Total foreign-born.....	1	2	32	46	22	3	106
Grand total.....	1	7	60	116	44	9	237

GIRLS.

Native-born:							
White.....		51	121	130	41	4	347
Negro.....				7	5	5	17
Total native-born.....		51	121	137	46	9	364
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....			1		2		3
English.....		1	9	9	6	4	29
German.....		16	11	7	2	1	37
Hebrew, German.....		1	6	3	2	1	13
Hebrew, Polish.....				3			3
Hebrew, Russian.....	1		12	4	1		18
Hebrew, Other.....			4	3		2	9
Irish.....			4	9	3	2	18
Italian, South.....				1			1
Scotch.....		1	2	6	1		10
Scotch-Irish.....			2	1		2	5
Swedish.....				2			2
Welsh.....			1				1
Other races *.....			2				2
Total foreign-born.....	1	19	54	48	17	12	151
Grand total.....	1	70	175	185	63	21	515

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:							
White.....		56	149	198	63	10	476
Negro.....				9	5	5	19
Total native-born.....		56	149	207	68	15	495
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)			1		2		3
English.....		1	12	10	6	4	33
French.....			1				1
German.....		17	18	14	6	2	57
Hebrew, German.....		1	11	18	7	1	38
Hebrew, Polish.....				3	1		4
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			1	2			3
Hebrew, Russian.....	2		19	13	8	1	43
Hebrew, Other.....			8	6		2	16
Irish.....		1	6	11	5	2	25
Italian, North.....				1	1		2
Italian, South.....				2			2
Russian.....			1	2			3
Scotch.....		1	3	8	1	1	14
Scotch-Irish.....			2	1		2	5
Swedish.....				2			2
Welsh.....			1	1			2
Other races ^a			2		2		4
Total foreign-born.....	2	21	86	94	39	15	257
Grand total.....	2	77	235	301	107	30	752

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

FIRST YEAR NORMAL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	
Native-born:								
White.....		5	10	5	1		4	25
Negro.....					1		1	2
Total native-born.....		5	10	5	2		5	27
Foreign-born:								
French.....					1			1
German.....		3		1	3			7
Hebrew, Russian.....			1		1			2
Hebrew, Other.....			1					1
Irish.....			4		1		1	6
Italian, South.....						1		1
Scotch.....					1		1	2
Total foreign-born.....		3	6	1	7	1	2	20
Grand total.....		8	16	6	9	1	7	47

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST YEAR NORMAL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	
Native-born:								
White.....	12	54	44	23				133
Negro.....		1	2					3
Total native-born.....	12	55	46	23				136
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1					2
English.....	1							1
German.....	1	3	3	3				10
Hebrew, German.....			1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1						2
Hebrew, Other.....			2					2
Irish.....		6	4	4				14
Italian, North.....		1						1
Scotch.....		1	1					2
Total foreign-born.....	3	13	12	7				35
Grand total.....	15	68	58	30				171

TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White.....	12	59	54	28	1		4	158
Negro.....		1	2		1		1	5
Total native-born.....	12	60	56	28	2		5	163
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1					2
English.....	1							1
French.....					1			1
German.....	1	6	3	4	3			17
Hebrew, German.....			1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	1	1		1			4
Hebrew, Other.....			3					3
Irish.....		6	8	4	1		1	20
Italian, North.....		1						1
Italian, South.....						1		1
Scotch.....		1	1		1		1	4
Total foreign-born.....	3	16	18	8	7	1	2	55
Grand total.....	15	76	74	36	9	1	7	218

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SECOND YEAR NORMAL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	
Native-born:								
White.....			3	9	7	1		20
Negro.....							1	1
Total native-born.....			3	9	7	1	1	21
Foreign-born:								
Hebrew, Polish.....				1			1	2
Hebrew, Russian.....				2	2			4
Italian, North.....					1			1
Other races ^a				1				1
Total foreign-born.....				4	3		1	8
Grand total.....			3	13	10	1	2	29

GIRLS.

Native-born:								
White.....	5	33	53	46				137
Negro.....			1					1
Total native-born.....	5	33	54	46				138
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....		1						1
English.....		1	3	7				11
German.....	1	1	4					6
Hebrew, German.....	1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	2	1				8
Hebrew, Other.....			1					1
Irish.....	1	6	3	6				16
Scotch.....		2	1					3
Spanish-American.....			1					1
Total foreign-born.....	3	16	15	14				48
Grand total.....	8	49	69	60				186

TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White.....	5	33	56	55	7	1		157
Negro.....			1				1	2
Total native-born.....	5	33	57	55	7	1	1	159
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French).....		1						1
English.....		1	3	7				11
German.....	1	1	4					6
Hebrew, German.....	1							1
Hebrew, Polish.....				1		1		2
Hebrew, Russian.....		5	2	3	2			12
Hebrew, Other.....			1					1
Irish.....	1	6	3	6				16
Italian, North.....					1			1
Scotch.....		2	1					3
Spanish-American.....			1					1
Other races ^a				1				1
Total foreign-born.....	3	16	15	18	3		1	56
Grand total.....	8	49	72	73	10	1	2	215

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SPECIAL AND UNGRADED.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:																
White.....				1	5	14	10	25	38	9	3	1				106
Negro.....			1	2		3	3	4	6	1		2				22
Total native-born.....			1	3	5	17	13	29	44	10	3	3				128
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....									1							1
English.....				1		1	3	5	2	1		1				13
Finnish.....									1							1
French.....									1							1
German.....				1	2	1	4	6	4	3						21
Hebrew, German.....				1	1	1	1	1	1		1					7
Hebrew, Polish.....				1												1
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	4	3	5	2	3	3	2						23
Hebrew, Other.....				1				1								2
Irish.....						1		2	4					1		8
Italian, North.....		5	3	2		1		3	2	1	1					18
Italian, South.....	3	8	13	6	4	2	9	5	3	1				1		55
Norwegian.....						1		1	1							3
Polish.....				1					1							2
Scotch.....									1							1
Swedish.....								1								1
Syrian.....		1														1
Total foreign-born.....	3	14	17	18	10	13	18	28	24	9	2	1		2		159
Grand total.....	3	14	18	21	15	30	31	57	68	19	5	4		2		287

GIRLS.

Native-born:																
White.....				1	2			1	1					1	1	7
Negro.....						1			2							3
Total native-born.....				1	2	1		1	3					1	1	10
Foreign-born:																
Hebrew, Russian.....			1	1	1	2	1	1								7
Irish.....					1							1				2
Italian, North.....			2	3	2						1					8
Italian, South.....	3	10	10	6	4	2	4		1	1						41
Total foreign-born.....	3	10	13	10	8	4	5	1	1	1	1	1				58
Grand total.....	3	10	13	11	10	5	5	2	4	1	1	1		1	1	68

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SPECIAL AND UNGRADED—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:																
White.....				2	7	14	10	26	39	9	3	1		1	1	113
Negro.....			1	2		4	3	4	8	1		2				25
Total native-born.....			1	4	7	18	13	30	47	10	3	3		1	1	138
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French).....									1							1
English.....				1		1	2	5	2	1		1				13
Finnish.....									1							1
French.....										1						1
German.....				1	2	1	4	6	4	3						21
Hebrew, German.....				1	1	1	1	1	1		1					7
Hebrew, Polish.....				1												1
Hebrew, Russian.....			2	5	4	7	3	4	3	2						30
Hebrew, Other.....				1				1								2
Irish.....					1	1		2	4			1		1		10
Italian, North.....		5	5	5	2	1		3	2	1	2					26
Italian, South.....	6	18	23	12	8	4	13	5	4	2				1		66
Norwegian.....						1		1	1							3
Polish.....				1					1							2
Scotch.....									1							1
Swedish.....								1								1
Syrian.....		1														1
Total foreign-born.....	6	24	30	28	18	17	23	29	25	10	3	2		2		217
Grand total.....	6	24	31	32	25	35	36	59	72	20	6	5		3	1	355

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White.....	432	1	433
Negro.....	61		61
Total native-born.....	493	1	494
Foreign-born:			
English.....	38	2	40
German.....	97		97
Hebrew, German.....	21		21
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	21		21
Hebrew, Russian.....	98		98
Hebrew, Other.....	25		25
Irish.....	42		42
Italian, North.....	17		17
Italian, South.....	49	1	50
Other races ^a	46		46
Total foreign-born.....	454	3	457
Grand total.....	947	4	951

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Philadelphia. 833

TABLE 4. Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. Continued

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten	Elementary grade 1	Elementary grade 2	Total.
Native born				
White	724	770	1	1,495
Negro	8	16		24
Total native born	732	786	1	1,519
Foreign born				
Polish	60	16		76
Czech	18	6		24
Italian	1	2		3
Hebrew	1	1		2
Hebrew, Russian	1	1		2
Hebrew, Russian	1	1		2
Hebrew, Other	24	1		25
Irish	28	21		49
Irish, North	28	2		30
Irish, South	1	19	1	21
Maltese	1	1		2
Russian	1	1		2
Russian	1	1		2
Other	1	1		2
Total foreign born	128	58	2	188
Grand total	860	844	3	1,707

* Other race. In 1910, race having less than 10 representatives. In 1910, age and grade of pupils were not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.			Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White.....	36	2,819	51	1		2,907
Negro.....	7	270	6			283
Total native-born.....	43	3,089	57	1		3,190
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....		12				12
Danish.....		11				11
English.....	3	202	6			211
French.....		20				20
German.....	10	514	6			530
Hebrew, German.....	2	103	3			108
Hebrew, Polish.....		34	1			35
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		73	2			75
Hebrew, Russian.....	8	963	22			993
Hebrew, Other.....	3	83	1			87
Irish.....	1	220	4			225
Italian, North.....		80	4		5	89
Italian, South.....	2	296	1		8	305
Magyar.....		15	3			18
Polish.....	1	42				43
Russian.....		44	2			46
Scotch.....		63				63
Slovak.....		14				14
Swedish.....		17				17
Other races *.....	1	60	2		1	64
Total foreign-born.....	31	2,866	57		14	2,968
Grand total.....	74	5,955	114	1	14	6,154

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Philadelphia. 835

TABLE 4. Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades				Special and ungraded schools	Total.
		1	2	3	4		
Native born:							
White		1 031	1 343	177			3 551
Negro		24	63	19			106
Indian			1				1
Total native-born....		1 215	1 447	216			3 878
Foreign born:							
Canadian (other than French)		6	7	3			16
Danish		5	5	1			11
English		124	117	6			247
French		9	5	1			15
German		254	240	19			513
Hebrew, German		54	69	8			131
Hebrew, Polish		14	14				28
Hebrew, Roumanian		26	19	2			47
Hebrew, Russian		114	21	25			160
Hebrew, Other..		24	27	3			54
Irish		200	113	6	1		320
Italian, North		64	22	1		3	88
Italian, South...		269	67	5		13	354
Lithuanian		7	5				12
Magyar		10	10	1			21
Norwegian		7	5				12
Polish		45	10				55
Russian		19	8	3			30
Swedish		45	25	5			75
Slovak		17	8				25
Swedish		9	8	2			19
Wet 2.		2	7				9
Other races		23	9	3			35
Total foreign-born..		1 240	1 224	99	1	17	3 581
Grand total.		1 455	2 671	315	1	17	7 160

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Un-graded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:						
White.....	766	1,856	1,102	76	1	3,801
Negro.....	171	148	40	2	2	363
Indian.....		2				2
Total native-born.....	937	2,006	1,142	78	3	4,166
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....	2	5	6			13
Danish.....	5	8	3			16
English.....	64	187	84	5	1	341
French.....	8	9	2			19
German.....	127	382	205	10	1	725
Hebrew, German.....	20	54	55	6	1	136
Hebrew, Polish.....	18	23	5	2	1	49
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	16	33	29	3		81
Hebrew, Russian.....	280	549	248	36	4	1,117
Hebrew, Other.....	17	68	28	2	1	116
Irish.....	66	193	77	11		347
Italian, North.....	42	52	16		2	112
Italian, South.....	194	106	23	1	6	330
Magyar.....	3	4	6	2		15
Norwegian.....	2	5	3	1		11
Polish.....	21	21	5		1	48
Russian.....	3	11	8	1		23
Scotch.....	16	42	42			100
Slovak.....	10	10	4			24
Swedish.....	5	17	8			30
Other races ^a	19	25	17	1		62
Total foreign-born.....	938	1,804	874	81	18	3,715
Grand total.....	1,875	3,810	2,016	159	21	7,881

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White.....	196	1,118	1,433	838	70	4			5	3,664
Negro.....	78	155	79	22	2					336
Indian.....		1								1
Total native-born.....	274	1,274	1,512	860	72	4			5	4,001
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French).....		5	7	3						15
Danish.....		2	8	4						14
English.....	23	100	122	85	6					336
French.....	1	9	12	3						25
German.....	45	232	303	167	11				2	860
Hebrew, German.....	13	38	44	44	5				1	145
Hebrew, Polish.....	6	15	6	7	1					35
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	17	26	20	3					68
Hebrew, Russian.....	87	356	411	188	23				3	1,068
Hebrew, Other.....	7	27	50	26	1					111
Irish.....	27	90	127	61	5					210
Italian, North.....	17	49	25	10	1					102
Italian, South.....	82	129	60	13	2				4	290
Magyar.....	2	5	6	3						16
Norwegian.....	1	3	6	1						11
Polish.....	9	19	5	3						36
Russian.....	5	11	17	7						40
Scotch.....	4	35	39	22	2					102
Slovak.....	3	8	3	1						15
Swedish.....		8	10	6						24
Other races ^a	8	16	20	12		1				57
Total foreign-born.....	342	1,174	1,307	686	60	1			10	3,580
Grand total.....	616	2,448	2,819	1,546	132	5			15	7,581

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White.....	83	552	1,202	1,173	698	60	1	1	16	3,786
Negro.....	40	130	123	55	18	.....	.....	.....	1	367
Indian.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	123	683	1,325	1,228	716	60	1	1	17	4,154
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French).....	1	3	5	7	4	4	.....	.....	.....	24
Danish.....	.....	1	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
English.....	6	57	109	140	59	8	.....	.....	1	380
French.....	.....	5	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
German.....	16	117	295	249	120	11	.....	.....	1	808
Hebrew, German.....	2	16	47	48	32	2	.....	.....	1	148
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	10	11	20	4	3	.....	.....	.....	48
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	6	7	18	13	16	2	.....	.....	.....	62
Hebrew, Russian.....	47	176	350	257	141	15	1	.....	5	982
Hebrew, Other.....	3	7	19	31	15	2	.....	.....	.....	77
Irish.....	6	51	103	93	50	7	.....	.....	1	311
Italian, North.....	13	40	44	13	3	1	.....	.....	1	115
Italian, South.....	33	117	122	55	7	.....	.....	.....	2	326
Magyar.....	1	5	7	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Norwegian.....	.....	6	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18
Polish.....	5	12	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Russian.....	3	2	9	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	25
Scotch.....	1	16	31	34	19	2	.....	.....	.....	108
Slovak.....	.....	6	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Swedish.....	.....	4	14	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	27
Welsh.....	.....	2	2	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Other races *.....	4	15	18	17	7	1	.....	.....	.....	62
Total foreign-born.....	148	675	1,240	1,020	503	61	1	.....	13	3,641
Grand total.....	271	1,358	2,565	2,248	1,219	121	2	1	30	7,815

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Philadelphia. 839

TABLE 4. *Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. Continued*

BOYS AGE 11 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades								Ingraded and special schools	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	42	734	743	1,090	1,018	616	57	10	10	3,700
Negro	20	98	121	40	43	6		1	3	216
Indian					2					2
Total native-born	71	832	864	1,130	1,063	622	57	11	13	4,177
Foreign-born										
(Austrian (other than French))			1	10	5	4				20
Danish		1	4	2	4	2				13
English	2	18	73	117	84	4	5	2	2	249
French		4	7	13	4	3				31
German	4	20	165	217	211	121	10	1	4	773
Hebrew, German...	1	5	21	60	42	14	4	1	1	149
Hebrew, Polish	2	5	7	9	11	2				36
Hebrew, Rumanian	1	3	9	17	21	7				58
Hebrew, Russian	25	61	204	29	251	118	27	1	2	618
Hebrew, Other...	1	3	9	27	27	22	2	1		92
Irish	5	25	71	111	80	47	4	1		244
Italian, North		11	2	19	7	1	1			40
Italian, South	14	83	89	77	22	2	1		9	207
Norwegian		1	3	3	2	4				13
Polish	1	10	7	5	3	1				27
Rumanian	2	2	3	9	1	3	1			21
Scottish	1	3	16	22	25	19	2	2		100
Slovak		2	1	3	3	1				10
Serbian		1	12	6	6	2				27
Welsh			1	4	1	4	1	1		12
Other races*	5	4	14	14	6	7	2			53
Total foreign-born	65	215	705	581	617	427	65	10	16	2,422
Grand total	126	1,047	1,569	1,711	1,680	1,049	122	21	29	6,600

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race, and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White.....	8	113	456	856	1,002	928	499	127	4	25	4,018
Negro.....	10	63	93	87	56	24	5	1		4	343
Indian.....					1	1					2
Total native-born...	18	176	549	943	1,059	953	504	128	4	29	4,363
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....			2	3	2	6	3				16
Danish.....			4	5	3	3	1				16
English.....	1	13	49	80	114	96	45	24		5	427
French.....	3	1	4	8	13	6	1	2			38
German.....	3	19	87	200	255	168	90	27		6	855
Hebrew, German.....	1	5	9	28	32	39	21	5		1	141
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	4	4	10	7	9	5	1			41
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	2	1	11	14	23	17	5	1	1		75
Hebrew, Russian.....	22	55	140	181	223	191	104	24		3	943
Hebrew, Other.....		3	9	18	18	27	20	6		1	102
Irish.....	5	17	47	83	83	76	48	12		2	373
Italian, North.....	1	18	28	13	12	8				3	83
Italian, South.....	9	43	72	69	49	21	4	1		5	273
Magyar.....		3	2	2	2	3					12
Norwegian.....			3	6	2					1	12
Polish.....	3	12	9	6	3	3	1				37
Russian.....	2		3	5	8	2	3				23
Scotch.....	1	2	8	16	31	28	12	4			102
Slovak.....	1	2		3	4	2					12
Swedish.....		2	4	4	4	9	5			1	39
Welsh.....			1	3	4		2				10
Other races *.....	3	4	10	14	12	16	4				63
Total foreign-born...	58	204	506	771	904	730	374	107	1	28	3,683
Grand total.....	76	380	1,055	1,714	1,963	1,683	878	235	5	57	8,046

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	2.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:														
White.....	7	36	190	491	768	934	725	557	48	5	1	....	38	3,800
Negro.....	12	35	55	88	72	43	15	6	....	....	....	....	6	332
Total native-born.....	19	71	245	579	840	977	740	563	48	5	1	....	44	4,132
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)....	....	1	1	2	5	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	18
Danish.....	....	....	2	1	2	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	14
English.....	1	3	19	42	92	89	57	47	5	....	....	....	2	357
French.....	....	1	3	3	12	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	23
German.....	1	15	40	118	206	188	158	97	6	....	....	....	4	833
Hebrew, German..	1	....	6	12	29	32	28	16	2	1	....	....	1	128
Hebrew, Polish...	....	3	9	5	5	6	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	32
Hebrew, Roumanian .....	....	2	1	7	13	14	3	3	10	....	....	....	....	53
Hebrew, Russian..	8	39	71	131	139	178	115	91	4	....	....	....	3	779
Hebrew, Other....	1	2	4	3	10	27	23	17	3	....	....	....	....	90
Irish.....	3	3	27	65	70	100	44	36	....	1	....	....	4	353
Italian, North.....	....	5	9	17	23	10	2	4	1	....	....	....	2	73
Italian, South.....	3	27	39	58	47	17	13	6	....	....	....	....	3	213
Magyar.....	....	1	2	1	2	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	12
Norwegian.....	....	....	1	2	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	12
Polish.....	....	3	6	7	3	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	26
Russian.....	....	1	2	3	4	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	15
Scotch.....	....	....	6	9	25	29	17	19	2	....	....	....	1	106
Slovak.....	1	2	....	3	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Swedish.....	....	....	2	5	7	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	30
Welsh.....	....	....	....	....	2	4	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	13
Other races ^a.....	....	3	4	7	8	18	9	5	....	....	....	....	1	56
Total foreign-born.....	19	111	254	501	709	745	493	357	35	3	....	....	24	3,251
Grand total.....	38	182	499	1,080	1,549	1,722	1,233	920	83	8	1	....	68	7,383

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:													
White.....		5	48	144	273	489	553	608	315	61	3	9	2,508
Negro.....	4	17	23	45	53	38	13	17	4	.....	.....	1	215
Total native-born.....	4	22	71	189	326	527	566	625	319	61	3	10	2,723
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French).....			1	.....	3	1	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Danish.....			.....	.....	3	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	10
English.....			2	7	25	41	38	51	13	3	.....	1	181
German.....			7	20	39	56	100	99	32	16	.....	3	372
Hebrew, German.....	1	.....	2	3	7	22	25	21	12	1	.....	.....	94
Hebrew, Polish.....			3	1	3	1	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			.....	.....	2	6	4	7	28	.....	1	.....	58
Hebrew, Russian.....	5	14	24	34	59	69	86	81	26	14	.....	2	414
Hebrew, Other.....		2	.....	4	7	6	17	18	5	.....	.....	.....	59
Irish.....		3	7	11	42	52	47	36	22	5	.....	.....	225
Italian, North.....		3	4	5	7	6	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	31
Italian, South.....	1	7	13	22	15	18	11	12	.....	1	.....	1	101
Polish.....		4	1	1	1	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	13
Russian.....		.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	10
Scotch.....		.....	.....	1	11	8	17	14	8	.....	.....	.....	59
Swedish.....		.....	.....	1	3	3	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Other races ^a		3	.....	7	7	10	14	13	8	1	.....	1	64
Total foreign-born.....	7	36	64	117	236	303	386	373	109	42	1	9	1,743
Grand total.....	11	58	135	306	562	830	952	998	488	103	4	19	4,466

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Philadelphia. 843

TABLE 4. Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued.)

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								High school				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native born														
White.....	1		4	16	69	168	271	228	263	227	27		2	1,679
Negro.....		7	5	14	22	19	9	11	2	2				89
Total native born....	1	7	9	30	91	187	280	239	265	229	27		2	1,768
Foreign born:														
English.....			1		8	11	22	9	23	8	2			61
German.....				2	9	15	24	21	26	29	2			121
Hebrew-German.....				1	2	3	8	13	16	22	1		1	44
Hebrew-Polish.....					1	1	3	2	2	1				10
Hebrew-Romanian.....			1		1	1	1	4	23	1				23
Hebrew-Russian.....			6	4	9	12	24	13	29	47	1	1		116
Hebrew, Other.....				2		1	3	19			2			26
Irish.....			2	1	6	13	27	33	25	17				124
Italian-North.....			1	1		4	4	2	2				1	13
Italian-South.....	1	1	3	1	4	6	5		6	2				28
Scottish.....				1	1	2	8	11		4	1			26
Swedish.....					1	1	1	5	6		1			13
Other races.....			2	1	6	4	10	18	16	9	2			68
Total foreign-born.....	1	1	17	13	43	74	110	167	194	107	12	1	2	847
Grand total.	1	8	26	43	134	261	449	606	459	336	39	1	4	2,615

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Un-graded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White.....	1			7	30	70	136	248	294	178	5	1	970
Negro.....			2	8	6	5	8	10	2	1		2	44
Total native-born....	1		2	15	36	75	144	258	296	179	5	3	1,014
Foreign-born:													
English.....				1	2	5	11	16	16	10		1	62
German.....				1	4	3	10	28	36	19	1		94
Hebrew, German.....						1	2	13	18	8			42
Hebrew, Roumanian.....							2	16		1			19
Hebrew, Russian.....	1			1	3	3	11	31	37	18			103
Hebrew, Other.....						1	3	3	6	5			18
Irish.....			1	2	1	4	10	27	12	10	1		64
Scotch.....		1		1		1	2	8	3	2			14
Other races ^a		1		2	1	1	7	20	21	10			63
Total foreign-born....	1	2	1	8	11	19	58	162	149	80	2	1	444
Grand total.....	2	2	3	23	47	94	202	420	445	259	7	4	1,358

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:									
White.....		4	12	23	108	209	198	28	542
Negro.....		3	4	8	5	9	4		33
Indian.....	1								1
Total native-born....	1	7	16	31	113	218	202	28	614
Foreign-born:									
English.....			1	2	10	7	13	3	36
German.....				1	5	16	22	7	51
Hebrew, German.....				1	6	6	9	5	29
Hebrew, Russian.....			3		2	20	18	7	50
Hebrew, Other.....			1		5	7	9	5	27
Irish.....				2	10	12	6	2	32
Other races ^a	1			1	14	20	18	3	57
Total foreign-born....	1		6	8	53	88	93	32	273
Grand total.....	2	7	22	39	166	306	297	60	887

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. Race and grade, by age - Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil - Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades		Total
	A	B	
Native-born, White	1	1	2
Foreign-born, other races	1	1	2
Total	2	2	4

of other races - less than 10; representatives of this race and age as 1 pupil whose race is not reported

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades	Total
Native-born, Negro	1	1

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades	Total
Foreign-born, other races	1	1

of other races - less than 10; representatives of this race and age as 1 pupil whose race is not reported

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades	Total
Native-born, White	1	1
Native-born, Negro	1	1
Total native-born	2	2
Foreign-born, other races	1	1
Total foreign-born	1	1
Total	3	3

of other races - less than 10; representatives of this race and age as 1 pupil whose race is not reported

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White.....	422	1	423
Negro.....	66	.....	66
Indian.....	2	.....	2
Total native-born.....	490	1	491
Foreign-born:			
English.....	42	.....	42
German.....	100	.....	100
Hebrew, German.....	29	.....	29
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	17	.....	17
Hebrew, Russian.....	121	.....	121
Hebrew, Irish.....	40	.....	40
Italian, North.....	11	.....	11
Italian, South.....	64	.....	64
Magyar.....	13	.....	13
Other races ^a	57	.....	57
Total foreign-born.....	494	.....	494
Grand total.....	984	1	985

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

Native-born:			
White.....	819	206	1,024
Negro.....	104	10	114
Total native-born.....	923	215	1,138
Foreign-born:			
Dutch.....	31	1	32
English.....	25	22	47
German.....	156	43	199
Hebrew, German.....	34	11	45
Hebrew, Polish.....	9	2	11
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	22	3	25
Hebrew, Russian.....	222	84	306
Hebrew, Other.....	28	11	39
Irish.....	60	21	81
Italian, North.....	24	12	36
Italian, South.....	107	49	156
Magyar.....	9	1	10
Polish.....	9	6	15
Scotch.....	13	5	18
Slovak.....	10	.....	10
Other races ^a	34	18	52
Total foreign-born.....	797	289	1,086
Grand total.....	1,720	504	2,224

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Philadelphia. 847

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age* Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—(Continued)

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.		Integrated school	Total
		1	2		
Native-born:					
White.....	30	2 778	78	.....	2,886
Negro.....	6	261	8	.....	275
Total native-born.....	36	3,039	86		3,161
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French).....		13			13
Danish.....	2	14			16
English.....	1	214	6		221
French.....		71			71
German.....	4	673	7		684
Hebrew, German.....	2	8	8		18
Hebrew, Polish.....	1	27			28
Hebrew, Rumanian.....	2	25	2		29
Hebrew, Russian.....	1	275	25		301
Hebrew, Other.....	1	8	2		11
Irish.....	2	211	5		218
Italian, North.....	3	24			27
Italian, South.....	3	21		10	34
Lithuanian.....	1	9			10
Magyar.....		1			1
Norwegian.....		11			11
Polish.....		24			24
Rumanian.....		2	1		3
Scottish.....		5			5
Slovak.....	1	2	1		4
Swedish.....		2			2
Other races.....	1	8			9
Total foreign born.....	21	2 457	58	10	2,546
Grand total.....	57	5,496	144	10	5,640

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.				Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White.....	1	1,794	1,643	74			3,512
Negro.....		235	77	4			316
Indian.....		1					1
Total native-born.....	1	2,030	1,720	78			3,828
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French).....		9	7				16
Danish.....		5	5				10
English.....		140	134	7			281
French.....		13	12				25
German.....		346	311	17			674
Hebrew, German.....		64	45	4			113
Hebrew, Polish.....		19	20		1		40
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		38	29	3			70
Hebrew, Russian.....		637	352	33		1	1,023
Hebrew, Other.....		52	46	2			100
Irish.....		145	123	3	1		272
Italian, North.....		60	18	1		2	81
Italian, South.....		250	40	1		10	301
Magyar.....		11	5	2			18
Norwegian.....		7	3				10
Polish.....		31	7	1			39
Roumanian.....		13	2				15
Russian.....		20	9				29
Scotch.....		28	35	2			65
Slovak.....		16	8				24
Swedish.....		3	13	1			17
Other races *.....		32	26				58
Total foreign-born.....		1,939	1,250	77	2	13	3,281
Grand total.....	1	3,969	2,970	155	2	13	7,110

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Philadelphia. 849

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades					Special and ungraded schools	Total
		1.	2	3	4	5		
Native-born:								
White.....	3	645	1,000	1,274	87		1	2,907
Negro..		140	207	46	3	1		416
Total native-born..	3	825	1,207	1,419	90	1	1	4,453
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		1	3	3	1			8
Canadian (other than French)		3	10	7				20
Danish.....		2	11	4				17
English..		47	177	113	6			343
French.....		7	20	9	1			37
German.....		94	373	206	8			711
Hebrew, German		13	8	30	4			55
Hebrew, Polish		5	16	9	1			31
Hebrew, Roumanian.		14	27	21	10			72
Hebrew, Russian		25	57	30	20		1	133
Hebrew, Other		11	34	21				66
Irish ..		57	133	73	2			265
Italian, North.		17	17	15	1		2	52
Italian, South.		154	161	127	1		6	449
Magyar....		4	9	3				16
Norwegian.		4	7	6				17
Polish		28	27	4				59
Russian		9	13	23	1			46
Scotch..		11	15	23	1			50
Slovak		2	12	3				17
Swedish		6	4	13				23
Other races ..		17	19	9	2			47
Total foreign-born..		429	1,154	1,093	63		10	2,749
Grand total	3	1,453	2,361	2,512	153	1	11	7,202

* Other races include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS,

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.							Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	8.		
Native-born:										
White.....	3	172	886	1,587	918	70			2	3,626
Negro.....		75	182	109	29	2				297
Indian.....		1								1
Total native-born.....	3	248	1,068	1,696	947	72			2	4,036
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....			1	3	2	1				
Canadian (other than French).....		1	4	8	7					20
English.....		9	95	146	73	7				330
French.....		6	13	6	3	1				29
German.....		25	186	352	173	12				748
Hebrew, German.....		2	28	61	31	2				124
Hebrew, Polish.....		1	8	12	10	1				32
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		4	21	30	11	3				69
Hebrew, Russian.....		99	281	413	199	13	1		1	1,007
Hebrew, Other.....		3	14	41	31	6	1			96
Irish.....		22	83	137	79	4			1	326
Italian, North.....		14	44	24	5				2	89
Italian, South.....		68	133	68	11				4	284
Magyar.....		1	7	2	3	1				14
Norwegian.....			5	7	4					16
Polish.....		6	12	11	2					31
Russian.....		3	15	10	10	1				39
Scotch.....		3	15	34	21			1		74
Slovak.....		2	4	4						10
Swedish.....			7	12	5	1				25
Welsh.....			2	7	4					13
Other races ^a		4	16	26	9					55
Total foreign-born.....		273	994	1,414	693	53	2	1	8	3,438
Grand total.....	3	521	2,062	3,110	1,640	125	2	1	10	7,474

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.							Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:										
White.....	4	53	417	1,206	1,322	807	59	1	1	3,870
Negro.....		39	134	157	64	25				419
Total native-born.....	4	92	551	1,363	1,386	832	59	1	1	4,289
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French).....			2	5	9	4				20
Danish.....			2	4	7	3				16
Dutch.....			1	10	3					14
English.....		2	33	116	139	60	5			355
French.....		3	53	6	8	7	2			79
German.....		5	31	239	295	177	11			758
Hebrew, German.....		4	9	38	62	39	7	1		160
Hebrew, Polish.....			9	9	16	11	2			47
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			10	26	23	14	1			74
Hebrew, Russian.....		65	184	317	272	143	33		2	1,016
Hebrew, Other.....		2	3	36	41	19	3	1		106
Irish.....		11	41	86	103	78	6			325
Italian, North.....		3	27	34	14	1				79
Italian, South.....		37	102	78	42	7			2	268
Lithuanian.....			2	4	4					10
Magyar.....			1	5	5	2				13
Norwegian.....			1	9	3	1				14
Polish.....		2	4	5	6	1	1			19
Russian.....		2	17	5	9	3	1			37
Scotch.....			7	30	41	22	3			103
Slovak.....		2	4	7	5	1	1			20
Swedish.....			2	3	15	8	2			30
Welsh.....			2	2	7	2				13
Other races ^a		2	7	11	15	6	1			42
Total foreign-born.....		140	554	1,085	1,144	609	79	2	4	3,618
Grand total.....	4	232	1,105	2,448	2,530	1,441	138	3	5	7,907

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	23	150	618	1,119	1,098	714	67	8	.....	3,797
Negro	17	87	138	105	66	16	2	.....	.....	431
Indian .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	40	237	757	1,225	1,164	730	69	8	.....	4,230
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French) .....	.....	.....	3	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	16
Danish .....	.....	1	3	8	5	4	.....	.....	.....	21
English	1	18	50	112	127	61	8	1	.....	378
Finnish .....	.....	.....	31	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	37
French .....	.....	1	10	9	7	3	.....	.....	.....	30
German	5	23	115	253	247	132	12	.....	.....	787
Hebrew, German	2	7	6	38	38	32	7	.....	.....	130
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	4	11	13	7	3	.....	.....	38
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	4	6	25	16	5	3	1	.....	61
Hebrew, Russian	34	69	199	241	196	151	24	2	1	917
Hebrew, Other .....	.....	1	12	34	33	17	2	.....	.....	99
Irish	2	24	73	101	103	50	4	.....	.....	357
Italian, North	4	17	34	14	8	4	.....	.....	.....	81
Italian, South	18	62	66	64	31	9	.....	.....	4	254
Lithuanian .....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Norwegian .....	.....	2	2	7	2	3	1	.....	.....	17
Polish	2	5	5	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	22
Russian	1	4	8	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	25
Scotch .....	.....	3	26	18	31	10	1	.....	.....	99
Slovak	1	8	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	17
Swedish .....	.....	.....	9	10	5	8	.....	.....	.....	32
Welsh .....	.....	.....	4	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Other races*	2	4	9	16	17	3	.....	.....	.....	51
Total foreign-born	74	254	677	997	895	508	67	4	5	2,451
Grand total	114	491	1,434	2,222	2,059	1,238	136	12	5	7,711

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. *Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades							High school.		Ungraded school.	Total
								First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:											
White...								3		1	4 00
Negro.....											01
Indian.....											0
Total native-born.								3		1	4 00
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1	2	4	3	1				12
Canadian (other than French)...		1	2	3	4	5					20
Danish...		1	1	1	4	2					17
English...	1	3	12	46	113	90	47	12			284
Finnish...		3	4	7	3	4	2				27
German...		21	64	181	270	215	121	26			679
Greek-German...		3	7	18	47	49	31	7			157
Greek-Polish...			3	11	14	17	11	3			60
Greek-Russian...	1	3	9	11	18	15	6				63
Greek-Slovak...	21	12	12	17	184	174	117	18		1	466
Greek, Other...	1	2	14	29	21	34	13	3			108
Irish...	1	14	41	74	96	70	42	12		1	236
Italian, North...	7	6	29	19	9	2	1				71
Italian, South...	10	15	53	71	31	29	7	1			206
Latvian...		1	7	4	1	3	4				16
Polish...	1	3	7	2	5	3					19
Russian...	3	2	3	5	2	7	4				26
Slovak...		1	11	26	25	23	13	0			110
Slovenian...		0	1	2	1	3	1				17
Swedish...			7	7	7	7					28
Witch...		1	3	3	2	2	1				10
Other races...		2	3	15	17	11	6	1			55
Total foreign-born	41	103	407	741	664	601	443	90	1	1	2 543
Grand total	42	105	410	746	671	612	444	90	1	2	2 545

a. "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this age and sex and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:													
White.....		4	31	128	362	714	964	841	625	64	1	1	3,735
Negro.....	1	2	28	64	99	104	64	32	7			2	408
Total native-born.....	1	6	59	192	461	818	1,028	873	632	64	1	3	4,128
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian.....					1	1	3	2		3			10
Canadian (other than French).....						4	2	3		2			11
Danish.....				1	1	4	2	2	3				13
English.....			2	16	35	77	93	75	55	2			355
French.....			2	1	8	5	11	5	2				34
German.....		1	7	21	74	149	183	150	89	8			682
Hebrew, German.....			1	1	14	31	47	32	24	2			152
Hebrew, Polish.....				4	3	8	9	7	9				40
Hebrew, Roumanian.....			2	6	3	11	18	6	3	1			50
Hebrew, Russian.....		9	35	79	111	102	164	119	65	9	1		694
Hebrew, Other.....			2	14	13	19	23	37	17				125
Irish.....			3	19	33	83	90	81	63	4			376
Italian, North.....			5	10	13	11	8	3	2				52
Italian, South.....		8	13	17	55	27	23	9	2			1	155
Magyar.....				2		2		2	1	3			10
Norwegian.....				1	2	1	7	3					14
Polish.....			3	6	4	2	3	3					21
Russian.....			3	2	3	4	5		1	4			22
Scotch.....				4	7	25	19	20	16	2			98
Slovak.....			3	1	1	1	4	1					12
Swedish.....			1	1	1	3	6	4	5				21
Welsh.....				1	2	2	5	8	6	1			25
Other races ^a		1		4	8	11	9	3	5				41
Total foreign-born.....		19	82	211	392	583	734	575	369	41	1	1	3,008
Grand total.....	1	25	141	403	853	1,401	1,762	1,448	1,001	105	2	4	7,148

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.- *Race and grade, by age*—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil (Continued).

GIRLS AGE 14 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school		Un-graded school.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	First year	Second year	
Native-born:											
White ..		4	25	49	277	516	623	667	242	23	2 868
Negro...	2	12	21	41	65	60	64	27	7		260
Indian..				2			1				3
Total native-born ..	2	16	47	142	397	576	677	724	349	23	7 971
Foreign-born											
English ..			2	5	26	64	23	60	10	2	210
French ..				1	4	4	2	3			14
German ..		1	2	10	27	68	65	54	6	9	230
Hebrew, German....			2	3	4	11	25	27	15	2	80
Hebrew, Dutch ..				2	1	2	2	4	1	1	13
Hebrew, Rumanian ..		2	1	3	2	9	4	3	2		24
Hebrew, Russian...	4	12	19	40	64	75	67	72	67	9	366
Hebrew, Other..			1	2	8	10	12	15	8		56
Irish		1	1	14	27	65	68	29	25	3	221
Italian, North ..	1	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	1		15
Italian, South ..	1	3	5	7	12	9	5	5	1	1	54
Norish ..				1	6	5	12	12	9	1	50
Norish ..				1	2	1	3	4	3		13
Other races ..		2	2	4	5	19	23	14	16	1	61
Total foreign-born ..	6	27	41	61	108	207	224	226	105	20	1 094
Grand total..	8	43	88	203	505	783	901	950	454	43	9 065

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:														
White.....		1	2	10	45	142	271	418	376	274	21	.....	.....	1,510
Negro.....	1	1	6	24	37	39	29	34	13	5	.....	.....	.....	139
Indian.....				1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born.....	1	2	8	35	82	181	300	452	389	279	21	.....	.....	1,750
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French).....						2	1	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....	16
English.....					3	12	22	33	29	14	2	.....	.....	115
German.....				1	5	12	28	35	31	22	2	.....	.....	136
Hebrew, German.....				1	1	5	9	12	12	13	1	.....	.....	54
Hebrew, Russian.....		1	2	2	6	16	13	36	26	27	4	1	.....	134
Hebrew, Other.....			1	.....	.....	.....	3	6	4	4	1	.....	.....	19
Irish.....				1	6	7	22	26	26	16	.....	.....	.....	104
Italian, North.....	1	.....		2	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12
Italian, South.....	1	.....		.....	2	1	4	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	15
Scotch.....				.....	.....	3	6	10	8	1	.....	.....	.....	23
Other races *.....	2	1	.....	3	2	13	6	17	20	6	.....	.....	.....	70
Total foreign-born.....	4	2	3	10	27	72	116	186	162	109	10	1	1	713
Grand total.....	5	4	11	45	109	253	416	638	551	388	31	1	1	2,463

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White.....		4	25	89	227	516	632	697	342	33		2,565
Negro.....	2	12	22	51	65	60	44	27	7			290
Indian.....				2			1					3
Total native-born.....	2	16	47	142	292	576	677	724	349	33		2,858
Foreign-born:												
English.....			2	5	26	44	53	60	18	2		210
French.....				1	4	4	8	3				20
German.....		1	2	10	26	48	66	54	43	9		259
Hebrew, German.....			2	3	4	11	25	27	15	2		89
Hebrew, Polish.....			2	1	2	6	2	4	1	1		19
Hebrew, Roumanian.....		2	1	3	2	9	4	3	2			26
Hebrew, Russian.....	4	12	19	40	44	75	62	76	47	9		388
Hebrew, Other.....			1	2	5	10	12	15	5			50
Irish.....		1	1	14	27	45	46	59	25	3		221
Italian, North.....	1	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	1			15
Italian, South.....	1	5	8	7	12	9	5	5	1	1	1	55
Scotch.....				1	6	5	12	12	9	1		46
Swedish.....				1	3	1	3	4	3			15
Other races ^a		3	2	4	5	19	23	14	10	1		81
Total foreign-born.....	6	27	41	93	168	287	324	338	180	29	1	1,494
Grand total.....	8	43	88	235	460	863	1,001	1,062	529	62	1	4,352

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Nor- mal school.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White.....				1	5	9	26	63	124	202	121	.....	551
Negro.....	1				2	6	11	10	11	4	.....	17	62
Total native-born.....	1			1	7	15	37	73	135	206	121	17	613
Foreign-born:													
English.....						1		4	7	13	9	1	25
German.....							1	3	7	22	11	2	46
Hebrew, German.....									4	6	6	1	17
Hebrew, Russian.....								1	5	5	12	.....	23
Hebrew, Other.....									1	6	4	.....	11
Irish.....							2	3	7	12	4	1	29
Other races *.....			1		1	1	1	4	10	12	8	1	49
Total foreign-born.....			1		1	2	4	15	42	76	54	6	201
Grand total.....	1		1	1	8	17	41	88	177	282	175	23	814

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Special and un- graded schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:													
White.....					2		2	6	31	72	130	88	331
Negro.....				1	2	1	2	4	10	8	7	1	26
Total native-born.....				1	4	1	4	10	41	80	137	89	357
Foreign-born:													
English.....	1								1	5	9	1	17
German.....									2	3	7	4	16
Hebrew, Russian.....									1	2	4	6	13
Irish.....									1	10	9	12	32
Scotch.....									1	2	6	3	12
Other races *.....									1	9	13	3	26
Total foreign-born.....	1								7	31	48	29	116
Grand total.....	1			1	4	1	4	10	48	111	185	118	493

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Special school.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White.....			3	7	29	79	124	194	261	198	51	.....	945
Negro.....		2	5	9	19	14	23	25	10	.....	.....	.....	107
Indian.....				1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born...	...	2	7	17	48	93	147	220	271	198	51	.....	1,054
Foreign-born:													
English.....		1	.....	.....	2	1	15	13	16	18	1	.....	66
French.....			9	1	.....	.....	.....	10
German.....			4	3	7	.....	21	21	16	.....	72
Hebrew, German.....			3	2	4	8	6	1	.....	24
Hebrew, Russian.....			5	5	8	13	7	.....	.....	38
Hebrew, Other.....			1	.....	1	3	3	8	8	.....	.....	24
Irish.....			3	1	7	8	10	19	19	.....	1	68
Scotch.....			1	3	6	5	4	1	.....	20
Other races ^a		1	.....	2	1	4	7	9	7	11	.....	.....	42
Total foreign-born...	...	1	...	6	8	25	50	62	98	94	19	1	364
Grand total.....	...	3	7	23	56	118	197	282	369	292	70	1	1,418

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kin- dergar- ten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Normal school.	Special and un- graded schools.	Grand total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.				Fourth year.	Total.
Native-born:																		
White.....	45.1	44.1	43.1	43.3	50.4	52.3	56.2	58.9	62.5	49.8	64.9	66.3	68.7	63.3	65.9	72.7	32.4	50.6
Negro.....	6.3	6.4	6.6	4.9	4.5	3.2	2.5	2.5	2.6	5.1	2.5	2.6	1.7	2.5	2.4	1.6	6.5	5.0
Indian.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	.	(*)	(*)	.	.	.	(*)	.0	.0	(*)
Total native-born...	51.4	50.5	52.7	53.8	55.3	56.9	59.4	61.4	65.1	55.0	67.4	69.0	70.5	65.8	68.3	74.4	38.9	55.6
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.....	.2	.1	.1	.0	.0	.1
Canadian (other than French).....	.1	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3	.3	.3	.2	.2	.5	(*)	.2	.4	.4	.7	.3	.2
Danish.....	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.	.2	.0	.1	.0	.0	.2
English.....	3.8	4.3	4.3	5.0	5.3	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.3	4.5	4.0	3.2	4.7	4.4	3.9	2.8	3.7	4.4
French.....	.2	.4	.4	.4	.4	.3	.3	.3	.3	.4	.4	.2	.2	.1	.3	.2	.3	.4
German.....	10.1	9.3	10.2	10.7	11.3	10.0	9.7	9.7	7.7	9.6	5.9	6.9	6.7	7.6	6.5	5.3	5.9	9.4
Hebrew, German.....	2.2	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.1	1.8	2.4	3.2	2.5	5.1	2.9	.5	2.0	1.9
Hebrew, Polish.....	.7	.6	.4	.6	.6	.5	.5	.5	.4	.5	.2	.3	.9	.5	.4	.5	.3	.5
Hebrew, Roumanian.....	1.5	.8	.9	.8	1.0	.8	.4	.4	.5	.8	3.0	1.1	.2	.4	1.3	.0	.0	.9
Hebrew, Russian.....	12.4	14.3	13.6	11.5	10.1	10.0	8.9	8.9	7.3	12.7	5.5	7.5	4.4	5.7	5.9	3.7	8.5	12.3
Hebrew, Other.....	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.3	.9	1.4	1.8	2.1	1.3	.9	.6	1.3
Irish.....	4.3	4.1	4.3	4.6	5.0	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.4	4.6	4.0	3.7	3.3	4.1	8.3	2.8	4.4
Italian, North.....	1.5	1.7	1.3	.8	.6	.4	.2	.5	.5	1.1	.3	.3	1.1	.3	.2	.5	7.3	1.1
Italian, South.....	6.0	4.8	3.4	2.9	1.7	1.1	.7	.7	.4	3.6	.4	.5	.4	.3	.4	.2	27.0	3.5
Lithuanian.....	.1	.1	.1	.1	(*)	.1	.1	.1	(*)	.1	.1	.0	.0	.1	(*)	.0	.0	.1
Magyar.....	.7	.3	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.1	.0	.1	.0	.0	.2
Norwegian.....	.3	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.2	(*)	.0	.1	.0	(*)	.0	.8	.2
Polish.....	.5	.6	.3	.2	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.4	.1	.3	.1	.0	.2	.0	.6	.4
Roumanian.....	.3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(*)	.1	(*)	.0	.0	.0	(*)	.0	.0	.1
Russian.....	.4	.5	.4	.4	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.4	.7	.4	.7	.4	.6	.0	.0	.4
Scotch.....	.7	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.2	1.6	.8	1.2	1.9	1.3	1.6	.3	1.2
Slovak.....	.7	.4	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(*)	.2	.0	(*)	.1	.0	(*)	.0	.0	.2
Swedish.....	.2	.3	.4	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4	.4	.3	.4	1.	.2	.3	.3	.0	.3	.3
Welsh.....	(*)	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.2	.2	.3	.2	.2	.3	.2	.0	.0	.2
Other races.....	.4	.3	.6	.5	.4	.5	.5	.4	.5	.5	1.0	1.2	.6	.9	.9	.5	.6	.5
Total foreign-born...	48.6	49.5	47.3	44.7	43.1	40.6	38.6	34.9	31.0	45.0	32.6	31.0	29.5	34.2	31.7	25.6	61.1	44.4
Grand total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

* Less than 0.05 per cent.

* Not including 2 American white, 1 French, and 1 Russian who do not report sex.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Ele- men- tary grade.	High school.				Nor- mal school.	Special school.	Total.
	8.	1.	2.	3.	4.			
Native-born:								
White.....		1	5	18	41	97	1	163
Negro.....	1			5	5	3		14
Total native-born.....	1	1	5	23	46	100	1	177
Foreign-born:								
English.....				1	6	3		10
German.....				1	2	7		10
Irish.....			1	1	3	7		12
Other races *.....	1			2	6	10		19
Total foreign-born.....	1		1	5	17	27		51
Grand total.....	2	1	6	28	63	127	1	228

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elemen- tary grade.	High school.			Normal school.	Total.
	2.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:						
White.....		1	2	5	69	77
Negro.....		1	2	4		7
Total native-born.....		2	4	9	69	84
Foreign-born:						
English.....			2	4	7	13
Irish.....				2	10	12
Other races *.....	1			6	4	11
Total foreign-born.....			2	12	21	35
Grand total.....	1	2	6	21	90	120

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.

MALE.

[This table does not include 11 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.										Total kinder- garten and elemen- tary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Un- graded and special.	Total.	
Native - born of native father:												
White.....		4	4	4	4	19	9	27	55		126	126
Negro.....		2	1			1	1	1	1		7	7
Total.....		6	5	4	4	20	10	28	56		133	133
Native - born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French).....								1			1	1
English.....								1	1		2	2
German.....								3	1		4	4
Hebrew, German.....						1		1			2	2
Hebrew, Russian.....							1	2			3	3
Hebrew, Other.....								1			1	1
Italian, North.....			1	1	1	1	1	3	4		12	12
Norwegian.....								1			1	1
Scotch-Irish.....									7		7	7
Total.....			1	1	1	2	2	13	13		23	23
Total native-born....		6	6	5	5	22	12	41	69		166	166
Foreign-born:												
English.....								2	2		4	4
Hebrew, Russian.....						1		4	1		6	6
Hebrew, Other.....									2		2	2
Scotch-Irish.....								1			1	1
Total foreign-born....						1		7	5		13	13
Grand total.....		6	6	5	5	23	12	48	74		179	179

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Philadelphia. 863

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race (contd)
FEMALE

General nativity and race	Kindergarten	Elementary grades									In-grade and special	Total	Total kindergarten and elementary
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				
Native-born of native father													
White	104	479	611	604	525	513	522	420	98	19	2,117	2,043	
Negro	6	20	20	14	14	7	6	6	1		66	97	
Italian					1						1	1	
Total	110	499	631	618	540	520	528	426	99	19	2,184	2,141	
Native-born of foreign father (excluding native-born of native father)													
British	2	4	3	6	3	1	1	1	2		19	27	
French		1			1						2	3	
Irish			1			1					2	3	
Polish	9	61	31	29	20	24	17	7	9	1	169	169	
Bohemian	1	6	3	2	2			1	1		16	16	
German	6	23	29	23	25	29	9	9	6	1	164	172	
American-born German	1	1	2	9	7	3	3			1	20	26	
American-born Polish				1							1	1	
American-born Italian				2							2	2	
American-born others		1	6	2		1	1				9	9	
Irish	9	64	64	71	65	53	29	22	13	3	297	309	
Irish-born North				1							1	1	
Magyar			1								1	1	
Negro			1	1	1						3	3	
Latvian-Lithuanian						2					2	2	
Portuguese	2	13	2	12	14	19	7		1		76	91	
Russian-Polish	6	64	62	29	24	17	27	11	6		207	223	
Russian		6			1			1			9	6	
Russian-Polish				1		1					2	3	
Ukrainian	1		1	3	1	1	1	2			9	11	
Total	25	224	211	199	197	169	117	60	60	6	1,116	1,169	
Total native-born	135	723	842	817	737	689	645	486	159	25	3,300	3,310	
Foreign-born (excluding native-born of foreign father)													
British		1	1			2		1			5	5	
French					1						1	1	
Irish	2	2	2	2	2	2			1		14	16	
Polish							1				1	1	
German	1		1		1	2					6	6	
American-born German				1							1	1	
American-born Polish		2	1		2						5	6	
American-born Italian		1									1	1	
Irish	1	2	1	1	2	2					9	10	
Irish-born North		2									2	2	
Portuguese				1							1	1	
Russian	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1			10	11	
Russian-Polish	1	2	1		2	1	1	1			10	12	
Russian								1			1	1	
Ukrainian					1						1	1	
Total foreign-born	6	14	9	6	11	12	3	4	1		60	70	
Grand total	141	737	851	823	748	691	648	490	160	25	3,360	3,380	

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race—Contd.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution per-centages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Un-graded and special.	Total.		Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father:														
White.....	146	433	415	408	339	272	241	165	151	19	2,443	2,569	64.9	65.4
Negro.....	6	22	21	16	14	8	5	5	2		93	99	2.5	2.5
Indian.....					1						1	1	(a)	(a)
Total.....	152	455	436	424	354	280	246	170	153	19	2,537	2,669	67.4	67.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian (other than French)....	2	4	3	4	3	1	1	2	2		20	22	.5	.6
Danish.....		1			1						2	2	.1	.1
Dutch.....			1			1					2	2	.1	.1
English.....	9	41	31	20	30	24	17	8	10	1	182	191	4.8	4.8
French.....	1	4	3	2	3			1	1		14	15	.4	.4
German.....	6	25	26	21	25	26	9	12	5	1	150	156	4.0	3.9
Hebrew, German..	1	1	5	9	7	4	3	1		1	31	32	.8	.8
Hebrew, Polish..				1							1	1	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian..				2			1	2			5	5	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other....		1	4	2		1	1	1			10	10	.3	.3
Irish.....	8	66	68	71	45	53	39	32	15	3	302	400	10.4	10.1
Italian, North....			1	2	1	1	1	3	4		13	13	.3	.3
Magyar.....			1								1	1	(a)	(a)
Negro.....			1	1	1						3	3	.1	.1
Norwegian.....								1			1	1	(a)	(a)
Portuguese.....						2					2	2	.1	.1
Scotch.....	3	13	5	12	16	19	7	5	1		78	81	2.1	2.0
Scotch-Irish.....	4	48	42	29	34	17	27	11	15		223	227	5.9	5.7
Spanish.....		4			1			1			6	6	.1	.1
Swedish.....				1		1					2	2	.1	.1
Welsh.....	1		1	3	1	1	1	2			9	10	.2	.3
Total.....	35	208	192	180	168	151	107	82	53	6	1,147	1,182	30.5	29.9
Total native-born	187	663	628	604	522	431	353	252	206	25	3,684	3,871	97.8	97.8
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)....		1	1			2		1			5	5	.1	.1
Cuban.....					1						1	1	(a)	(a)
English.....	2	3	2	2	3	3		2	3		18	20	.5	.5
French.....						1					1	1	(a)	(a)
German.....	1		1		1	2					4	5	.1	.1
Hebrew, Polish..				1							1	1	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian..		3	1		2	1		4	1		12	12	.3	.3
Hebrew, Other....		1							2		3	3	.1	.1
Irish.....	1	3	1	1	2	2					9	10	.2	.3
Italian, South....		2									2	2	.1	.1
Russian.....				1							1	1	(a)	(a)
Scotch.....	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1			10	11	.3	.3
Scotch-Irish.....	1	2	1		3	1	1	4			12	13	.3	.3
Spanish.....								1			1	1	(a)	(a)
Welsh.....					1						1	1	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	6	16	9	6	15	13	3	13	6		81	87	2.2	2.2
Grand total.....	193	679	637	610	537	444	356	265	212	25	3,765	3,958	100.0	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race—Contd.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.										Total kinder- garten and elemen- tary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Un- graded and special.	Total.	
Native-born of native father:												
White.....	146	429	411	404	335	253	232	138	96	19	2,317	2,463
Negro.....	6	20	20	16	14	7	4	4	1		86	92
Indian.....					1						1	1
Total.....	152	449	431	420	350	260	236	142	97	19	2,404	2,556
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French).....	2	4	3	4	3	1	1	1	2		19	21
Danish.....		1			1						2	2
Dutch.....			1			1					2	2
English.....	9	41	31	20	30	24	17	7	9	1	180	189
French.....	1	4	3	2	3			1	1		14	15
German.....	6	25	26	21	26	26	9	9	4	1	146	152
Hebrew, German.....	1	1	6	9	7	3	3			1	29	30
Hebrew, Polish.....				1							1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....				2							2	2
Hebrew, Other.....		1	4	2		1	1				9	9
Irish.....	8	66	68	71	45	53	39	32	15	3	392	400
Italian, North.....				1							1	1
Magyar.....			1								1	1
Negro.....			1	1	1						3	3
Portuguese.....						2					2	2
Scotch.....	3	13	5	12	16	19	7	5	1		78	81
Scotch-Irish.....	4	48	42	29	34	17	27	11	8		216	220
Spanish.....		4			1			1			6	6
Swedish.....				1		1					2	2
Welsh.....	1		1	3	1	1	1	2			9	10
Total.....	35	208	191	179	167	149	105	69	40	6	1,114	1,149
Total native-born....	187	657	622	599	517	409	341	211	137	25	3,518	3,705
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French).....		1	1			2		1			5	5
Cuban.....					1						1	1
English.....	2	3	2	2	3	3			1		14	16
French.....							1				1	1
German.....	1		1		1	2					4	5
Hebrew, Polish.....				1							1	1
Hebrew, Russian.....		3	1		2						6	6
Hebrew, Other.....		1									1	1
Irish.....	1	3	1	1	2	2					9	10
Italian, South.....		2									2	2
Russian.....				1							1	1
Scotch.....	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1			10	11
Scotch-Irish.....	1	2	1		3	1	1	3			11	12
Spanish.....								1			1	1
Welsh.....					1						1	1
Total foreign-born....	6	16	9	6	15	12	3	6	1		68	74
Grand total.....	193	673	631	605	532	421	344	217	138	25	3,586	3,779

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.*

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	554	628	377	287	159	149	233	2,387
Negro.....	26	26	15	9	4	6	6	98
Indian.....	1							1
Total.....	581	654	392	296	163	155	239	2,480
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)....	4	6	4	2	2	2	1	21
Danish.....	1	1						2
Dutch.....	1		1					2
English.....	24	40	35	28	17	11	31	186
French.....	3	2	1	2	1	3	3	14
German.....	37	24	32	15	18	9	10	145
Hebrew, German.....	6	8	5	7	4			30
Hebrew, Polish.....	1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	2							2
Hebrew, Other.....	4	2			1	1	1	9
Irish.....	39	67	68	65	26	36	68	309
Italian, North.....					1			1
Magyar.....		1						1
Negro.....	3							3
Portuguese.....	2							2
Scotch.....	13	15	16	14	10	6	5	73
Scotch-Irish.....	22	47	37	25	23	13	49	209
Spanish.....	1	1		2	2			6
Swedish.....				1		1		2
Welsh.....		2	2	2		2	2	10
Total.....	163	216	195	163	105	84	162	1,088
Total native-born.....	744	870	587	459	268	239	401	3,568
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)....	2		1	2				5
Cuban.....	1							1
English.....	3	2	3	4	1	2	1	16
French.....					1			1
German.....	1	1	1				2	5
Hebrew, Polish.....	1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	6							6
Hebrew, Other.....	1							1
Irish.....	2		1	1	3	2	1	10
Italian, South.....	2							2
Russian.....	1							1
Scotch.....		2	6	1			1	10
Scotch-Irish.....		5	2		3		2	12
Spanish.....				1				1
Welsh.....	1							1
Total foreign-born.....	21	10	14	9	8	4	7	73
Grand total.....	765	880	601	468	276	243	408	3,641

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.

MALE.

[This table does not include 150 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	51	29	5	20	8	1	11	125
Negro.....		3		1			3	7
Total.....	51	32	5	21	8	1	14	132
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)....	1							1
English.....	1	1						2
German.....	2						2	4
Hebrew, German.....	2							2
Hebrew, Russian.....	3							3
Hebrew, Other.....	1							1
Irish.....	8	1	3					12
Norwegian.....	1							1
Scotch-Irish.....	1	6						7
Total.....	20	8	3				2	33
Total native-born,.....	71	40	8	21	8	1	16	165
Foreign-born:								
English.....	2	1	1					4
Hebrew, Russian.....	5	1						6
Hebrew, Other.....	2							2
Scotch-Irish.....		1						1
Total foreign-born.....	9	3	1					13
Grand total.....	80	43	9	21	8	1	16	178

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.

BOYS.

Age.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Un- graded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Mixed.	Total.	
4 years.....	8	5								5					13
5 years.....	23	154								154					188
6 years.....	67	1,721	85							1,806					1,804
7 years.....	28	2,138	824	21						2,983					2,723
8 years.....	7	1,272	1,216	340	20	2				2,850					2,871
9 years.....		411	1,144	900	202	13				2,769					2,780
10 years.....		157	688	1,106	620	126	23	2		2,812					2,819
11 years.....		49	289	783	858	451	109	24	2	2,565					2,578
12 years.....		18	164	488	790	703	384	120	34	2,701					2,717
13 years.....		4	50	221	448	587	498	249	133	2,190					2,209
14 years.....		4	13	72	97	166	241	216	160	969					2,993
15 years.....			2	2	16	33	39	72	96	260	3	1		4	275
16 years.....					11	1	2	19	21	54	2	5		7	64
17 years.....					9				2	11		3		3	14
18 years.....					9					9					9
19 years.....															
20 years or over.....															
Total.....	143	5,933	4,175	4,122	3,080	2,082	1,206	702	448	21,838	5	9		14	22,147

GIRLS.

4 years.....	10	4								4					14
5 years.....	51	145								145					198
6 years.....	66	1,788	27							1,815					1,880
7 years.....	24	2,088	406	22						2,576					2,619
8 years.....	3	1,159	1,208	275	15				1	2,748					2,783
9 years.....	1	391	1,219	1,074	185	29				2,898					2,926

TABLE 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of year, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White.....	606	657	382	307	167	150	244	2,512
Negro.....	26	29	15	10	4	6	9	99
Indian.....	1							1
Total.....	632	686	397	317	171	156	253	2,612
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French) ...	5	6	4	2	2	2	1	22
Danish.....	1	1						2
Dutch.....	1		1					2
English.....	25	41	35	28	17	11	31	188
French.....	3	2	1	2	1	3	2	14
German.....	39	24	32	15	18	9	12	149
Hebrew, German.....	8	8	5	7	4			32
Hebrew, Polish.....	1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	5							5
Hebrew, Other.....	5	2			1	1	1	10
Irish.....	47	68	71	65	26	36	68	381
Italian, North.....					1			1
Magyar.....		1						1
Negro.....	3							3
Norwegian.....	1							1
Portuguese.....	2							2
Scotch.....	13	15	10	14	10	6	5	73
Scotch-Irish.....	23	53	37	25	23	13	42	216
Spanish.....	1	1		2	2			6
Swedish.....				1		1		2
Welsh.....		2	2	2		2	2	10
Total.....	183	224	198	163	106	84	164	1,121
Total native-born.....	815	910	595	480	276	240	417	3,733
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)....	2		1	2				5
Cuban.....	1							1
English.....	5	3	4	4	1	2	1	20
French.....					1			1
German.....	1	1	1				2	5
Hebrew, Polish.....	1							1
Hebrew, Russian.....	11	1						12
Hebrew, Other.....	3							3
Irish.....	2		1	1	3	2	1	10
Italian, South.....	2							2
Russian.....	1							1
Scotch.....		2	6	1			1	10
Scotch-Irish.....		6	2		3		2	13
Spanish.....				1				1
Welsh.....	1							1
Total foreign-born.....	30	13	15	9	8	4	7	86
Grand total.....	845	923	610	489	284	244	424	3,819

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.										High school.				Un- graded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Mixed.	Total.			
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male.....	57	2,410	1,802	1,694	1,331	855	571	313	219	9,185	1	6	.....	7	55	9,304
Female.....	52	2,522	1,727	1,878	1,456	963	708	416	253	9,918	7	2	38	47	57	10,074	
Total.....	109	4,932	3,529	3,562	2,787	1,818	1,274	729	472	19,103	8	8	38	54	112	19,378	
Negro—																	
Male.....	.....	57	15	25	.....	14	8	3	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128
Female.....	.....	72	31	11	14	10	13	.....	.....	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
Total.....	.....	129	46	36	14	24	21	3	.....	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273
Total native-born—																	
Male.....	57	2,467	1,817	1,709	1,331	869	579	316	219	9,307	1	6	.....	7	55	9,426
Female.....	52	2,504	1,758	1,889	1,470	973	716	416	253	10,089	7	2	38	47	57	10,225	
Total.....	109	5,061	3,575	3,598	2,801	1,842	1,295	732	472	19,376	8	8	38	54	112	19,651	
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian—																	
Male.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	1	1	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Female.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Total.....	.....	1	3	2	4	1	6	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Bulgarian—																	
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Female.....	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total.....	.....	.....	14	14	1	3	.....	3	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Canadian, French—																	
Male.....	.....	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Female.....	1	2	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Total.....	1	5	4	6	5	1	2	1	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Canadian, Other—																	
Male.....	.....	6	2	4	2	3	2	1	5	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Female.....	.....	8	5	6	7	4	2	4	1	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Total.....	.....	14	7	10	9	7	4	5	6	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Danish—																	
Male.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	4	2	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Female.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total.....	.....	1	2	5	2	4	3	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Dutch—																	
Male.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Female.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total.....	.....	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10

10 years.....	174	788	1,222	727	122	8	.....	2	3,043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3,049
11 years.....	83	350	968	1,048	474	117	7	2	3,049	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3,055
12 years.....	45	122	504	886	753	308	82	10	2,870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2,876
13 years.....	10	52	215	436	575	503	247	64	2,192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2,205
14 years.....	2	9	34	83	207	343	296	150	1,124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	1,170
15 years.....	.....	1	.....	16	24	74	152	177	444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	483
16 years.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	16	24	76	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	157
17 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	7	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	37
18 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
19 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
20 years or over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	145	5,859	4,360	3,378	2,185	1,550	815	490	23,041	11	5	63	79	192	23,457	

TOTAL.

4 years.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
5 years.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386
6 years.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,774
7 years.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,342
8 years.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,653
9 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,705
10 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 years or over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	288	11,792	8,535	6,458	4,267	2,846	1,517	938	44,879	16	14	63	93	344	45,604		

TABLE 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.										High school.				Un- graded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Mixed.	Total.			
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male.....	57	2,410	1,802	1,684	1,331	855	571	313	219	9,185	1	6	.....	7	55.	9,304
Female.....	52	2,522	1,727	1,878	1,456	963	708	416	253	9,918	7	2	38	47	57	10,074	
Total.....	109	4,932	3,529	3,562	2,787	1,818	1,274	729	472	19,103	8	8	38	54	112	19,378	
Negro—																	
Male.....	.....	57	15	25	.....	14	8	3	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122
Female.....	.....	72	31	11	14	10	13	.....	.....	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
Total.....	.....	129	46	36	14	24	21	3	.....	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273
Total native-born—																	
Male.....	57	2,467	1,817	1,709	1,331	869	579	316	219	9,307	1	6	.....	7	55	9,426
Female.....	52	2,504	1,758	1,899	1,470	973	716	416	253	10,069	7	2	38	47	57	10,225	
Total.....	109	5,001	3,575	3,608	2,801	1,842	1,295	732	472	19,376	8	8	38	54	112	19,651	
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian—																	
Male.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	1	1	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Female.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Total.....	.....	1	3	2	4	1	6	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Bulgarian—																	
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Female.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total.....	.....	.....	14	.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Canadian, French—																	
Male.....	.....	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Female.....	1	2	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Total.....	1	5	4	6	5	1	2	1	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Canadian, Other—																	
Male.....	.....	6	2	4	2	3	2	1	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Female.....	.....	8	5	6	7	4	2	4	1	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Total.....	.....	14	7	10	9	7	4	5	6	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Danish—																	
Male.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	4	2	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Female.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total.....	.....	1	2	5	2	4	3	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Dutch—																	
Male.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Female.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total.....	.....	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10

The Children of Immigrants in Schools: Philadelphia. 871

[illegible]

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder- garten.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Un- graded and special schools.	Grand total.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Mixed.			Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Scotch—																
Male.....		29	34	32	26	26	17	3	3	168	1			1	2	171
Female.....	1	35	30	27	26	16	12	8	4	180					3	184
Total.....	1	64	64	59	53	41	29	11	7	328	1			1	5	335
Slovak—																
Male.....		2	6	6	2	8	3	2		29						29
Female.....		8	13	2	5	1	2	2		33						33
Total.....		10	19	8	7	9	5	4		62						62
Slovenian—																
Male.....	3	9	1							10						13
Female.....		1	2	1						4						4
Total.....	3	10	3	1						14						17
Spanish-American—																
Male.....		4	1	2	2					9						9
Female.....		8	3	1	1					14						14
Total.....		12	4	3	3	1				23						23
Swedish—																
Male.....		3	6	7	2	2		1	1	22						22
Female.....		7	4	7	3	5	4			30						30
Total.....		10	10	14	5	7	4	1	1	52						52
Syrian—																
Male.....		9	8	2	7	1	1			28						28
Female.....		7	4	2	2	4		1	1	21						21
Total.....		16	12	4	9	5	1	1	1	49						49
Welsh—																
Male.....		6	2	2		1	1			12						12
Female.....			4	2	1	2				9					1	10
Total.....		6	6	4	1	3	1			21					1	22
Other races— ^a																
Male.....		6	4	1		1	1	1	1	15						15
Female.....		6	6	4	2	2	1			21						21
Total.....		12	10	5	2	3	2	1	1	36						36
Total foreign-born—																
Male.....	86	3,406	2,268	2,413	1,749	1,213	717	306	229	12,531	4	3		7	97	12,721
Female.....	93	3,205	2,002	2,515	1,908	1,212	834	309	237	12,972	4	3	25	32	135	13,232
Total.....	179	6,731	4,900	4,928	3,657	2,425	1,551	785	466	25,503	8	6	25	39	232	25,953
Grand total—																
Male.....	143	5,938	4,175	4,123	3,080	2,082	1,296	702	448	21,838	5	9		14	152	22,147
Female.....	145	5,559	4,200	4,404	3,378	2,185	1,550	815	490	23,041	11	5	63	79	192	23,457
Total.....	288	11,792	8,535	8,526	6,458	4,267	2,846	1,517	938	44,879	16	14	63	93	344	45,604

^a "Other races" includes 3 Armenians, 1 Chinese, 1 Croatian, 3 Cubans, 7 Finnish, 1 Greek, 2 Hebrew (other foreign), 4 Japanese, 7 Roumanians, 3 Ruthenians, 4 Spanish.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born, White.....	5	8	28	14	2	.....	57
Foreign-born:							
English.....			3	1			4
German.....	2	20	14	1			37
Irish.....			13	8	4		25
Italian, South.....			3	1	1		5
Lithuanian.....			2	3			5
Magyar.....		4	2				6
Polish.....			1				1
Slovenian.....	1	1	1				3
Total.....	3	25	39	14	5	.....	86
Grand total.....	8	33	67	28	7	.....	143

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....	6	12	24	10	.....	.....	52
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....		1					1
English.....		1	1	2			4
German.....	4	26	17			1	48
Irish.....		4	9	12	3		28
Lithuanian.....			1				1
Magyar.....		7	2				9
Polish.....			1				1
Scotch.....			1				1
Total.....	4	39	32	14	3	1	93
Grand total.....	10	51	56	24	3	1	145

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	11	20	52	24	2	.....	109
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French.....		1					1
English.....		1	4	3			8
German.....	6	46	31	1		1	85
Irish.....		4	22	20	7		53
Italian, South.....			3	1	1		5
Lithuanian.....			3	3			6
Magyar.....		11	4				15
Polish.....			2				2
Scotch.....			1				1
Slovenian.....	1	1	1				3
Total.....	7	64	71	28	8	1	179
Grand total.....	18	84	123	52	10	1	288

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:												
White.....	2	66	799	881	487	125	34	15	1	.....	.....	2,410
Negro.....	2	1	7	8	15	9	13	2	.....	.....	.....	57
Total native-born.....	4	67	806	889	502	134	47	17	1	.....	.....	2,467
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Dutch.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	.....	4	46	68	37	7	6	2	2	.....	.....	172
French.....	.....	.....	10	8	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	23
German.....	.....	6	116	166	89	26	9	3	.....	.....	2	417
Irish.....	.....	31	494	615	359	100	48	9	1	.....	.....	1,647
Italian, North.....	.....	7	44	63	47	16	3	1	2	1	2	186
Italian, South.....	.....	19	118	202	122	74	19	14	8	2	.....	578
Lithuanian.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Magyar.....	.....	.....	9	17	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Polish.....	1	13	70	85	75	41	19	3	1	.....	.....	308
Russian.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch.....	.....	2	6	11	7	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	29
Slovak.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovenian.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9
Spanish-American.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Swedish.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Syrian.....	.....	2	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Welsh.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Other races*.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born.....	1	87	915	1,249	770	277	110	32	17	4	4	2,406
Grand total.....	5	154	1,721	2,138	1,272	411	157	49	18	4	4	4,873

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:												
White.....	2	58	889	931	448	129	44	22	6	3	.....	2,522
Negro.....	.....	8	12	15	24	4	2	2	3	2	.....	72
Total native-born.....	2	66	901	946	472	133	46	24	9	5	.....	2,594
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Danish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	.....	2	49	54	41	11	4	3	.....	.....	.....	164
French.....	.....	.....	4	6	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16
German.....	.....	10	94	153	80	11	7	7	1	.....	.....	333
Hebrew, German.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish.....	1	33	505	536	293	86	29	18	6	.....	.....	1,507
Italian, North.....	.....	5	52	63	52	14	10	3	7	.....	.....	206
Italian, South.....	.....	21	104	169	143	81	48	17	17	5	2	607
Lithuanian.....	.....	.....	1	10	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Magyar.....	.....	1	11	20	8	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	43
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....	1	7	47	80	69	41	25	5	3	.....	.....	278
Russian.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch.....	.....	.....	6	12	7	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	35
Slovak.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Slovenian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American.....	.....	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Swedish.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Syrian.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Other races*.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born.....	2	79	887	1,122	687	258	128	59	36	5	2	2,265
Grand total.....	4	145	1,788	2,068	1,159	391	174	83	45	10	2	5,859

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:												
White.....	4	124	1,068	1,802	935	254	78	37	7	3	....	4,932
Negro.....	2	9	19	23	39	13	15	4	3	2	....	129
Total native-born.....	6	133	1,707	1,825	974	267	93	41	10	5	....	5,061
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian.....						1						1
Canadian, French.....				1	2	1	1					5
Canadian, Other.....			4	1	8		1					14
Danish.....					1							1
Dutch.....			1									1
English.....		6	95	122	78	18	10	5	2			336
French.....			14	14	6	2	1		2			39
German.....		16	210	319	139	37	16	10	1		2	750
Hebrew, German.....				2								2
Irish.....	1	64	969	1,151	652	186	77	27	7			3,154
Italian, North.....		12	96	126	99	30	13	4	9	1	2	392
Italian, South.....		40	222	371	265	155	67	31	25	7	2	1,185
Lithuanian.....			1	13	8	2	1					25
Magyar.....		1	20	37	17	5		1	1			82
Norwegian.....				1	3	2	3					9
Polish.....	2	20	117	165	144	82	44	8	4			596
Russian.....			3	2	1	3						9
Scotch.....		2	12	23	14	5	3	4	1			64
Slovak.....			1	4	3	2						10
Slovenian.....			2	2	5				1			10
Spanish-American.....		1	7	3	1							12
Swedish.....			2	6		1	1					10
Syrian.....		2	3	4	6	1						16
Welsh.....		2	1		2					1		6
Other races*.....			2	3	4	2		1				12
Total foreign-born.....	3	106	1,802	2,371	1,457	535	238	91	53	9	6	6,731
Grand total.....	9	239	3,509	4,196	2,431	802	331	132	63	14	6	11,792

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White.....	70	263	554	476	270	99	51	13	6	.....	1,802
Negro.....		1	1	2	3	5	2	1	.....	.....	15
Total native-born.....	70	264	555	478	273	104	53	14	6	.....	1,817
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian.....				1	1						2
Canadian, French.....				1							1
Canadian, Other.....			1				1				2
Danish.....		1		1							2
English.....	1	11	31	29	20	5	2	2			101
French.....		6	8	6	7	1	1				29
German.....	4	41	120	95	48	19	20	8	1	.....	356
Irish.....	9	155	346	360	205	58	27	9	1	.....	1,170
Italian, North.....		10	27	30	21	10	7	2	1	.....	108
Italian, South.....	1	14	54	63	63	53	30	6	3	2	289
Lithuanian.....				1			2				3
Magyar.....		2	5	3	2	1	2				15
Polish.....		9	49	58	37	33	15	9	1	.....	211
Russian.....			1	2	3	1					7
Scotch.....		5	10	9	5	2	3				34
Slovak.....		3	1	1		1					6
Slovenian.....							1				1
Spanish-American.....				1							1
Swedish.....			4	1	1						6
Syrian.....		1	2	2	2	1					8
Welsh.....			1	1							2
Other races ^a		2	1	1							4
Total foreign-born.....	15	260	661	666	415	185	111	36	7	2	2,358
Grand total.....	85	524	1,216	1,144	688	289	164	50	13	2	4,175

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White.....	12	233	564	495	281	96	40	4	2	....	1,727
Negro.....			4	9	10	4	2	2	....	....	31
Total native-born.....	12	233	568	504	291	100	42	6	2	....	1,758
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian.....					1						1
Canadian, French.....			1	1	1						3
Canadian, Other.....		1		2	1					1	5
Dutch.....		1	3	1							5
English.....	1	12	39	31	22	8	3				116
French.....		3	2	6	2		3	1			17
German.....	3	42	162	96	48	18	8	2	1		380
Hebrew, German.....		1	2	2	2						7
Hebrew, Polish.....			1	6	8	1					16
Irish.....	5	152	344	261	234	102	24	4			1,226
Italian, North.....		11	41	45	34	16	7	8	1		163
Italian, South.....	1	20	70	83	77	50	27	15	4		347
Lithuanian.....			2	2			1	1			6
Magyar.....		4	10	7		1					22
Norwegian.....						1					1
Polish.....	2	11	37	50	51	47	5	13	1		217
Russian.....			1	2	1						4
Scotch.....	2	3	8	9	4	2	2				20
Slovak.....	1	1		4	5	1		1			13
Slovenian.....			1			1					2
Spanish-American.....		1		2							3
Swedish.....				1	1	1		1			4
Syrian.....			2		2						4
Welsh.....				2	1	1					4
Other races ^a			2	2	2						6
Total foreign-born.....	15	263	728	715	497	250	80	46	7	1	2,002
Grand total.....	27	496	1,296	1,219	788	350	122	52	9	1	4,360

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White.....	82	496	1,118	971	551	195	91	17	8	....	3,529
Negro.....	....	1	5	11	13	9	4	3	....	....	46
Total native-born.....	82	497	1,123	982	564	204	95	20	8	....	3,575
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian.....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, French.....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, Other.....	....	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	1	7
Danish.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch.....	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
English.....	2	23	70	60	42	13	5	2	....	....	217
French.....	....	9	10	12	9	1	4	1	....	....	46
German.....	7	83	282	191	96	37	28	10	2	....	736
Hebrew, German.....	....	1	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Polish.....	....	....	1	6	8	1	....	....	....	....	16
Irish.....	14	307	690	721	439	160	51	13	1	....	2,396
Italian, North.....	....	21	68	75	55	26	14	10	2	....	271
Italian, South.....	2	34	124	146	140	103	57	21	7	2	636
Lithuanian.....	....	....	2	3	....	....	3	1	....	....	9
Magyar.....	....	6	15	10	2	2	2	....	....	....	37
Norwegian.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Polish.....	2	20	86	108	88	80	20	22	2	....	428
Russian.....	....	....	2	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch.....	2	8	18	18	9	4	5	....	....	....	64
Slovak.....	1	4	1	5	5	2	....	1	....	....	19
Slovenian.....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	3
Spanish-American.....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Swedish.....	....	....	4	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	10
Syrian.....	....	1	4	2	4	1	....	....	....	....	12
Welsh.....	....	....	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
Other races ^a.....	....	2	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total foreign-born.....	30	523	1,389	1,381	912	435	191	82	14	3	4,960
Grand total.....	112	1,020	2,512	2,363	1,476	639	286	102	22	3	8,535

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White.....	9	154	451	496	303	178	66	26	1	1,684
Negro.....		2	2	3	8	7	3			26
Total native-born.....	9	156	453	499	311	185	69	26	1	1,709
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2								2
Bulgarian.....		1								1
Canadian, French.....			2	1						3
Canadian, Other.....			1	2		1				4
Danish.....	1			2						3
Dutch.....					1	1				2
English.....		13	32	35	34	16	7	2		139
French.....		1	6	12	6	4		1		30
German.....	1	32	95	94	53	37	20	3		335
Hebrew, German.....						1		1		2
Irish.....	9	108	338	412	238	155	61	23		1,344
Italian, North.....		5	10	16	20	9	11	1		72
Italian, South.....		8	34	45	65	50	19	7	1	229
Lithuanian.....			1	1	1	2	1			6
Magyar.....		1	3	4	3	4	1			16
Polish.....	1	11	17	51	32	15	31	3		161
Russian.....			1	5	3	3				12
Scotch.....		2	4	9	10	2	1	4		32
Slovak.....			1	2	2	1				6
Spanish-American.....			1		1					2
Swedish.....				5		2				7
Syrian.....					1			1		2
Welsh.....				1	1					2
Other races *.....					1					1
Total foreign-born.....	12	184	546	697	472	303	152	46	1	2,413
Grand total.....	21	340	999	1,196	783	488	221	72	2	4,122

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White.....	11	142	484	534	418	187	86	16	.....	1,878
Negro.....			2	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	11
Total native-born.....	11	142	486	537	421	189	87	16	.....	1,889
Foreign-born:										
Bulgarian.....			4	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Canadian, French.....			.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other.....			2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Danish.....			1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English.....	1	3	40	40	36	25	5	1	.....	151
French.....	2	1	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	14
German.....	2	31	113	105	76	39	15	2	.....	383
Irish.....	3	76	320	375	307	209	56	10	.....	1,356
Italian, North.....	1	2	21	25	16	12	5	.....	.....	82
Italian, South.....	2	11	35	56	49	65	26	3	.....	247
Lithuanian.....			.....	6	2	3	1	.....	.....	12
Magyar.....		1	4	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	14
Polish.....		5	32	49	40	35	14	1	.....	176
Norwegian.....			2	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	6
Russian.....		1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch.....		1	4	12	1	6	3	.....	.....	27
Slovak.....			.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovenian.....			.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American.....			.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....			3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Syrian.....			1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Welsh.....			.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races *.....		1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born.....	11	133	588	685	547	405	128	18	.....	2,515
Grand total.....	22	275	1,074	1,222	968	594	215	34	.....	4,404

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.***THIRD GRADE—Continued.****TOTAL.**

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White.....	20	296	935	1,030	721	365	152	42	1	3,562
Negro.....		2	4	6	11	9	4			36
Total native-born.....	20	298	939	1,036	732	374	156	42	1	3,598
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....		2								2
Bulgarian.....		1	4	4	5					14
Canadian, French.....			2	2	1	1				6
Canadian, Other.....			3	4	2	1				10
Danish.....	1		1	3						5
Dutch.....					1	1				2
English.....	1	16	72	75	70	41	12	3		290
French.....	2	2	9	15	9	6		1		44
German.....	3	63	208	199	129	76	35	5		718
Hebrew, German.....						1		1		2
Irish.....	12	184	658	787	545	364	117	33		2,700
Italian, North.....	1	7	31	41	36	21	16	1		154
Italian, South.....	2	19	69	101	114	115	45	10	1	476
Lithuanian.....			1	7	3	5	2			18
Maygar.....		2	7	6	6	8	1			30
Polish.....	1	16	49	100	72	50	45	4		337
Norwegian.....			2			1	2	1		6
Russian.....		1	2	5	5	3				16
Scotch.....		3	8	21	11	8	4	4		59
Slovak.....			1	4	2	1				8
Slovenian.....				1						1
Spanish-American.....			1		2					3
Swedish.....			3	6	1	4				14
Syrian.....			1		1		1	1		4
Welsh.....				1	2	1				4
Other races *.....		1	2		2					5
Total foreign-born.....	23	317	1,134	1,382	1,019	706	280	64	1	4,928
Grand total.....	43	615	2,073	2,418	1,751	1,082	436	106	2	8,526

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....	10	102	252	395	331	169	37	4	1			1,331
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian			1	1	1							1
Bulgarian.....			1									2
Canadian, French.....				1	1							2
Canadian, Other.....				1	1							1
Danish.....					1							3
English.....	1	4	19	26	22	14	4					90
French.....		1	6	5	2	2						16
German.....		17	49	70	62	27	6					231
Irish.....	9	60	208	273	275	180	30	10	10	9	9	1,073
Italian, North.....		1	3	12	10	13	5	2				46
Italian, South.....		6	14	33	45	22	8					128
Lithuanian.....				1	1							2
Magyar.....			2	6	3	1						12
Norwegian.....			1	1								2
Polish.....		8	29	20	25	10	6					98
Russian.....			1		1	2						4
Scotch.....		2	4	8	5	5	1					25
Slovak.....				1	1							2
Spanish-American.....					1	1						2
Swedish.....				1	1							2
Syrian.....		1		3	1	2						7
Total foreign-born.....	10	100	338	463	459	279	60	12	10	9	9	1,749
Grand total.....	20	202	620	858	790	448	97	16	11	9	9	3,080

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White.....	10	78	332	468	364	166	35	3	.....	.....	.....	1,456
Negro.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	14
Total native-born.....	10	78	333	469	368	169	35	7	1	.....	.....	1,470
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Danish.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	.....	5	27	25	20	21	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
French.....	.....	1	5	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
German.....	1	23	70	91	76	48	3	1	.....	.....	.....	313
Irish.....	4	59	236	341	306	144	34	7	1	.....	.....	1,132
Italian, North.....	.....	2	5	16	19	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
Italian, South.....	.....	3	17	32	19	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
Lithuanian.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Magyar.....	.....	.....	3	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish.....	.....	12	13	25	36	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
Russian.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotch.....	.....	1	5	11	8	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	28
Slovak.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish-American.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Syrian.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born.....	5	107	394	579	498	267	48	9	1	.....	.....	1,908
Grand total.....	15	185	727	1,048	866	436	83	16	2	.....	.....	3,378

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White.....	20	180	614	863	695	335	72	7	1	.....	.....	2,787
Negro.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	14
Total native-born.....	20	180	615	864	699	338	72	11	2	.....	.....	2,801
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian..	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Bulgarian.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, Other.....	.....	.....	3	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Danish.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English.....	1	9	46	51	42	35	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	190
French.....	.....	2	11	14	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
German.....	1	40	119	161	138	75	9	1	.....	.....	.....	544
Irish.....	13	119	444	614	581	324	64	17	11	9	9	2,205
Italian, North.....	.....	3	8	28	29	21	6	2	.....	.....	.....	97
Italian, South.....	.....	9	31	65	64	46	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	224
Lithuanian.....	.....	.....	2	4	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Magyar.....	.....	.....	5	10	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Norwegian.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish.....	.....	20	42	45	61	23	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	202
Russian.....	.....	.....	1	12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Scotch.....	.....	3	9	19	13	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	53
Slovak.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Spanish-American.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Syrian.....	.....	1	1	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Welsh.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races *.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born.....	15	207	732	1,042	957	546	108	21	11	9	9	3,657
Grand total.....	35	387	1,347	1,906	1,656	884	180	32	13	9	9	6,458

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White.....	1	5	63	176	288	244	63	10		855
Negro.....					1	3	8	1	1	14
Total native-born.....	1	5	63	176	289	247	76	11	1	869
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....						1				1
Bulgarian.....					2		1			3
Canadian, French.....							1			1
Canadian, Other.....				1	1		1			3
Danish.....					2		1	1		4
English.....			3	15	28	12	1	1		60
French.....			1	2	3					6
German.....		1	8	52	65	47	8	1		182
Irish.....		6	43	168	236	224	65	15		756
Italian, North.....				2	5	3	1	1		12
Italian, South.....	1		1	4	13	11	4	1		35
Lithuanian.....				1	1					2
Magyar.....			1	4	1		1			7
Polish.....		1	6	19	39	30	4	1		100
Russian.....							1			1
Scotch.....				6	13	5	1			25
Slovak.....					4	4				8
Swedish.....					1	1				2
Syrian.....						1				1
Welsh.....						1				1
Other races ^a				1						1
Total foreign-born.....	1	8	63	275	414	340	90	22		1,213
Grand total.....	2	13	126	451	703	587	166	33	1	2,082

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—(Continued.)

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White.....		14	63	226	311	243	95	10	1	963
Negro.....				1	7		2			10
Total native-born.....		14	63	227	318	243	97	10	1	973
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, Other.....				1	2		1			4
English.....		1	2	11	16	15	6	2		53
French.....			1	3	5	2				11
German.....		1	17	54	64	59	9	2		206
Irish.....		12	26	134	273	205	83	10		743
Italian, North.....				3	8	5	1			17
Italian, South.....			4	14	20	19	7			64
Lithuanian.....						2				2
Magyar.....				1	1	2	1			5
Polish.....		1	8	18	29	17	1			74
Russian.....					1	1				2
Scotch.....				4	9	3				16
Slovak.....					1					1
Spanish-American.....					1					1
Swedish.....			1	1	2	1				5
Syrian.....				2		1	1			4
Welsh.....				1	1					2
Other races ^a					2					2
Total foreign-born.....		15	59	247	435	332	110	14		1,212
Grand total.....		29	122	474	753	575	207	24	1	2,185

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White.....	1	19	126	402	599	487	163	20	1	1,818
Negro.....				1	8	3	10	1	1	24
Total native-born.....	1	19	126	403	607	490	173	21	2	1,842
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian.....						1				1
Bulgarian.....					2		1			3
Canadian, French.....							1			1
Canadian, Other.....				2	3		2			7
Danish.....					2		1	1		4
English.....		1	5	26	44	27	7	3		113
French.....			2	5	8	2				17
German.....		2	25	106	129	106	17	3		293
Irish.....		18	69	302	509	429	148	26		1,501
Italian, North.....				5	13	8	2	1		29
Italian, South.....	1		5	18	33	30	11	1		99
Lithuanian.....				1	1	2				4
Magyar.....			1	5	2	2	2			12
Polish.....		2	14	37	68	47	5	1		174
Russian.....					1	1	1			3
Scotch.....				10	22	8	1			41
Slovak.....					5	4				9
Spanish-American.....					1					1
Swedish.....			1	1	3	2				7
Syrian.....				2		2	1			5
Welsh.....				1	1	1				3
Other races*.....				1	2					3
Total foreign-born.....	1	23	122	523	849	672	200	36		2,425
Grand total.....	2	42	248	925	1,456	1,162	373	57	2	4,267

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....	10	46	189	212	97	17	.....	.....	571
Negro.....				3	5	.....	.....	.....	8
Total native-born.....	10	46	189	215	102	17	.....	.....	579
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other.....			.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish.....			1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English.....		1	8	8	8	2	.....	.....	27
French.....	1	.....	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	11
German.....	2	16	42	49	11	1	.....	.....	121
Irish.....	8	36	100	186	98	18	1	.....	447
Italian, North.....		1	2	3	6	.....	.....	.....	12
Italian, South.....	2	.....	7	13	8	1	.....	.....	31
Norwegian.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish.....		6	19	10	3	.....	.....	.....	38
Scotch.....		2	8	6	.....	.....	1	.....	17
Slovak.....		1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Syrian.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh.....			.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races *.....			.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born.....	13	63	195	283	139	22	2	.....	717
Grand total.....	23	109	384	498	241	39	2	.....	1,296

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....	3	55	179	261	158	36	10	1	703
Negro.....			2	4	7				13
Total native-born.....	3	55	181	265	165	36	10	1	716
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....					2	3			5
Canadian, French.....			1						1
Canadian, Other.....		1		1					2
Danish.....			1						1
English.....		5	12	17	8	2			44
French.....			1	1	3				5
German.....		13	45	58	12	1			129
Irish.....	4	31	119	213	133	29	5	1	535
Italian, North.....		1	4	7	9	2			23
Italian, South.....		4	12	13	8				37
Lithuanian.....			1						1
Magyar.....			1						1
Norwegian.....				1					1
Polish.....		5	13	11	1				30
Scotch.....	1		6	5					12
Slovak.....		1			1				2
Swedish.....		1	1	1	1				4
Other races *.....						1			1
Total foreign-born.....	5	62	217	328	178	38	5	1	834
Grand total.....	8	117	398	593	343	74	15	2	1,550

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....	13	101	368	473	255	53	10	1	1,274
Negro.....			2	7	12				21
Total native-born.....	13	101	370	480	267	53	10	1	1,295
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1	2	3			6
Canadian, French.....			2						2
Canadian, Other.....		1		1	2				4
Danish.....			2	1					3
English.....		6	20	25	16	4			71
French.....	1		5	5	5				16
German.....	2	29	87	107	23	2			250
Irish.....	12	67	219	399	231	47	6	1	982
Italian, North.....		2	6	10	15	2			35
Italian, South.....	2	4	19	26	16	1			68
Lithuanian.....			1						1
Magyar.....			1						1
Norwegian.....			1	1					2
Polish.....		11	32	21	4				68
Scotch.....	1	2	14	11			1		29
Slovak.....		2	1	1	1				5
Swedish.....		1	1	1	1				4
Syrian.....			1						1
Welsh.....				1					1
Other races ^a					1	1			2
Total foreign-born.....	18	125	412	611	317	60	7	1	1,551
Grand total.....	31	226	782	1,091	584	113	17	2	2,846

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....	1	11	47	107	102	32	13	.....	313
Negro.....					1	1	1	.....	3
Total native-born.....	1	11	47	107	103	33	14	.....	316
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1					1
Bulgarian.....					2				2
Canadian, French.....				1					1
Canadian, Other.....					1				1
Danish.....						1			1
English.....			4	10	2	1			17
French.....			1	1	1				3
German.....		3	10	35	15	4	1		68
Irish.....	1	7	43	82	77	30	3		243
Italian, North.....			3	2	5	1			11
Italian, South.....			4	5	5				14
Magyar.....				1	1	1			3
Norwegian.....			1						1
Polish.....		3	6	2	1		1		13
Scotch.....			1		2				3
Slovak.....				2					2
Swedish.....					1				1
Other races ^a						1			1
Total foreign-born.....	1	13	73	142	113	39	5	.....	366
Grand total.....	2	24	120	249	216	72	19	.....	702

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	35	127	154	82	17	.....	416
Foreign-born:								
Bulgarian.....					1			1
Canadian (other than French).....				1	3			4
Dutch.....			1					1
English.....			4	6	3			13
French.....			1	3				4
German.....		7	32	17	2		1	30
Irish.....	5	31	73	108	61	5	6	299
Italian, North.....		1	1	3				5
Italian, South.....		2	2	2				6
Magyar.....		1	1					2
Polish.....			2					4
Scotch.....			1	3	2		2	8
Slovak.....	1		1					2
Syrian.....			1					1
Total foreign-born.....	6	47	120	142	70	7	7	369
Grand total.....	7	82	247	296	152	24	7	613

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White.....	1	12	82	234	256	114	30	.....	729
Negro.....				.....	1	1	1	.....	3
Total native-born.....	1	12	82	234	257	115	31	.....	732
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian.....				1					1
Bulgarian.....					2	1			3
Canadian, French.....				1					1
Canadian, Other.....					2	3			5
Danish.....						1			1
Dutch.....				1					1
English.....			4	14	8	4			30
French.....			1	2	4				7
German.....		3	17	67	32	6	1	1	127
Irish.....	1	12	74	155	185	91	8	6	532
Italian, North.....			4	3	8	1			16
Italian, South.....			6	7	7				20
Magyar.....			1	2	1	1			5
Norwegian.....			1						1
Polish.....		3	8	4	1		1		17
Scotch.....			2	3	4		2		11
Slovak.....		1	1	2					4
Swedish.....					1				1
Syrian.....			1						1
Other races ^a						1			1
Total foreign-born.....	1	19	120	262	255	109	12	7	785
Grand total.....	2	31	202	496	512	224	43	7	1,517

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total
	8.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....			1	19	68	73	44	13	1		219
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....					1	1	3				5
English.....				1		6	1				8
French.....					1	1	1	1			4
German.....				1	16	11	4				32
Irish.....			1	13	45	58	38	7	1		163
Italian, South.....						6					6
Lithuanian.....						1					1
Magyar.....						1					1
Norwegian.....							1				1
Polish.....						2	1				3
Scotch.....					1		2				3
Swedish.....							1				1
Other races ^a						1					1
Total.....			1	15	65	87	52	8	1		229
Grand total.....			2	34	133	160	96	21	2		448

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....				5	24	84	95	38	6	1	253
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French).....					1						1
English.....					4	5	6	2	1		18
French.....							5				5
German.....				2	16	6	3	3			30
Irish.....	1	3	2	2	15	52	60	30			164
Italian, North.....						2	1				3
Italian, South.....					1	1	4	2			8
Magyar.....					2						2
Polish.....				1							1
Scotch.....							3	1			4
Syrian.....					1						1
Total.....	1	2	2	5	40	66	82	38	1		237
Grand total.....	1	2	2	10	64	150	177	76	7	1	480

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....			1	24	92	157	139	51	7	1	472
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than											
French.....					2	1	3				6
English.....				1	4	11	7	2	1		26
French.....					1	1	6	1			9
German.....				3	32	17	7	3			62
Irish.....	1	2	3	15	60	110	98	37	1		327
Italian, North.....						2	1				3
Italian, South.....					1	7	4	2			14
Lithuanian.....						1					1
Magyar.....					2	1					3
Norwegian.....							1				1
Polish.....				1		2	1				4
Scotch.....					1		5	1			7
Swedish.....							1				1
Syrian.....					1						1
Other races ^a					1						1
Total.....	1	2	3	20	105	153	134	46	2		466
Grand total.....	1	2	4	44	197	310	273	97	9	1	938

^a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White.....			1	1
Foreign-born:				
Irish.....		2	1	3
Scotch.....		1		1
Total.....		3	1	4
Grand total.....		3	2	5

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....		2	5	7
Foreign-born, Irish.....	1	1	2	4
Grand total.....	1	3	7	11

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....		2	6	8
Foreign-born:				
Irish.....	1	3	3	7
Scotch.....		1		1
Total.....	1	4	3	8
Grand total.....	1	6	9	16

TABLE 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White.....	1	3	2	6
Foreign-born, Irish.....		2	1	3
Grand total.....	1	5	3	9

GIRLS.

Native-born, White.....			2	2
Foreign-born:				
English.....		1		1
Irish.....	1		1	2
Total.....	1	1	1	3
Grand total.....	1	1	3	5

TOTAL.

Native-born, White.....	1	3	4	8
Foreign-born:				
English.....		1		1
Irish.....	1	2	2	5
Total.....	1	3	2	6
Grand total.....	2	6	6	14

MIXED HIGH SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born, White.....		6	8	13	8	3		38
Foreign-born:								
English.....					1			1
French.....			1					1
German.....			1	1				2
Irish.....	1	2	7	8	1	1	1	21
Total.....	1	2	9	9	2	1	1	25
Grand total.....	1	8	17	22	10	4	1	63

